1845. **PROTECTION AND PROFIT.** 1888.

The two essentials in Life Insurance are: —

1st. The certainty of protection to a man's family in case of his early death.

2d. The certainty of profit to himself if he lives to old age.

These are combined in the Policies of the

New York Life Insurance Co.

BOSTON
MEDICAL LIBRARY
8 THE FENWAY

WILLIAM H. BEERS, President.
HENRY TUCK, Vice-President.
ARCHIBALD H. WELCH, 2d Vice-President.
RUFUS W. WEEKS, Actuary.
A. HUNTINGTON, M.D., Medical Director.

FAIRCHILD BROS. & FOSTER,

MAKERS OF THE

Pure Digestive Ferments and Kindred Preparations,

82 AND 84 FULTON STREET, NEW YORK.

TRYPSIN.
(FAIRCHILD.)

The Fibrin Digesting Principle of the Pancreatic Juice. Especially prepared as a solvent for Diphtheritic Membrane.

PEPTOGENIC MILK POWDER.

For the preparation of "Humanised Milk"—an equivalent for normal Mother's Milk, which accurately supplies every chemical and physiological requirement.

PEPSINE IN SCALES.
(FAIRCHILD.)

1 gr. guaranteed to digest 1000 grs. albumen.

ESSENCE OF PEPSINE.
(FAIRCHILD.)

A solution of the Essential Organic Ingredient of the Gastric Juice, extracted directly from the Peptic Glands of the Stomach.

EXTRACTUM PANCREATIS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

It a pure, dry product from the pancreatic gland, in the form of a light yellow powder.

By its use, the preparation of peptonised or artificially digested food for the sick is rendered entirely practicable and successful.

PEPTONISING TUBES.
(FAIRCHILD.)

For the preparation of Peptonised Milk and other predigested food for the sick.

PEPSINE IN POWDER.
(FAIRCHILD.)

It is prepared from the scales without the admixture of any other substances, and has been offered especially for the convenience of prescribers, to facilitate dispensing in the form of powder, pill or capsule, etc.

DIASTASIC ESSENCE OF PANCREAS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

The most active, reliable and agreeable agent for the digestion of Farinaceous Foods.

TABLETS

FOR GASTRIC AND INTESTINAL INDIGESTION.

PANCREATIC TABLETS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

Each Tablet contains three grains of the Pure Extractum Pancreatis.

PEPSINE TABLETS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

Each Tablet contains one grain of our Pure Pepsine in Scales, combined with acids and appropriate aromatics.

PEPSINE AND BISMUTH TABLETS,
(FAIRCHILD.)

Each Tablet contains one grain of Pure Pepsine (Fairchild's) and two grains of Bismuth Subnitrate (Squibb's).

COMPOUND PANCREATIC TABLETS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

Each Tablet contains:—

Extractum Pancreatis . . .	gr. 2
Bismuth Subnitrate, Squibb's .	gr. 3
Powd. Ipecac	gr. 1-10

PEPSINE AND DIASTASE.
(FAIRCHILD.)

In Tablets, each containing two grains.

PEPSINE, BISMUTH AND PANCREATIC TABLETS.
(FAIRCHILD.)

Each Tablet contains:—

Pepsine (Fairchild)	1½ gr.
Ext. Pancreatis (Fairchild) .	1½ gr.
Bismuth Subnitrate (Squibb)	2 gr.

PEPTONATE OF IRON (FAIRCHILD).

In Tablets, each containing three grains.

The Peptonate of Iron is considered to be the most readily assimilable of all the forms of iron.

Descriptive Pamphlets of these Preparations to be had gratis upon demand.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL

AND HOAGLAND LABORATORY,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The Reading and Recitation Term will commence March 15, 1888.

The Regular Term will commence September 26, 1888.

The Hospital and Dispensary, with 16,000 patients annually, are in the same building with the College, and two to three hours are daily devoted to Clinical Teaching and Physical Diagnosis. Special instruction is given, *without cost*, in Gynæcology, Midwifery, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat, Nose, Skin, and Nervous System. Practical Obstetrics are taught by daily exercises on the manikin and attendance on cases of confinement in the Wards of the Maternity, and Outdoor Obstetric Service, including all the operative procedures, forceps, version, etc. Physicians desirous of taking a Post-Graduate Course will here find all facilities. In the Hoagland Laboratory, Dr. George M. Sternberg, U. S. A., Director, instruction will be given in Bacteriology, Microscopy, and Pathology.

FEES:—Matriculation for the year, $5; Lectures of Regular Term, $100; Graduation, $25; Lectures of Reading and Recitation Term, $40.

Good board can be obtained in Brooklyn for $4 a week.

For particulars as to lectures, clinics, and fees, send for Annual Announcement to J. H. RAYMOND, M.D., Secretary of Faculty, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALEX. J. C. SKENE, M.D.,
Dean of the Faculty.

DR. MARTIN'S
ANIMAL VACCINE VIRUS.

Animal vaccination was introduced into America, in 1870, by Dr. Martin. We have continued the propagation of this Virus uninterruptedly since, in the most perfect establishment for the purpose in this country, or in Europe; and, notwithstanding the competition of a host of imitators, it has maintained its position as the most perfect and reliable Virus to be obtained.

15 Ivory Lancet Points - -	$2.00
7 " " " - -	1.00

All Virus fully warranted.

No Virus ours unless package bears fac-simile of our signature.

Dr. HENRY A. MARTIN & SON,
Roxbury Station, Boston, Mass.

AGENTS IN BOSTON:

T. METCALF & CO. LEACH & GREENE.

SINGLE POINTS, EDW. H. BRIGHAM, M.D., MEDICAL LIBRARY.

"SUNNYSIDE"

A PRIVATE HOME

FOR THE TREATMENT OF

Diseases of Women requiring Surgery

DR. HENRY O. MARCY has reopened his private Hospital for the eighth year, with increased accommodations and facilities.

The house is one of the finest residences in the city of Cambridge, is located on high ground, surrounded by more than an acre of lawn and shrubbery, and overlooks the Charles River valley. No cases of infectious disease are received, and the number of cases is limited.

Each patient has a private room and quiet seclusion, with all the attentions and comforts of home. Competent assistants are associated in conducting the Hospital, and every endeavor will be made to furnish patients the best of care, and in surgical cases thorough antiseptic treatment and environment.

The Hospital is designed for the treatment of only a special class of cases, and no patient will be admitted until after consultation with DR. MARCY. Rooms as they become vacant will be assigned to applicants in order, and patients unsuitable for treatment will not be received.

The terms, exclusive of medical attendance, are $25.00 per week, payable weekly to the Matron. Medical attendance $15.00 per week.

The fee for surgical operations will be determined upon according to special agreement, which it is advised should be arranged in advance.

Application for admission may be made at the Hospital, 714 Main Street, Cambridge, or at 116 Boylston street, Boston.

HENRY O. MARCY, M.D.,

116 Boylston St., Boston.

FAMILY HOME

FOR THE

TREATMENT OF MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES,

HIGHLANDS,

WINCHENDON, MASS.

DR. IRA RUSSELL, assisted by his son, DR. F. W. RUSSELL, receives patients who need treatment for NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES, NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, OPIUM HABIT, AND ALCOHOLIC INEBRIETY.

THE HIGHLANDS, so called, is a pleasant mansion, with the addition of a pleasant cottage, situated in the midst of ample grounds, on an eminence overlooking the town of Winchendon and the valley of Miller's River. From the windows a superb range of hills and mountains can be seen, reaching from Wachusett in the south-east to Monadnock in the north-west. The location for pure air and healthfulness is unsurpassed.

The utmost possible liberty is permitted, under suitable guardianship, to all the patients. No patient is subjected to the care of ignorant or uncultivated nurses.

Intelligent gentlemen are employed as companions and attendants for male patients, and educated American women, of experience, are the companions and attendents of lady patients.

Each case receives the attention and study given to private practice, and, when needed, the ablest medical talent in the country is called into consultation. Patients are regarded and treated as members of a private family. DR. IRA RUSSELL has the personal supervision of each patient, and they are under his constant observation.

A farm, with exceptionally pleasant surroundings, and with a farm-house fitted with closet and bathroom appliances, with hot and cold water, is used to give suitable patients an outing as often as possible.

Post Office Address, Winchendon, Mass.

BOSTON DENTAL COLLEGE,

485 TREMONT STREET.

FACULTY.

JOHN A. FOLLETT, A.M., M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES, S.B., Professor of Chemistry, Physics and Metallurgy.

JOHN B. COOLIDGE, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

NICHOLAS N. NOYES, D.D.S., Professor of Dental Art and Mechanism.

ALBERT N. BLODGETT, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics.

FRANCIS A. HARRIS, A.M., M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

WILLIAM BARKER, D.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

CHARLES P. PENGRA, Ph.C., M.D., Professor of Dental Histology and Microscopy.

EDWARD W. BRANNIGAN, D.D.S., Adjunct Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

The year begins on the Thursday following the first Wednesday in September, and ends on the third Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 24, and ending January 1; and a Spring recess beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day and ending on the following Tuesday, both inclusive.

The Infirmary remains open, and the adjunct professor, clinical instructors and demonstrators are in attendance daily throughout the year (except the month of August); thus offering to the students unsurpassed facilities for acquiring practical knowledge and manipulative dexterity.

REQUIREMENTS OF THIS COLLEGE.

A preliminary examination of all applicants for matriculation by a board of three examiners appointed for that purpose.

Semi-annual and annual examinations, for all classes, conducted in writing, the successful passage of which shall be essential for advancement.

The examinations for admission are held the Monday following the second Wednesday in June, and the fourth Monday in September, beginning at 10 A.M., and at such other times as may be, by request, appointed by the Dean.

Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, or furnish satisfactory certificates of the time spent in professional study. No student may advance with his class or be admitted to advanced standing, until he has passed the required examinations on the studies of the previous year.

FEES AND EXPENSES.

For Matriculation	$ 5.00
For Full Course of Lectures, a Year	100.00
For Demonstrator's Ticket (Anatomy)	5.00

Payments in full for the course must be made when students matriculate.

For further information, address

J. A. FOLLETT, M.D., Dean,

219 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, Mass.

CHARLES H. OSGOOD, D.D.S., *Secretary*, 147 Tremont Street, Boston.

HON. CHARLES H. ALLEN, *Treasurer*,
Home Savings Bank, 186 Tremont Street, Boston.

BENNETT F. DAVENPORT, A.M., M.D.,

MEDICAL, SANITARY CHEMIST,

CONSULTING AND ANALYTICAL.

ANALYST STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. MEMBER AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY; BRITISH CHEMICAL SOCIETY, LONDON; SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE PARIS; DEUTSCHE CHEMISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT, BERLIN; BRITISH SOCIETY PUBLIC ANALYSTS; DEUTSCHE VEREIN ANALYTISCHER CHEMIKER; AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION; MASSACHUSETTS MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY; AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION; BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION. LATE PROFESSOR CHEMISTRY MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE PHARMACY, AND INSPECTOR OF MILK AND BUTTER FOR CITY OF BOSTON.

Office and Laboratory, 161 Tremont St., Boston.

Office Hours, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

(See Act relating to Adulteration of Food and Drugs, on another page.)

F. C. LORD AND COMPANY,

85 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

WINES, CIGARS, CONDIMENTS,

AND

FINE GROCERIES.

Reliable WINES and LIQUORS for Medicinal Use.

CASTILIAN CREAM Entirely Removes Fresh Paint, Grease, etc., from the Clothing.

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR

NEW ENGLAND

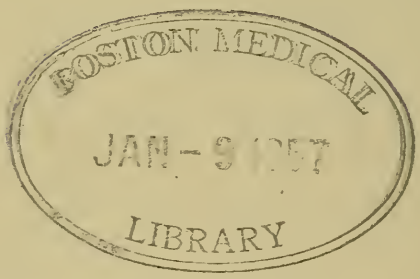
BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN, A.M., M.D.

BOSTON
CUPPLES AND HURD
1888

38. B. 20.

Copyright, 1888,
By Francis H. Brown.



Electrotyped by
C. J. Peters and Son, Boston.

PREFACE.

THE many changes which have occurred in the societies existing within the New England States, the establishment of new institutions, and the variations which are found in the many organizations with which the medical, dental, and pharmaceutical professions are concerned, again call for a new edition of THE MEDICAL REGISTER.

As in previous editions, the Author has sought to bring together within the space of a single volume a large amount of information which the medical and allied professions are constantly in need of, and which they can obtain only at great expense of time, if at all. He regrets that his urgent appeals, made to secretaries and other officers of societies and institutions, and to members of the medical profession themselves, have not brought out more full replies. Had each one been willing to give the information asked for, the value of the book would have been enhanced.

F. H. B.

BOSTON, December, 1887.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

JOHN H. LAKIN & CO.

MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS

—AND—

PRESCRIPTION DRUGGISTS.

We invite the attention of the Medical Profession to the advantages guaranteed by the system adopted in our department for dispensing **Physicians' Prescriptions**; to the vigilant supervision exercised over it in all its details; to the purity of the **Drugs** and **Chemicals** with which medicines are prepared; to the efficiency of the educated and skilful dispensers, who are provided with every facility for the expeditious and accurate performance of their duties. All Rare Chemicals and New Remedies are added to our stock as soon as possible after their announcement in the medical and pharmaceutical press.

COR. TREMONT AND BOYLSTON STREETS

(UNDER HOTEL PELHAM).

CARNRICK'S

SOLUBLE FOOD

Perfectly nourishes the child from birth without the addition of cow's milk, and digests as easily as human milk. Dr. Stutzer, Food Analyst for Rhenish Prussia, after having analyzed twelve of the principal infant Foods for sale both in this country and Europe, says: — "Carnrick's Soluble Food is the best of all Foods examined and mentioned in the table."

REED & CARNRICK, N. Y.

CONTENTS.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

PAGE

American Medical Association 3
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
American Ophthalmological Society 6
American Otological Society 7
American Neurological Association 8
American Gynæcological Society 9
American Dermatological Association 9
American Laryngological Association 10
American Academy of Medicine 11
American Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
American Public Health Association 13
American Social Science Association 13
Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons 14
American Surgical Society 14
Association of American Physicians 15
National Orthopedic Association 15
New England Psychological Society 16
American Climatological Society 16
Association of American Medical Editors 17
American Medical College Association 17
Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health 17
American Society of Genito-Urinary Surgeons 17
American Society of Microscopists 18
New England Ophthalmological Society 18
American Dental Association 18
National Dental Association 19
American Dental Trade Association 19

American Academy of Dental Science 19
National Association of Dental Examiners 22
National Association of Dental Faculties 22
American Pharmaceutical Association 23
National Wholesale Druggists' Association 23
National Retail Druggists' Association 24
National Board of Health 24
American Association of the Red Cross 25
American Society for Psychical Research 26
American Metric Bureau 26
United States Veterinary Medical Association 27
Massachusetts Medical Society 27
Suffolk District Medical Society 35
Barnstable District Medical Society 36
Berkshire District Medical Society 37
Bristol North District Medical Society 38
Bristol South District Medical Society 38
Essex North District Medical Society 39
Essex South District Medical Society 39
Franklin District Medical Society 40
Hampden District Medical Society 41
Hampshire District Medical Society 41
Middlesex East District Medical Society 42
Middlesex North District Medical Society 43
Middlesex South District Medical Society 43
Norfolk District Medical Society 44
Norfolk South District Medical Society 45
Plymouth District Medical Society 45
Worcester District Medical Society 46
Worcester North District Medical Society 48
Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society 48
Massachusetts Dental Society 51
New England Dental Society 54
Connecticut River Valley Dental Society 54
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 55
Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association 56
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society 57
Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association 60
Boston Medical Association 62
Boston Society for Medical Observation 69
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 71

Obstetrical Society of Boston 73
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 74
Boston Medico-Psychological Association 75
New England Hospital Medical Society 75
Boston Therapeutical Society 76
Gynæcological Society of Boston 76
South Boston Medical Club 77
The Thorndike Club 78
The Clinical Club 78
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 78
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 79
Boston Druggists' Association 79
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 79
Harvard Odontological Society 80
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 80
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 81
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 81
Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement 82
The Dorchester Medical Club 83
Holmes Medical Club 83
Lawrence Medical Club 84
Eastern Hampden Medical Association 84
Cambridge Medical Improvement Society 84
Miller's River Medical Society 85
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 85
Old Colony Medical Association 86
Pittsfield Medical Association 86
Springfield Society for Medical Improvement 87
Thurber Medical Association 87
Union Medical Association 88
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 88
Society for Medical Investigation of Worcester 89
Worcester Medical Association 89
Old Colony Dental Association 89
Maine Medical Association 89
Androscoggin County Medical Association 91
Cumberland County Medical Society 91
Kennebec County Medical Association 92
Knox County Medical Society 92
Penobscot County Medical Society 92

Somerset County Medical Society 93
Waldo County Medical Association 93
Portland Clinical Society 93
Maine Dental Association 93
Cumberland County Dental Association 94
Maine Pharmaceutical Association 94
Bowdoin Medical Alumni Association 94
New Hampshire Medical Society 95
Centre District Medical Society 96
Connecticut River Valley Medical Association 96
Rockingham County Medical Society 98
Strafford District Medical Society 98
Portsmouth Medical Association 99
White Mountain Medical Society 99
New Hampshire Dental Society 100
New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association 101
Vermont State Medical Society 102
Addison County Medical Society 102
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 103
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 103
Franklin County Medical Association 103
St. Albans Medical Association 103
Orleans County Medical Society 103
Washington County Medical Society 104
Vermont Dental Society 104
Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
Vermont Pharmaceutical Association 105
Rhode Island Medical Society 106
Rhode Island Medico-Legal Society 107
Providence Medical Association 107
Providence Clinical Club 108
Newport Medical Society 108
Washington County Medical Society 109
Rhode Island Dental Society 109
Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association 109
Connecticut Medical Society 110
Bridgeport Medical Association 112
Fairfield County Medical Association 112
Hartford County Medical Association 113
Hartford City Medical Society 113

Hartford Library and Journal Association 113
Litchfield County Medical Association 113
Middlesex County Medical Association 114
Meriden City Medical Association 114
New Haven County Medical Association 114
New Haven City Medical Association 114
New London County Medical Association 115
Norwalk Medical Society 115
Ousatonic Medical Society 115
Tolland County Medical Association 116
Windham County Medical Association 116
Connecticut State Dental Association 116
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association 116
Connecticut Medico-Legal Society 117

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 119
Boston Polyclinic 132
Dental Department of Harvard University 133
Boston Dental College 141
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 144
School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . . 146
Massachusetts Training School for Nurses 151
Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses 153
Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine 156
Portland School for Medical Instruction 159
Medical Department of Dartmouth College 161
University of Vermont — Medical Department 163
Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses 167
Medical Department of Yale College 168
Connecticut Training School for Nurses 171

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 175
Boston City Hospital 179
McLean Asylum for the Insane 184
Boston Lying-in Hospital 185
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 187
Boston Lunatic Hospital 189
Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department 190
Small-Pox Hospital 190

The Channing Home 190
West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital 191
House of the Good Samaritan 192
Carney Hospital 193
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . 194
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 194
The Children's Hospital 195
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 197
St. Margaret's Infirmary 197
Washingtonian Home 198
Free Hospital for Women 199
New England Hospital for Women and Children 200
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 202
Hospital for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases . . 202
Boston Home for Incurables 202
Harvard Veterinary Hospital 203
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 203
Jamaica Plain Dispensary 204
The Sea-Shore Home 204
Children's (Lowell) Island Sanitarium 205
State Lunatic Hospitals 206
Asylum for the Chronic Insane 208
Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane 208
The Hospital Cottages for Children 208
Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 209
Private Hospital for Mental Diseases 210
Hospital for Mental Diseases 210
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 210
Shady Lawn 210
The Highlands 211
Herbert Hall 211
Adams Nervine Asylum 211
The Cambridge Hospital 212
Private Hospital for Women 213
U. S. Naval Hospitals in New England 213
U. S. Marine Hospitals in New England 213
Lowell Hospital 213
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 214
Lynn Hospital 215
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 215
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford 216

Newton Cottage Hospital 216
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport 216
House of Mercy, Pittsfield 217
Salem Hospital 218
City Hospital, Springfield 219
Worcester City Hospital 219
Haverhill City Hospital. 220
Boston Dispensary 221
New England Dispensary 223
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 224
Dispensary for Children 224
Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee Falls 224
Lowell Dispensary. 224
Washburn Free Dispensary, Worcester 225
North End Diet Kitchen 225
South End Diet Kitchen 226
Maine General Hospital 227
Greely Hospital, Portland 228
Maine Insane Hospital 228
Portland Dispensary 229
Concord Hospital 229
Portsmouth Cottage Hospital 229
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 230
Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum 230
The Mary Fletcher Hospital 230
Lake View Retreat 232
Vermont Asylum for the Insane 232
Rhode Island Hospital 232
Providence Lying-in Hospital 234
Newport Hospital. 234
Butler Hospital for the Insane 235
State Asylum for the Incurable Insane 236
Providence Dispensary 236
Free Dispensary of the Guild of St. Luke 237
New Haven Hospital 237
Hartford Hospital. 238
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 239
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Takers . . . 240
Walnut Lodge, Hartford 240
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown 240

Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. 241
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids, Litchfield 241
New Haven Dispensary 241

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind . 243
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 244
Temporary Home for the Destitute 244
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded 245
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 246
Home for Aged Women 247
Home for Aged Colored Women 248
Home for Aged Men 248
Boston Provident Association 249
Boston North End Mission 250
Bureau of Charity 250
Associated Charities of Boston 251
City Temporary Home 252
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 253
Roxbury Charitable Society 253
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 254
Infant School and Children's Home 254
Winchester Home for Aged Women 255
Avon Place Home, Cambridge 255
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 256
Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Northampton 258
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Hartford 258

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 261
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 264
U. S. Marine Hospital Service 268
Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior 271
Medical Officers of Militia 274
State Board of Health, Massachusetts 277
Inspectors of Foods and Drugs 279
Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts 280
State Almshouses, etc., Massachusetts 281

Board of Registration in Pharmacy, Massachusetts 282
Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass. 282
State Board of Health, Maine 284
Commissioner of Pharmacy, Maine 284
New Hampshire State Board of Health 284
State Board of Health, Vermont 284
State Board of Health, Rhode Island 285
Board of Health, Newport, R. I. 285
Sanitary Protective Association, Newport, R. I. 285
State Board of Health, Connecticut 287
State Superintendent of Registration and Vital Statistics, Connecticut 288
Board of Registration in Dentistry, Massachusetts 288
Board of Dental Examiners, Vermont 288
The Massachusetts Medical Examiner System 288
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . 294
Executive Officers, Boston, Mass. 311
City Morgue, Boston 312
Directory for Nurses 313
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 314
Public Baths 316
Fee Tables 316
The Army Medical Museum 323
Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy 323
Warren Museum of Harvard University 325
Warren Museum of Natural History 326
Medical Libraries 327
Medical Prizes 332

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 339
Local List 445
Members of the Maine Medical Association:
Alphabetical List 465
Local List 475
Members of the New Hampshire Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 479
Local List 487
Members of the Vermont State Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 491
Local List 497

Members of the Rhode Island Medical Society :
Alphabetical List 501
Local List 509
Members of the Connecticut Medical Society :
Alphabetical List 513
Local List 537
Artificial Limbs 543
Artificial Teeth 543
Atomizing Apparatus 543
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 544
Instruments:
Electro-Magnetic 544
Surgical and Dental 544
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 544
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments . 545
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 545

Additions and Corrections 547
Index 549

COLDEN'S

LIQUID BEEF TONIC

ORIGINAL LABEL:
"Colden's Liebig's Liquid Extract of Beef and Tonic Invigorator."

An Invaluable Aid in the Treatment of all Cases of Debility.

☞ ESTABLISHED 15 YEARS.
☞ ENDORSED BY SCORES OF PHYSICIANS.
☞ BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.
☞ ESSENTIALLY DIFFERENT FROM ALL OTHER BEEF TONICS.

COLDEN'S LIQUID BEEF TONIC consists of the Extract of Beef (by Baron Liebig's process), spirit rendered non-injurious to the most delicate stomach by extraction of Fusel Oil, Soluble Citrate of Iron, Cinchona, Gentian, and simple aromatics. An official analysis of this preparation by the eminent chemist, ARTHUR HILL HASSALL, M.D., F.R.S., and an endorsement of by Sir ERASMUS WILSON, F.R.S., is printed on the label of each bottle.

In the treatment of all cases of Debility, Convalescence from severe illness, Anæmia, Malarial Fever, Chlorosis, Incipient Consumption, Lack of Nerve Tone, and of the Alcohol and Opium Habits, and all maladies requiring a Tonic Nutrient, it is superior to all other preparations.

It acts directly on the sentient gastric nerves, stimulating the follicles to secretion, and gives to weakened individuals that first prerequisite to improvement, an appetite. By the urgent request of several eminent members of the medical profession, I have added to each wineglassful of this preparation two grains of SOLUBLE CITRATE OF IRON, and which is designated on the label WITH IRON, "**No. 1**"; while the same preparation, WITHOUT IRON, is designated on the label as "**No. 2.**"

☞ **I will, upon application, send a sample bottle of COLDEN'S LIQUID BEEF TONIC to any physician in regular standing. Please ask your Dispensing Druggist (if he has not already a supply) to order it. In prescribing this preparation physicians should be particular to mention "COLDEN'S," viz., "EXT. CARNIS FL. COMP. (COLDEN)." It is put up in pint bottles, and CAN BE HAD OF WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DRUGGISTS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES.**

C. N. CRITTENTON, Sole Agent,
115 Fulton Street, New York.

CALIFORNIA AUSBRUCH.

(ROYAL TOKAY.)

ENDORSED BY OUR LEADING PHYSICIANS.

In offering this wine to the Medical Fraternity, we guarantee it to be absolutely pure—free from any adulteration—and equal in every respect to any imported at double the price.

Chemical analysis will verify our statement. It is a matured, natural wine, made from grapes grown in California, from cuttings transplanted from Hungary, and is simply the juice of the grape, properly treated, without chemical flavors—deleterious extracts. It tones the system, aids digestion, is full of nutritious and blood-giving properties.

Comparison invited with any wine now placed before the Medical Profession under the name Tokay.

Our wines and brandies are used in many of the hospitals, giving far better results than the imported brands, regarding the purity of which there is such very grave cause for apprehension. Our

ROYAL GRAPE BRANDY

is what brandy should be, viz.—pure distillation of wine—just as it comes from the still—no flavoring—but properly matured.

There is no secrecy in the handling of our wines. Our cellars are always open to any members of the profession who may call, and we gladly furnish all information in our power.

	Case, 12 bottles.	Single bottle.
ROYAL TOKAY	$16.00	$1.50
ROYAL PORT	12.00	1.00
ROYAL BURGUNDY	9.00	.75
ROYAL GRAPE BRANDY (pure distillation of wine)	18.00	1.50

THE CALIFORNIA VINTAGE CO., Sole Agents,

GEO. HAMLIN, President. CHAS. ROOME PARMELE, Sec'y and Treas.

21 PARK PLACE . . . . NEW YORK.

Between Broadway and Church Streets.

Physicians wishing to test our wines will be furnished with a full-sized bottle at half-price, mentioning this book and paying express charges.

BOSTON MEDICAL
JAN - 9 1957
LIBRARY

MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and, since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in large cities in different parts of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the association from permanently organized state medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective state societies, and from the Army, Navy, and Marine Hospital Service of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the association, and is entitled to participate in all its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote.

Each state, county, and district medical society, entitled to representation, has the privilege of sending to the association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

The medical staffs of the army and navy are entitled to four delegates each; the Marine Hospital Service to one.

The meetings of the association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May or June.

Any member of a medical society in good standing can become a member on presentation to the Secretary of a certificate, signed by the President and Secretary of his society, accompanied with the annual fee. He is entitled to all the privileges of membership, except that of voting. The Journal of the association will be sent to him so long as he continues to pay his dues.

The sum of five dollars is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. Decisions of this Council are final.

The thirty-third volume of the Transactions was published in November, 1882. In place of the annual volume of transactions a weekly Journal has been issued since July, 1883, at a subscription price of five dollars. Address, 65 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.

The officers for the year 1887–1888 are: —

President — A. Y. P. Garnett, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. Duncan Eve, Nashville, Tennessee; Darwin Colvin, Clyde, New York; C. J. O'Hagan, Raleigh, North Carolina; A. Stedman, Denver, Colorado.

Librarian — C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer — R. J. Dunglison, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Permanent Secretary — W. B. Atkinson, M.D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary — Joseph Rausohoff, M.D., Cincinnati, O.

Trustees of the Journal — Drs. L. Connor, E. O. Shakespeare, W. T. Briggs.

Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology — A. B. Palmer, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* N. S. Davis, Jr., M.D., Illinois, *Secretary.*

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women—Eli Vanderwarker, M.D., New York, *Chairman;* E. W. Cushing, M.D., Massachusetts, *Secretary.*

Surgery and Anatomy — DonaldMcLean, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* B. A. Watson, M.D., New Jersey, *Secretary.*

State Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, etc. — H. B. Baker, M.D., Michigan, *Chairman;* S. T. Armstrong, M.D., Tennessee, *Sec.*

Ophthalmology, Otology, and Laryngoscopy — J. F. Chisholm, M.D., Maryland, *Chairman;* J. L. Thompson, M.D., Indiana, *Sec.*

Diseases of Children — F. E. Waxham, M.D., Illinois, *Chairman;* W. B. Lawrence, M.D., Arkansas, *Secretary.*

Dental and Oral Surgery — J. Taft, M.D., Ohio, *Chairman;* E. S. Talbot, M.D., Illinois, *Secretary.*

Dermatology and Syphilography — L. D. Bulkley, M.D., New York, *Chairman;* T. F. Dunlap, M.D., Kentucky, *Secretary.*

Medical Jurisprudence — E. M. Reid, M.D., Maryland, *Chairman;* C. B. Bell, M.D., Massachusetts, *Secretary.*

Necrology — J. M. Toner, M.D., Washington, *Chairman.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of and consultation upon all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals are represented, and the association includes one hundred and twenty members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at

such places as may be agreed on by vote of the association.

The Transactions of the society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President — Eugene Griscom, M.D., North Carolina.
Vice-President — J. B. Chapin, M.D., Pennsylvania.
Treasurer and Secretary — John Curwen, M.D., Warren, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
Walter Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston. Mass.
W. B. Goldsmith, Prov. R. I.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
B. F. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
E. R. Chapin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
H. W. Buell, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized in June, 1864. The purpose of this society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. They must have been engaged in the practice of ophthalmic surgery for at least five years, and shall have given evidence of satisfactory scientific attainments; they are proposed by two members at one annual meeting, and are ballotted for at the next annual meeting.

The constitution provides that "No member of this society shall attach, or suffer to be attached, to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July.

The society publishes a yearly number of Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President—W. F. Norris, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-President—Hasket Derby, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer—O. F. Wadsworth, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary—J. S. Prout, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Publishing Committee—Drs. O. F. Wadsworth, G. Hay, H. Derby.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

David Coggin, Salem, Mass.
H. W. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
Hasket Derby, Boston, Mass.
L. S. Dixon, Worcester, Mass.
Gustavus Hay, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Sprague, Boston, Mass.
Myles Standish, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Robert Willard, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Williams, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
F. P. Capron, Providence, R. I.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
W. T. Bacon, Hartford, Conn.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.

American Otological Society.

This society was organized July 22, 1868, at Newport, R. I., for the advancement of aural science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in the ear and its diseases. Candidates must be proposed by two members, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members may be chosen by the society.

By a provision of the constitution, no member of this society is permitted to attach to his name the title of aurist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives attention to special practice.

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July, usually at Newport, R. I.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. S. Prout, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice-President — G. C. Harlan, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D., New Bedford, Mass.

Committee on Publication — Drs. J. J. B. Vermyne, C. J. Blake, J. Orne Green.

Committee on Membership — Drs. Gorham Bacon, W. S. Little, E. W. Bartlett.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
J. Orne Green, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
H. L. Morse, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
E. D. Spear, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Capron, Providence, R. I.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.

American Neurological Association.

The association was organized at New York, June 2, 1875. It has for its object the promotion of the study of neurological science in all its departments. The association includes active members, who may not exceed fifty at any time, and who must be residents of the United States, and foreign associate members, not exceeding at any time twenty-five, who must be non-residents. No one is eligible for membership unless he has previously submitted a paper on some subject connected with neurological science, which paper must be approved by the Council. Active members only are entitled to vote at the meetings, and they alone are eligible to office.

The annual session is held on the third Wednesday in June, at a place designated by the association at the previous annual session, and continues for three days.

The annual assessment for each member is five dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — C. K. Mills, M. D.
Secretary and Treasurer — G. M. Hammond, M.D.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. L. Walton, Boston, Mass. J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
S. G. Webber, Boston, Mass.

American Gynecological Society.

The inaugural meeting was held in New York, June 3, 1876. The object of this society is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to the diseases of women, and obstetrics. The number of Fellows is limited to 100, with the idea of including only those physicians of the United States who devote their attention especially to this branch of medical science and practice. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he shall have submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with gynecological science.

Meetings are held annually at such places as may be determined by the society.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — A. J. C. Skene, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents — J. C. Reeve, M.D., Dayton, O.; Ellwood Wilson, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer — M. D. Mann, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Secretary — J. T. Johnson, M.D., Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. H. Bixby, Boston, Mass. W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass. D. H. Storer, Boston, Mass.
C. M. Green, Boston, Mass.

American Dermatological Association.

Organized September 7, 1876. Its object is to promote the study of dermatology in all its relations. Its mem-

bership is restricted to regular graduates in medicine, of good standing, and specially interested in dermatology. These are active, or residents of the United States, and honorary, limited to ten at any one time, residents of this or a foreign country. All members are elected by ballot, on recommendation of the Council, on one day's previous notice or public presentation of their names. Only active members can vote. Meetings of the association are held annually at time and place agreed upon at previous meeting, and continue at least three days.

Annual dues, five dollars. All papers read become the property of the association. Their disposition is under the control of the Council.

OFFICERS.

President — H. G. Piffard, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — F. B. Greenough, M.D., Boston, Mass.; R. B. Morrison, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Treasurer — Le G. N. Denslow, St. Paul, Minn.

Secretary — G. H. Tilden, M.D., Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. J. C. White, Boston, Mass.
G. H. Tilden, Boston, Mass. E. Wigglesworth, Boston, Mass.

American Laryngological Association.

Organized at Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1878. The object of the association is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to diseases of the upper air passages. Members of the association are known as Fellows, Corresponding and Honorary Fellows. The number of Fellows is limited to fifty, that of Corresponding Fellows to thirty, and of Honorary to five American and fifteen foreign members. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he has submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with laryngological science.

The association meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President—R. P. Lincoln, M.D., New York, N. Y.

First Vice-President—J. N. Mackenzie, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Second Vice-President—S. W. Langmaid, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer—D. B. Delavan, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Librarian—T. R. French, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

T. A. DeBlois, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Chapman, New Haven, Conn.

American Academy of Medicine.

Organized in September, 1876, with the object of promoting a higher standard of educational attainment in the profession, and in order to bring into relation with each other alumni of classical and medical schools, for the extension of the bounds of medical science, the relief of human suffering, and the prevention of disease.

A candidate for membership must be a graduate of a respectable institution of learning, having received from it the degree of A. B. after a systematic course of study, preparatory and collegiate, of at least six years; the degree of A. M. in course in accordance with the usages of such institutions; and that of M. D., after a regular course of at least three years. He must also have been in the actual practice of medicine for at least three years. The initiation fee, which is the only pecuniary consideration, is five dollars. Regular meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in September, and every alternate meeting is held in New York.

OFFICERS.

President—L. P. Bush, M.D., Wilmington, Del.

Vice-Presidents—Drs. R. L. Sibbet, Carlisle, Pa.; S. J. Jones, Chicago; P. S. Coucier, Cincinnati; V. P. Sibney, New York.

Secretary and Treasurer—R. J. Dunglison, M.D., Phila., Pa.
Assistant Secretary—Charles McIntyre, Jr., M.D., Easton, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham, Mass.
C. L. Allen, Rutland, Vt.
Nathan Allen, Lowell, Mass.
Robert Amory, Boston, Mass.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
V. Y. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Brown, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Burl, Litchfield, Conn.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
E. W. Cushing, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Davenport, Boston, Mass.
J. W. C. Ely, Providence, R. I.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
Alonzo Garcelon, Lewiston, Me.
F. H. Gerrish, Portland, Me.
A. E. Ham, Providence, R. I.
L. B. How, Manchester, N. H.
H. O. Marcy, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Maryott, Springfield, Mass.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick, Me.
Lloyd Morton, Pawtucket, R. I.
W. K. Oakes, Auburn, Me.
Wm. Oakes, North Yarm'th, Me.
Charles O'Leary, Providence, R.I.
E. O. Otis, Boston, Mass.
C. A. Packard, Bath, Me.
C. H. Perry, Worcester, Mass.
G. L. Porter, Bridgeport, Conn.
G. W. Porter, Providence, R. I.
C. A. Ring, Portland, Me.
D. A. Robinson, Bangor, Me.
L. J. Sanford, New Haven, Ct.
W. T. Smith, Hanover, N. H.
E. M. Snow, Providence, R. I.
John Spare, New Bedford, Mass.
C. W. Stevens, Boston, Mass.
W. S. Todd, Ridgefield, Conn.
N. E. Wordin, Bridgeport, Conn.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates.

Organized in New York, November 29, 1870, to study the disease of inebriety, to discuss its proper treatment, and endeavor to bring about a co-operative public sentiment and jurisprudence. Superintendents, physicians, and delegates from boards of directors of institutions for the treatment of inebriates, and others who may be interested in the study of inebriety as a disease, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held in May and October, in the city of New York.

The association publishes a quarterly Journal at Hartford, Conn., and its Transactions. The Journal was established in 1876.

OFFICERS.

President—Joseph Parrish, M. D., Burlington, N. J.
Vice-President—Albert Day, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary and Treasurer—T. D. Crothers, M. D., Hartford, Conn.

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science, and the promotion of organizations and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their acknowledged interest in or devotion to sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and, if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the association. The annual fee for membership is five dollars.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as are directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President — G. M. Sternberg, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Vice-Presidents — C. N. Hewitt, M.D., Red Wing, Minn.; C. A. Lindsley, M.D., New Haven, Conn.

Treasurer — J. B. Lindsley, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary — I. A. Watson, M.D., Concord, N. H.

American Social Science Association.

Organized in 1865. The objects of the association are to aid the development of social science, and to guide the public mind to the best practical means of improvement in the several departments of — 1. Education; 2. Health; 3. Finance; 4. Jurisprudence; 5. Social Economy.

There are five Department Committees, charged with the supervision of their respective departments, as above named. The headquarters are in Boston. Branch asso-

ciations exist at Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, New Haven, Portland, Oregon, and elsewhere.

The chief work of the association at present is represented by the general meetings, held yearly at Saratoga.

OFFICERS.

President — Carroll D. Wright, Boston.
Treasurer —
General Secretary — F. B. Sanborn, Boston, Mass.

Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons.

Organized in 1876, at Media, Pa. Its objects are the discussion of all questions relating to the causes, conditions, and statistics of idiocy, and to the management, training, and education of idiots and feeble-minded persons.

Its membership is confined to those who are actively or officially engaged in the work, or who have distinguished themselves by some literary or other highly meritorious services.

It holds annual meetings, usually at some established institution, and in the month of June.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

George Brown, Barre, Mass.
H. M. Knight, Lakeville, Conn.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston, Mass.

American Surgical Association.

Organized at New York in 1880. It meets annually, at places determined by vote. The annual assessment is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — D. H. Agnew, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-Presidents — N. Senn, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.; F. S. Dennis, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer — P. S. Connor, M.D., Cincinnati, O.
Secretary — J. R. Weist, M.D., Richmond, Ind.
Recorder — J. E. Mears, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
D. W. Cheever, Boston, Mass.
G. W. Gay, Boston, Mass.
C. B. Porter, Boston, Mass.
M. H. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
J. C. Warren, Boston, Mass.

Association of American Physicians.

Established to promote the advancement of scientific and practical medicine. The number of members is limited to one hundred. The annual fee is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — William H. Draper, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-Presidents — Francis Minot, M.D., Boston, Mass., and J. Palmer Howard, M.D., Montreal, Can.
Recorder — William Osler, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary — Henry Hun, M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Treasurer — W. W. Johnston, M.D., Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

J. F. A. Adams, Pittsfield, Mass.
J. T. Dana, Portland, Me.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Mass.
R. H. Fitz, Boston, Mass.
C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.
W. W. Gannett, Boston, Mass.
G. M. Garland, Boston, Mass.
Francis Minot, Boston, Mass.
J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
E. N. Whittier, Boston, Mass.
W. F. Whitney, Boston, Mass.

HONORARY MEMBER.

H. I. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.

National Orthopedic Association.

Organized 1887.

OFFICERS.

President — N. M. Shaffer, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President — E. H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary — L. H. Sayre, M.D., 285 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

New England Psychological Society.

The association was founded December 14, 1875, for the advancement of psychological medicine and the improvement of the institutions for the insane in New England, and includes the past and present Superintendents of Insane Asylums in New England. Those physicians who are or have been Superintendents of state or incorporated institutions for the insane in New England, are entitled to membership. Other candidates for membership may be elected by a unanimous vote.

Meetings are held quarterly in the months of December, March, June, and September, usually in Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — Pliny Earle, M.D., Northampton, Mass.
Vice-President — J. P. Bancroft, M.D., Concord, N. H.
Treasurer and Secretary — T. W. Fisher, M.D., Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS.

L. W. Baker, Baldwinsville, Mass.
C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
M. Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
George Brown, Barre, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
H. W. Buel, Litchfield, Conn.
Walter Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Edw. Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge, Mass.
W. B. Goldsmith, Providence, R. I.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
E. B. Nims, Northampton, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston, Mass.
F. W. Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
G. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn.
Ira Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
B. T. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
A. G. Smith, Boston, Mass.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.

American Climatological Association.

Organized September 23, 1883, to promote the study of and to develop subjects pertaining to diseases of the respiratory organs and Climatology. The Society meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President — A. L. Loomis, M.D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-President — A. Y. P. Garnett, M.D., Washington, D. C.; J. T. Whittaker, M.D., Cincinnati, O.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. B. Walker, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

V. Y. Bowditch, Boston, Mass.
G. M. Garland, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.
S. H. Chapman, New Haven, Conn.

Association of American Medical Editors.

This Association was organized in 1869. The first meeting was held at New Orleans, May 6, 1869, and meetings have been held annually since that date at the same time and place as the meetings of the American Medical Association. All editors of medical journals are considered to be members of the association, and, when present, participate in the meetings without the formality of an election to membership.

American Medical College Association.

Organized June 2, 1876, for the advancement of medical education in the United States, and the establishment of a common policy among medical colleges in the more important matters of college management. Meetings are held annually, in May or June, at a place fixed by the President.

Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health.

Meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. V. McCormack, M.D., Bowling Green, Ky.

Secretary — G. P. Conn, M.D., Concord, N. H.

American Society of Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

Organized in New York, October 10, 1886. The first annual meeting was held at Lakewood, N. J., May 17 and 18, 1887.

OFFICERS.

President—E. L. Keyes, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Vice-President—George Chismore, M.D., San Francisco, Cal.
Treasurer and Secretary—R. W. Taylor, M.D., New York, N.Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

H. J. Bigelow,	F. B. Greenough,	G. H. Tilden,
A. T. Cabot,	Abner Post,	F. S. Watson.

American Society of Microscopists.

Organized at Indianapolis, Ind., in August, 1880, for the encouragement of microscopical research. Any person interested in microscopical science may become a member, upon the recommendation of two members.

The annual meeting is held in August.

New England Ophthalmological Society.

Organized December 2, 1884, for the study and advancement of ophthalmology. The meetings are held at the houses of members, on the first Tuesday of each month, from November to April, inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President— O. F. Wadsworth, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President—Gustavus Hay, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer and Secretary—Myles Standish, M.D., Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS.

H. W. Bradford,	Gustavus Hay,	J. A. Spalding,
F. P. Capron,	E. E. Holt,	F. P. Sprague,
H. B. Chandler,	David Hunt,	Myles Standish,
David Coggin,	B. J. Jeffries,	S. B. St. John,
Hasket Derby,	H. G. Miller,	J. J. B. Vermyne,
L. S. Dixon,	J. S. Putnam,	O. F. Wadsworth,
David Harrower,	H. L. Shaw,	C. H. Williams.

American Dental Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1859, and at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1860.

OFFICERS.

President — Frank Abbott, New York, N. Y.
Treasurer — G. W. Keely, D.D.S., Oxford, O.
Recording Secretary — G. H. Cushing, D.D.S., Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary — F. A. Levy, Orange, N. J.

National Dental Association.

Organized at New York, August, 1882. Meets biennially, on the 4th of July, at Washington, D. C.

OFFICERS.

President — J. R. Walker, New Orleans, La.
Treasurer — H. B. Noble, Washington, D. C.
Secretary — R. F. Hunt, Washington, D. C.

American Dental Trade Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, June, 1882. Meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President — G. B. Snow, Buffalo, N. Y.
First Vice-President — R. S. Williams, New York, N. Y.
Second Vice-President — G. W. Fels, Cincinnati, O.
Treasurer — J. R. B. Ransom, Toledo, O.
Secretary — L. S. Smith, Pittsburg, Pa.

American Academy of Dental Science.

The object of this society is to promote the theoretical and practical knowledge of dentistry, and to elevate the standard of the science and the requirements of practitioners of the profession. It was organized September 9, 1867.

The Academy consists of Active, Associate, and Honorary Fellows. Active Fellows must be residents of New England, and have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or Doctor of Dental Surgery, or Dental Medicine. Associate Fellows may be non-residents, but must have the same qualifications as Active Fellows. Honorary Fellows shall be such persons as are distinguished for their scientific and professional merits, either

as dentists or physicians. Other practitioners may be members, who, after a special and satisfactory examination by the Board of Censors, shall be recommended for membership. Two-thirds of the Fellows present voting in the affirmative shall admit a candidate, who must sign the constitution and by-laws, and pay the admission fee of five dollars. There is also an annual assessment of five dollars on each Active Fellow, and each Associate Fellow residing in New England.

The regular meetings of the Academy are held in Boston, on the first Wednesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at seven o'clock, P. M.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the last Monday in September, at ten o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, and the transaction of such business as may promote the welfare of the Academy.

OFFICERS.

President—J. H. Batchelder, Salem, Mass.

Vice-President—C. P. Wilson, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

Treasurer—E. H. Smith, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

Recording Secretary—E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary—E. B. Hitchcock, M.D., D.M.D., Newton, Mass.

Librarian—H. C. Meriam, D.M.D, Salem, Mass.

MEMBERS PRACTISING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, D.D.S., 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
J. H. Batchelder, 20 Washington Street	Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street	Boston.
H. F. Bishop, D.D.S., 30 Pearl Street	Worcester.
T. H. Chandler, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol	Boston.
John T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue	Boston.
D. S. Dickerman, D.D.S., 74 Pearl Street	Taunton.
A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., 223 Essex Street	Salem.
Albert T. Emery, D.D.S., 1 Mt. Vernon Street	Boston.
E. W. Foster, M.D., 5 Park Street	Boston.
E. N. Harris, D.D.S., 282 Columbus Avenue	Boston.
D. M. Parker, M.D., 132 Boylston Street	Boston.

A. F. Preston, 21 Mt. Vernon Street . . . . . Boston.
R. R. Andrews, D.D.S. . . . . Cambridge.
E. C. Briggs, M.D., D.M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street . Boston.
E. B. Hitchcock, M.D., D.M.D. . . . . Newton.
E. S. Niles, D.M.D., 241 Boylston Street . . . . Boston.
Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D., 74 Boylston St., Boston (and Portland, Me.).
J. S. Hurlburt, D.D.S. . . . . Springfield.
H. F. Hamilton, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street. . . Boston.
H. C. Meriam, D.M.D. . . . . Salem.
D. F. Whitten, D.M.D., 394 Broadway . . . . . So. Boston.
V. C. Pond, D.M.D., 118 Boylston Street . . . . Boston.
W. P. Cooke, D.M.D., 100 Boylston Street . . . . Boston.
E. F. Whitman, D.M.D., 109 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston.
D. M. Clapp, 62 St. James Avenue, Trinity Terrace, Boston.
S. G. Stevens, D.D.S., 175 Tremont Street . . . . Boston.
W. H. Potter, D.M.D., 243 Warren Street, Roxbury, Boston.
C. H. Taft, D.M.D. . . . . Cambridge.
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . . Boston.
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock Street . . . . . Boston.
C. T. Stockwell, D.D.S. . . . . Springfield.
Flavius Searle, D.D.S. . . . . Springfield.
A. J. Colgan, D.M.D., Wollaston . . . . . Quincy.
W. B. Parker, D.M.D., 250 Marlboro Street . . . Boston.
J. S. Mason, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street . . . . Boston.
S. J. Shaw, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street. . . . . Boston.
F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street . . Boston.
M. K. Rand, D.M.D., 5 Tremont Place . . . . . Boston.
N. W. Hawes, D.M.D., 5 Park Square . . . . . Boston.
A. B. Jewell, D.M.D. . . . . Newton.
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., 12 West Street . . . . Boston.
T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol . . . . . Boston.
H. A. Baker, D.D.S., 107 Boylston Street . . . . Boston.
E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street . . . Boston.
William H. Rollins, D.M.D. . . . . Boston.
Elisha G. Tucker, 96 Charles Street . . . . . Boston.
J. L. Williams, M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street . . . Boston.
C. P. Wilson, D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street . . . . Boston.

Maine.

Elbridge Bacon, M.D. . . . . Portland.
Jeremiah Mason, D.D.S. . . . . Saco.

Rhode Island.

C. A. Brackett, D.M.D. . . . . Newport.
W. B. Mead, D.D.S. . . . . Providence.
F. N. Seabury, D.D.S. . . . . Providence.
T. D. Thompson, D.D.S. . . . . Providence.
W. P. Church . . . . . Providence.
G. Hawes, D.M.D. . . . . Providence.

F. G. Eddy, D.M.D. . . . . Providence.
J. W. Smith, D.M.D. . . . . Newport.

Connecticut.

James McManus, D.D.S. . . . . Hartford.
J. M. Riggs, D.D.S, ... Hartford.
G. L. Parmele, M.D., D.M.D. . . . . Hartford.
R. W. Brown, D.D.S. . . . . New Ln'd'n

National Association of Dental Examiners.

Organized at Louisville, Ky., February 20, 1883, and at Niagara Falls, August 6, 1883. The objects of the association are to secure, through the operation of the various State Examining Boards, a high and uniform standard of qualification for dental practitioners, and, so far as practicable, uniformity of methods in the working of these boards, and of legislation in creating them. It consists of such different State Boards as may elect to join the association. They may be represented, either by a delegate or delegates duly authorized, or by the whole board. Each State Board is entitled to ten votes. Meetings are held annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Taft, Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President — H. A. Smith, Cincinnati, O.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. A. Levy, Orange, N. J.

National Association of Dental Faculties.

Organized at New York, August 4, 1884, in order to promote the interests of dental education, securing more uniform methods and elevating the standard.

OFFICERS.

President — C. N. Pierce, Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice-President — R. B. Winder, Baltimore, Md.
Secretary — H. A. Smith, Cincinnati, O.
Treasurer — A. W. Harlan, Chicago, Ill.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York, October 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and materia medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men, who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is five dollars, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of seventy-five dollars constitutes the person a life member.

The association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The Proceedings of the association are published annually.

The officers for the year 1886–87 are: —

President — C. A. Tufts, M.D., Dover, N. H.
First Vice-President — H. J. Memringer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Second Vice-President — M. W. Alexander, St. Louis, Mo.
Third Vice-President — N. A. Kuhn, Omaha, Neb.
Treasurer — S. A. D. Sheppard, Boston, Mass.
Permanent Secretary — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — G. W. Voss, Cincinnati, O.

National Wholesale Druggists' Association.

Organized in order to create a permanent social feeling between the wholesale druggists of the United States,

and for the purpose of regulating the trade. Any firm engaged in the wholesale drug business or in manufacturing chemicals may become a member on payment of ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — D. R. Noyes, St. Paul, Minn.

Vice-Presidents — J. C. Eliel, Minneapolis, Minn.; S. Carter, Boston, Mass.; M. C. Peter, Louisville, Ky.; L. A. Lange, Chicago, Ill.; C. F. Goodman, Omaha, Neb.

Treasurer — S. M. Story, Cleveland, O.

Secretary — A. B. Merriam, Minneapolis, Minn.

National Retail Druggists' Association.

Organized in Washington, September 10, 1883.

The object and aim of this association is to unite all retail druggists for the purpose of obtaining protection in their business interests from evils known to exist, and for mutual support and co-operation. Any retail druggist in the United States, in business on his own account, is eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

President — A. H. Hollister, Madison, Wis.

Vice-Presidents — M. W. Alexander, St. Louis, Mo.; P. C. Candidus, Mobile, Ala.

Treasurer — F. H. Masi, Norfolk, Va.

Secretary — L. E. Nicot, Brooklyn, N. Y.

National Board of Health.

Organized under act of Congress, approved March 3, 1879, to obtain information upon all matters affecting the public health, to advise the several departments of the government, the executives of the several States, and the commissioners of the District of Columbia on all questions submitted to them, or whenever, in the opinion of the Board, such advice may tend to the preservation and improvement of the public health.

The Board consists of seven members, appointed by the

President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate (not more than one of whom shall be appointed from any one State), whose compensation, during the time when actually engaged in the performance of their duties under this act, is ten dollars per day each and reasonable expenses, and of one medical officer each from the Army, the Navy, and the Marine Hospital Service, and one from the Department of Justice. The officers so detailed receive no additional compensation. No meetings have been held by the Board for some years.

OFFICERS.

President—J. L. Cabell, M.D., University of Virginia.
Vice-President—Stephen Smith, M.D., New York, N. Y.
Secretary—W. P. Dunwoody, New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS.

P. H. Bailache, Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital Service.
J. M. Browne, M.D., Med. Director U. S. Navy.
S. E. Chaillé, M.D., New Orleans, La.
J. L. Cabell, M.D., LL.D., University of Va.
H. A. Johnson, M.D., Chicago, Ill.
R. W. Mitchell, M.D., Memphis, Tenn.
Maury, Asst. Attorney-General U. S.
Charles Smart, M.D., Surgeon U. S. Army.
Stephen Smith, M.D., New York, N. Y.
T. S. Verdi, M.D., Washington, D. C.

American Association of the Red Cross.

Organized May 21, 1881. For the relief of suffering by war, pestilence, famine, flood, fire, and other calamities of sufficient magnitude to be deemed national in extent. The association and its auxiliary societies operate under the provisions of the Geneva Treaty, promulgated at Geneva, Switzerland, in 1864, and signed, since then, by all the nations of the earth, including the United States, which gave its adhesion, through President Arthur, in March, 1882. The treaty of Geneva referred to was done at Geneva, August 23 and October 28, 1866.

American Society for Psychical Research.

Organized at the end of 1884, for the systematic study of the laws of mental action. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in January, and other meetings at the call of the Council. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

Vice-Presidents — H. P. Bowditch, M.D., G. S. Fullerton, C. S. Minot, M.D., E. C. Pickering.

Treasurer — C. C. Jackson.

Secretary and Assistant Treasurer — Richard Hodgson, 5 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass.

American Metric Bureau.

Organized and incorporated in July, 1876, "to disseminate information concerning the metric system; to urge its early adoption, and to bring about its introduction wherever practicable. To this end it will secure the delivery of addresses, publish articles, circulate books, pamphlets, and charts; distribute scales and measures; introduce the practical teaching of the system in the schools; and, in all proper ways, as far as the means at its disposal will allow, the Bureau will urge the matter upon the attention of the American people, till they shall join the rest of the world in the exclusive use of the international decimal weights and measures."

The Bureau has its main offices at 32 Hawley Street, from which branch depositories throughout the country are supplied. At these offices is the largest collection in the world of different articles pertaining to the metric system, numbering over one thousand, free for consultation to all interested. The collection embraces not only the actual weights and measures, thermometers, barometers, scales, etc., as used in metric countries, but also all useful apparatus or publications for teaching or introducing the system.

Membership in the society is open to any person of good moral character. The annual assessment is two dollars, and twenty dollars pays for life-membership. There are also Associates, who pay five dollars annually, and Fellows, who pay ten dollars annually.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. P. Barnard, S.T.D., LL.D., LH.D., President Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — W. F. Bradbury, A.M., Thomas W. Bicknell, LL.D., Hon. John A. Kasson, M.C.

Secretary — Melvil Dewey, A.M., Chief Librarian Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

Assistant Secretary and Treasurer — H. E. Davidson, 32 Hawley Street, Boston, Mass.

United States Veterinary Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1863, for the improvement of its members and the advancement of veterinary science. The annual meeting of the association is held in New York city on the third Tuesday in September, and the semi-annual meeting in Boston on the third Tuesday in March. It has about thirty members living in New England. The whole number of members is eighty.

OFFICERS.

President — A. Liautard, M.D., V.S., New York, N. Y.

Vice-President — William Zuill, M.D., D.V.S., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer — J. L. Robertson, M.D., D.V.S., New York, N. Y.

Secretary — C. B. Michener, D.V.S., 349 West 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1781, with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for practice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic and corporate by the same name forever." In June, 1782, after several preparatory meetings, by-laws were enacted, a common seal adopted, the society organ-

ized, and Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem chosen the first president.

In 1790 the first publication of the society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the society: —

"Any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Society, shall, upon examination by the Censors, and not otherwise, be admitted a Fellow; and the Fellows shall have power to suspend, expel, or disfranchise any Fellow of the Society." [1]

The by-laws of the society referred to in the special law of the State are as follows: —

"Candidates for admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society may be either male or female; and every candidate must, by proper credentials and examination, satisfy the Censors of said society that he possesses the following qualifications for fellowship:

"That he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he is of sound mind and good moral character; that he has a good general English education; that he has a knowledge of the principles of experimental philosophy; that he has such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; that he has studied medicine and surgery three full years under the direction, and attended the practice, of some reputable regularly educated physician or physicians; that he has attended two terms of study, or two full courses of lectures in separate years, at an authorized medical school, recognized by the Councillors of said society, and possesses a diploma or its equivalent from such school; that he does not profess to cure diseases by, nor intend to practise, spiritualism, homœopathy, allopathy, Thompsonianism, eclecticism, or any other irregular or exclusive system, generally recognized as such by the profession or declared so by the Councillors of said society; and by a further examina-

[1] A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society now in force. 1881.

tion, a part of which shall be in writing, that he has an adequate knowledge of anatomy, pathological anatomy, physiology, general and medical chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, midwifery, the theory and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, surgery, clinical surgery, hygiene, and public hygiene.

"If successful in such an examination as to his credentials, character, personal and professional qualifications, to the satisfaction of at least three of the Censors present, the candidate, after paying the District Treasurer the assessment for the current year and signing the By-laws, shall receive a certificate of membership (Digest xxvi., xxvii.), and be enrolled a Fellow of the society.

"A candidate may be examined at any stated meeting of Censors; but if the examination be unsatisfactory, he shall not be re-examined by any Board of Censors in less than six months afterwards. (xx., xxi.)" [1]

Application for examination or re-examination must be made to the secretary of the society of the district in which the candidate resides.

To prevent misunderstanding with regard to admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society: —

"*Resolved*, By the Councillors, with the concurrence of the society, —

"That the only courses of lectures recognized are those of regularly organized medical colleges, empowered to confer the degree of M. D., — courses embracing the several branches enumerated in By-law I.;

"That tickets or diplomas of botanic, eclectic, or homœopathic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances.

"And, That certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, who advertise, or who violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession in this State, will not be taken, even though the teacher himself be a regular graduate in medicine." [2]

[1] *A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-laws*, etc. Boston, 1881.

[2] Councillors' Proceedings and Society's Proceedings, October 7, 1874.

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to act for the society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the third Thursday of September and of December; but they cannot examine any candidate who is already a resident, or in practice, in any district except their own. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the stated meetings of the societies to which they belong.

Any Fellow who has arrived at the age of sixty-five years, has paid all his assessments, or has been excused from them, and has notified the Treasurer of the society thereof in writing, may, on recommendation of a committee and by a vote of the Councillors, become a Retired Member. He shall be entitled to all the privileges of a Fellow, and shall conform to all the requirements of the society, and be subject to all its penalties, except that he shall not be liable to assessments, nor be bound to accept any office in the society.

Any Fellow removing out of the State may have liberty to retain his Fellowship so long, and only so long, as he punctually pays the annual assessment.

Any one who has retired or resigned, or lost his Fellowship by removal from the State, may, on application in writing, be restored to full Fellowship by the vote of the Councillors at any Stated Meeting.

Any Fellow, whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application and for satisfactory reasons, first examined and reported upon by a committee, be allowed to resign Fellowship and to withdraw from the society by a vote of the Councillors.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes eighteen district societies, all of which are under the control of the parent society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and establish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the by-laws of the general society; and are empowered to hold and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal property, exclusive of any authority of the general society. Together, the societies contain nearly 1700 members.

The annual meeting of the society is held on such Wednesday in May or June, and at such place, as the Councillors shall from year to year determine. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum.

The district societies hold their annual meetings for election between the fifteenth of April and the fifteenth of May, and at least ten days before the annual meeting of the society.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in October and February. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the society.

The following Code of Ethics has been adopted by the Society and Councillors.

Object of a Code of Ethics. — The Massachusetts Medical Society is designed to secure to the public a body of well-educated and otherwise trustworthy physicians. Its code of ethics is intended to furnish certain principles and rules of action for their guidance and convenience.

I. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Science.* — A physician should lend his influence to encourage sound medical education, and to uphold in the community

correct views of the powers and the limitations of medical science and art.

II. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Business.*—The professional success of a practitioner depends upon qualities connected with his moral character, his scientific attainments, and also his industry and business talent. But the relation of practitioners of medicine to families and households is not like that of tradesmen to their customers. The kind of competition which might be considered honorable in business cannot exist between physicians without diminishing their usefulness and lowering the standing of the medical profession. (See IV. § 1; V. § 1.)

III. *The Relation of the Physician to his Patients.*—The first duty of the practising physician is to his patient, who has a right to expect that his disease shall be thoroughly investigated and skilfully treated, with charitable consideration for his mental peculiarities or infirmities, and in a relation strictly confidential.

1. The physician should not make unnecessary visits. He should neither permit needless apprehension, nor fail to give seasonable notice of danger.

IV. *The Relation of the Physician to other Practitioners and to their Patients.*—In his relations with another medical practitioner and his patients, a physician should be governed by strict rules of honor and courtesy. His conduct should be such as, if universally imitated, would insure the mutual confidence of all medical practitioners.

The foregoing rule should be a sufficient guide of action. Some of the following contingencies will illustrate its application:—

1. A physician should take no step with a view directly or indirectly to divert to himself the patient or practice of another physician.

2. If formally requested to assume charge of a patient or family usually attended by another physician, he should consent to do so only after notifying the latter, — unless the case be one of pressing necessity.

3. If a physician is called to a patient during the temporary absence or illness of the usual physician, or in case of accident or other emergency, he should direct that the former be sent for as soon as he is able to take charge of the case, and should then relinquish it to him. It is generally agreed that, among several physicians thus called, he who first arrives shall act, unless the family designate another.

4. A communication from the temporary to the usual physician, in the absence of the latter, should be written and sealed, and not simply verbal.

V. *The Relations of the Physician to Quackery.* — In every community there are minds naturally inclined to quackery, which has flourished in every age. It grows by being noticed, and thrives best under opposition. It is commonly unwise to employ argument against it. But a physician should lend his influence to establish a distinct line between the regular practice of medicine and the practice of quackery, and should avoid any act which might tend to weaken such a distinction either in the professional or in the public mind.

1. Thus, he should not consult with an irregular practitioner; nor countenance the use of secret remedies; nor be interested in medical trade-marked preparations; nor give certificates recommending mineral waters, patents, or medical preparations, or the like; nor give a commission to an apothecary, nor receive one from him; nor advertise himself or his practice in public print; nor publicly advertise advice or medicines to the poor, etc.

VI. *Consultations.* — Consultation should be encouraged in cases of unusual responsibility or doubt.

A consultation is called for the benefit of the patient, and to give him the advantage of collective skill. Should there be a difference of opinion, discussion should be temperate, and always confidential.

A consulting physician should be careful to say or do nothing to impair the confidence of the patient or his family in the attending physician.

1. See, for guidance of a consultant, IV. §§ 1, 2, 3, 4.

2. At a consultation, punctuality is important; and non-arrival within fifteen minutes after the appointed time should be interpreted as non-attendance.

3. For the advantage of the patient, and for economy of time, it is well in a consultation to observe a certain order of business. The following has been found convenient: —

The attending physician, having stated in general terms the nature of the case, may then call, in turn, upon each consultant, if there be more than one, to examine the patient, — the usual order being that of seniority. No consultant should make an examination or inquiry out of turn. On retiring, the attending physician may invite, in the usual order, the opinion of each consultant, who should not be interrupted while giving it; after which he may add his own. In conclusion a course of action may be agreed on, or the attending physician may be left to act at his own discretion.

VII. *Fees.* — A fee-table has a local application, and is designed to indicate a fair or average amount due for services. But if the patient fully understands it beforehand, a physician is at liberty to place any value he sees fit upon his services. It is then at the patient's option to decline them or to pay the price. A physician should be considerate of the poor.

1. A patient in moderate circumstances should not be called on to pay a fee unusually large for the service rendered, without a previous explicit understanding. A physician, if able, should offer to pay the medical attendant of himself or his family. Unless by special agreement, a physician attending or acting for another should receive the fees. Among obstetricians a rule obtains that the interval between the birth of the child and of the placenta halves the service and the fee. A fee should be charged for a medical certificate or paper of value to the applicant, — connected, for example, with absence or exemption, life insurance, pension papers, etc.; except the usual certificates of vaccination and death.

VIII. *Seniority.* — Seniority applies rather to duration of practice at the place in question, than to age.

OFFICERS.

President — T. H. Gage, M.D., Worcester.
Vice-President — W. G. Breck, M.D., Springfield.
Treasurer — F. W. Draper, M.D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M.D., Boston.
Recording Secretary — F. W. Goss, M.D., Roxbury, Boston.
Librarian — E. H. Brigham, M.D., Boston,
Committee on Publications — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, R. M. Hodges, B. E. Cotting.
Committee on Membership and Finances — Drs. Francis Minot, B. S. Shaw, D. W. Cheever, J. Stedman, E. G. Cutler.
Committee to procure Scientific Papers — Drs. C. W. Swan, G. S. Stebbins, J. R. Chadwick, R. H. Fitz, H. P. Walcott.
Committee on Ethics and Discipline — Drs. G. J. Townsend, G. E. Francis, A. H. Johnson, Charles Howe, F. C. Shattuck.
Committee on Medical Diplomas — Drs. W. L. Richardson, A. H. Cowdrey, E. J. Forster.
Orator — B. J. Jeffries, M.D., Boston.
Anniversary Chairman — C. B. Porter, M.D., Boston.
Committee of Arrangements — Drs. J. B. Swift, H. C. Ernst, W. W. Gannett, O. K. Newell, V. Y. Bowditch, F. B. Harrington.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1849.

The annual meeting of the general society is held on the last Saturday in April, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

There are eight sections of the society, namely: 1, Anatomy and Physiology; 2, Medical Pathology, Clinical Medicine, and Hygiene; 3, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; 4, Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica; 5, Surgery and Dentistry; 6, Opthalmology; 7, Psychology; 8, Microscopy. Sections 5, 2, and 3 meet on the first, second, and third Wednesdays of each month respectively, at 19 Boylston Place, Boston, and sections 4, 6, and 7 at irregular intervals.

OFFICERS.

President — John Homans, M.D.
Vice-President — G. W. Gay, M.D.
Treasurer — E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Secretary — H. L. Burrell, M.D.
Librarian — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. W. Swan, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. S. L. Abbot, J. Ayer, H. J. Barnes, H. J. Bigelow, C. J. Blake, H. I. Bowditch, E. H. Bradford, F. E. Bundy, J. F. Bush, A. T. Cabot, J. R. Chadwick, D. W. Cheever, J. W. Cushing, H. Derby, O. W. Doe, F. W. Draper, S. H. Durgin, T. Dwight, T. W. Fisher, R. H. Fitz, C. F. Folsom, M. F. Gavin, J. O. Green, F. B. Greenough, W. H. H. Hastings, W. C. Holyoke, J. Homans, W. Ingalls, B. J. Jeffries, G. F. Jelly, F. I. Knight, G. H. Lyman, A. E. McDonald, F. Minot, C. B. Porter, A. Post, J. P. Reynolds, W. L. Richardson, G. C. Shattuck, B. S. Shaw, A. D. Sinclair, A. M. Sumner, C. W. Swan, G. G. Tarbell, O. F. Wadsworth, J. C. Warren, A. P. Weeks, J. C. White, E. N. Whittier, E. Wigglesworth, H. W. Williams.
Censors — Drs. E. G. Cutler, C. M. Green, J. H. McCollom, T. M. Rotch, F. H. Williams.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. It was organized September 2, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15th in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — T. R. Clement, M.D.
Vice-President — S. Pitcher, M.D.
Treasurer and Librarian — C. M. Hulbert, M.D.
Secretary — F. A. Rogers, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. N. Stone, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. G. W. Doane, G. N. Munsell, S. Pitcher.
Censors — Drs. C. H. Call, B. D. Gifford, F. W. Pierce, J. E. Pratt, C. W. Whitaker.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1787.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' Room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company, in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President — E. P. Whittlesey, M.D.
Vice-President — C. L. Hubbell, M.D.
Treasurer — W. M. Mercer, M.D.
Secretary — H. Colt, Jr., M.D.
Librarian — W. L. Paddock, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — Abner M. Smith, M.D.

Councillors — Drs. J. F. A. Adams, C. W. Burton, H. J. Millard, J. L. Miller, G. H. Race, Abner M. Smith.

Censors — Drs. W. W. Leavitt, E. E. Mather, F. K. Paddock, A. T. Wakefield, D. M. Wilcox.

Bristol North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Mansfield, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized June 20, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or in Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President — S. D. Presbrey, M.D.

Vice-President — W. S. Robinson, M.D.

Treasurer — P. W. Hewins, M.D.

Secretary — M. Perry, M.D.

Librarian — E. J. Bassett, M.D.

Commissioner of Trials — J. P. Brown, M.D.

Councillors — Drs. A. S. Deane, F. A. Hubbard, G. Mackie, J. Murphy, J. E. Totten.

Censors — Drs. C. A. Atwood, J. B. Gerould, M. C. Golden, J. B. Murphy, M. Perry.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acushnet, Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1839.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — C. D. Prescott, M.D.
Vice-President — G. S. Eddy, M.D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — W. H. Taylor, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — S. W. Bowen, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. E. P. Abbe, S. W. Bowen, S. W. Hayes, J. H. Jackson, C. D. Prescott, J. J. B. Vermyne, J. B. Whitaker.
Censors — Drs. A. J. Abbé, C. A. Gould, G. DeN. Hough, W. N. Swift, W. H. Taylor.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amesbury, Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury, and West Amesbury. It was organized November 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednesday in May; other meetings in August, November, and February at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President — E. P. Hurd, M.D.
Vice-President — C. G. Carleton, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — M. D. Clarke, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — F. A. Howe, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. F. H. Allen, C. N. Chamberlain, H. M. Chase, H. J. Cushing, F. A. Howe, O. H. Johnson, G. Montgomery, R. B. Root, L. A. Woodbury.
Censors — Drs. J. Crowell, F. B. Flanders, R. C. Huse, A. F. Shea, J. F. Young.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Middle-

ton, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Saugus, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1781.

The annual meeting is held in Salem, on the first Tuesday in March. Other meetings are held every six weeks, at Salem and Lynn alternately.

The library contains over twenty-four hundred bound volumes and seven hundred magazines and monographs. Many of the works were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and other members now deceased. The library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Tupper, M.D.
Vice-President — O. B. Shreve, M.D.
Treasurer — W. Neilson M.D.
Secretary — C. W. Galloupe, M. D.
Librarian — L. G. Kemble, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — Edward Newhall, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. C. Burnham, D. Choate, D. Coggin, H. Colman, A. S. Garland, W. A. Gorton, Y. G. Hurd, T. Kittredge, C. A. Lovejoy, T. L. Perkins, C. C. Pike.
Censors — Drs. F. S. Atwood, C. W. Haddock, J. Kittredge, C. C. Sheldon, C. G. Weston.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. It was organized in January, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday of July, October, and February; all in Greenfield.

OFFICERS.

President — W. M. Wright, M.D.
Vice-President — C. G. Trow, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — A. C. Deane, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. Bowker, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. F. Canedy, E. A. Deane, G. R. Fessenden, J. H. Goddard.
Censors — Drs. E. G. Best, F. J. Canedy, F. H. Drew, J. B. Laidley, A. C. Walker.

Hampden District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Agawam, Brimfield, Chicopee, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Southwick, Springfield, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham. It was organized May 30, 1840, under a charter given by the Councillors of the State society to J. H. Flint, William Bridgman, George Hooker, Aaron King, B. B. Jones, Reuben Champion, John Appleton, and L. W. Humphreys.

The annual meeting is held on the third Tuesday in May, and other meetings on the first Tuesday in February, August, and November, at the Massasoit House, Springfield.

OFFICERS.

President — T. F. Breck, M.D.
Vice-President — J. J. O'Connor, M.D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — G. L. Woods, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — A. O. Squier, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. L. S. Brooks, G. E. Fuller, W. Holbrook, G. C. McClean, F. F. Parker, A. R. Rice, G. S. Stebbins, J. H. Waterman.
Censors — Drs. M. Calkins, C. P. Hooker, J. C. Hubbard, S. F. Pomeroy.

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chester-

field, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized in September, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President — C. Seymour, M.D.
Vice-President — C. W. Cooper, M.D.
Treasurer — J. Dunlap, M.D.
Secretary — B. D. Sheedy, M.D.
Librarian — G. D. Thayer, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. Dwight, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. O. F. Bigelow, J. Dunlap, J. M. Fay, B. D. Sheedy, J. Yale.
Censors — Drs. C. M. Barton, H. H. Seelye, B. D. Sheedy, G. D. Thayer, W. M. Trow.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Burlington, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized in 1851.

The annual meeting is held on a Wednesday between the fifteenth of April and the fifteenth of May, at such place as may be determined by vote of the society. Other meetings on the Wednesday evening of each month nearest the full moon.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Kelly, M.D.
Vice-President — F. W. Graves, M.D.
Treasurer and Librarian — J. O. Dow, M.D.
Secretary — D. March, Jr., M.D.

Commissioner of Trials—S. W. Abbott, M.D.

Councillors—Drs. F. F. Brown, A. H. Cowdrey, C. C. Odlin, W. F. Stevens.

Censors—Drs. J. P. Bixby, D. March, Jr., G. W. Nickerson, P. Sheldon, F. Winsor.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Billerica, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April, at two o'clock, P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January, at half-past two, P. M., at the Natural History Room, Mechanics' Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President—N. B. Edwards, M.D.

Vice-President—H. J. Smith, M.D.

Treasurer—W. B. Jackson, M.D.

Secretary—W. G. Eaton, Jr., M.D.

Librarian—C. A. Viles, M.D.

Commissioner of Trials—W. M. Hoar, M.D.

Councillors—Drs. W. Bass, C. Dutton, N. B. Edwards, C. M. Fisk, J. H. Gilman, W. F. Heald, J. C. Irish, W. H. Lathrop, A. W. Lavigne, F. Nickerson, F. C. Plunkett.

Censors—Drs. H. P. Jefferson, H. S. Johnson, J. J. McCarty, G. E. Pinkham, C. P. Spalding.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, and in Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Bedford, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington,

Lincoln, Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized in 1851.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the society may determine; the second, on the second Wednesday in October, at Cambridge, or at such other place as the society may determine. Seven members constitute a quorum for the dispatch of business. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Driver, M.D.
Vice-President — L. R. Stone, M.D.
Treasurer — J. W. Willis, M.D.
Secretary — W. Ela, M.D.
Librarian — W. A. Winn, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — E. J. Forster, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. Z. B. Adams, C. H. Cook, T. Crozier, E. R. Cutler, W. W. Dow, H. M. Field, E. J. Forster, J. L. Hildreth, R. L. Hodgden, H. Holmes, A. F. Holt, A. Hosmer, O. E. Hunt, A. C. Livermore, G. C. Pierce, E. H. Stevens, J. L. Sullivan, J. B. Taylor, G. J. Townsend, H. P. Walcott, A. C. Webber, W. W. Wellington, M. Wyman.
Censors — Drs. W. A. Bell, E. Farnham, J. T. G. Nichols, F. W. Taylor, A. Worcester.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Foxboro', Franklin, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon, Walpole, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are two stated meetings in each year, on the second Tuesday of May and last Tuesday of October. The officers of the Society are elected at the meeting in May.

OFFICERS.

President — W. P. Bolles, M.D.
Vice-President — G. D. Townshend, M.D.
Treasurer — E. G. Morse, M.D.
Secretary and Librarian — S. A. Potter, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — Joseph Stedman, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. G. O. Allen, C. A. Bemis, N. Call, J. W. Chase, G. W. Clement, E. L. Farr, W. C. B. Fifield, E. P. Gerry, A. D. Kingsbury, G. E. Mecuen, O. F. Rogers, G. K. Sabine, H. R. Stedman, G. D. Townshend, C. F. Withington.
Censors — Drs. H. W. Broughton, S. M. Crawford, H. C. Ernst, F. W. Vogel, H. W. White.

Norfolk South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Braintree, Cohasset, Hingham, Holbrook, Hull, Millis, Quincy, Randolph, and Weymouth. It was organized in 1884.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Robbins, M. D.
Vice-President — C. A. Dorr, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer — J. F. Welch, M.D.
Librarian — F. C. Granger, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. E. Prior, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. J. A. Gordon, F. C. Granger, J. W. Spooner.
Censors — Drs. S. M. Donovan, J. C. Fraser, C. E. Prior, G. W. Tinkham, C. C. Tower.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth,

Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, Stoughton, West Bridgewater, and Whitman. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Borden, M.D.
Vice-President — J. B. Brewster, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. E. Bacon, M.D.
Librarian — A. A. MacKeen, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — Asa Millet, M.D.
Reporter — J. E. Bacon.
Councillors — Drs. J. H. Averill, J. B. Brewster, H. W. Dudley, J. C. Gleason, B. F. Hastings, A. E. Paine.
Censors — Drs. E. A. Chase, E. D. Hill, W. P. Chisholm, F. J. Ripley, F. G. Wheatley.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Dana, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Hopedale, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Milbury, New Braintree, Northboro', Northbridge, North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Stirling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the library room of the society, in the Worcester Public Library Building.

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo, of Worcester, gave the society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500; both gifts were without conditions. The income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the society. The library of the Worcester District Medical Society was commenced in 1788, by the gift to the physicians of Worcester of "fifty pounds' value in books," by Dr. Elijah Dix of Worcester. It now contains about 4,000 volumes.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the society, bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a free public library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President — G. C. Webber, M.D.
Vice-President — J. M. Rice, M.D.
Treasurer — S. B. Woodward, M.D.
Secretary — W. C. Stevens, M. D.
Librarian — L. Wheeler, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. H. Robinson, M D.
Councillors — Drs. A. G. Blodgett, G. Brown, W. Davis, G. E. Francis, T. H. Gage, E. B. Harvey, J. O. Marble, G. M. Morse, J. G. Park, J. M. Rice, W. E. Rice, E. Warner, L. Wheeler, A. Wood.
Censors — Drs. W. P. Bowers, O. H. Everett, H. S. Knight, C. A. Peabody, J. Wilmarth.

Worcester North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Ashby, Athol, Ayer, Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Shirley, Templeton, Townsend, Westminster, and Winchendon. Organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the president and secretary may determine.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Rice, M.D.
Vice-President — J. M. Blood, M.D.
Secretary — A. P. Mason, M.D.
Treasurer — E. P. Miller, M.D.
Librarian — F. H. Thompson, M.D.
Commissioner of Trials — A. L. Stickney, M.D.
Councillors — Drs. R. F. Andrews, G. D. Colony, J. R. Greenleaf, Jr., B. H. Hartwell, F. H. Thompson.
Censors — Drs. C. H. Bailey, C. E. Bigelow, E. J. Cutter, S. E. Greenwood, H. H. Lyons.

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 9, 1877. Its purposes are to elevate the official character of the medical examiner, and to assist him in the discharge of his duties; to collect and utilize such facts as have a medico-legal value; to excite a general interest in the subject of forensic medicine, and to promote its successful cultivation.

The society consists of regular and associate members. Regular members consist of such members of the Massachusetts Medical Society and of the Massachusetts Bar as shall be duly chosen in the manner provided by the by-laws, provided, however, that at least two-thirds of such

regular members shall hold commissions as medical examiners in the State. The expiration, without renewal, of the commission of a medical examiner terminates his regular membership.

The society may also, at any stated meeting, elect to permanent associate membership such persons, versed in medical, legal, or technical science, as may be recommended by the proper committee.

The president, the vice-president, the treasurer, and the two secretaries constitute an executive board, whose duty it is to carry out the purposes of the society as expressed by its by-laws or its votes.

The business of the society is managed and the expenses paid by the regular members. The associate members attend only those meetings to which they are invited, and then have full liberty to participate in all scientific or professional discussions, and to present communications. A fee of two dollars is paid by each regular member at the time of his admission; assessments are made from time to time, as required to meet the expenses of the society.

The stated meetings are held on the same day and at same place as the stated meetings of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society; the annual meeting being on the same day as the annual meeting of said Councillors. Special meetings may be called by authority of the executive board, and must be so called upon the written request of five regular members.

Every member is required to forward to the corresponding secretary a report as full and complete as possible of each case which receives his official attention.

The executive board is required to use all the honorable means which they can command for the purpose of preventing the confirmation and appointment of any incompetent or unworthy person as medical examiner.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Frederick Winsor, M.D., Winchester.
Vice-President — J. G. Pinkham, M.D., Lynn.
Treasurer — C. C. Tower, M.D., South Weymouth.
Recording Secretary — W. H. Taylor, M.D., New Bedford.
Corresponding Secretary — B. H. Hartwell, M.D., Ayer.
Standing Committee — Drs. F. W. Draper, A. F. Holt, S. D. Presbrey.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
C. A. Bemis, Medway.
T. F. Breck, Springfield.
J. B. Brewster, Plymouth.
O. J. Brown, North Adams.
F. L. Burden, North Attleboro'.
F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
E. C. Coy, Montague.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
T. M. Durell, Somerville.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
G. L. Ellis, Middleboro.
D. B. N. Fish, Amherst.
J. H. Gilbert, Quincy.
J. C. Gleason, Rockland.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
J. G. Hayes, Ipswich.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham.
D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield.
E. G. Hoitt, Marlboro'.
W. Holbrook, Palmer.
C. C. Holcombe, Lee.
A. R. Holmes, Canton.
A. F. Holt, Cambridge.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
O. T. Howe, Lawrence.
Y. G. Hurd, Ipswich.
J. C. Irish, Lowell.
H. A. Jewett, Northboro'.
J. A. Kite, Nantucket.
J. P. Lynde, Athol.
J. A. Mead, Watertown.
E. P. Miller, Fitchburg.
D. W. Miner, Ware.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
G. N. Munsell, Harwich.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
F. W. Pierce, Marston's Mills.
J. G. Pinkham, Lynn.
S. D. Presbrey, Taunton.
G. E. Putney, Reading.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
R. B. Root, Georgetown.
Ira Russell, Winchendon.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
C. Seymour, Northampton.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
J. W. Spooner, Hingham.
George Stedman, Boston.
G. B. Stevens, Gloucester.
W. F. Stevens, Stoneham.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
W. H. Taylor, New Bedford,
C. C. Tower, Weymouth.
Frederick Winsor, Winchester.
W. M. Wright, Orange.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Robert Amory, M.D., Boston.
Clark Bell, New York, N. Y.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D., Boston.
J. R. Bronson, M.D., Attleboro'.
H. W. Chaplin, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, M.D., Boston.
B. F. Davenport, M.D., Boston.
C. A. Doremus, M.D., Ph.D., New York, N. Y.
Thomas Dwight, M.D., Boston.
Max F. Eiler, New York, N. Y.
R. H. Fitz, M.D., Boston.
John C. Gray, Jr., Boston.
Chas. Harrington, M.D., Boston.

JAN - 9

W. B. Hills, M.D., Cambridge.
A. H. Johnson, M.D., Salem.
Arthur Kemble, M.D., Salem.
Hosea Kingman, Bridgewater.
Arthur Lord, Plymouth.
Theodore M. Osborne, Peabody.
A. E. Pillsbury, Boston.
J. L. Stackpole, Boston.
T. H. Tyndale, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, M.D., Cambridge.
E. S. Wood, M.D., Cambridge.

[For list of Medical Examiners for Massachusetts, see later page.]

Massachusetts Dental Society.

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures, and publications, and by premiums and medals for original researches and discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of dentists, and to promote among them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college, or have been five years in the practice of dentistry, including term of pupilage. Junior members consist of students of dentistry and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the society on distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the society is two dollars.

Annual members pay an annual assessment of two dollars. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long-continued service in the profession, by special action of the society, the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Boston, on the second Thursday in December, and is of two days' continuance. The semi-annual meeting is held at such time, and in such town or city in Massachusetts, as may be determined by the society. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President — E. B. Hitchcock, Newton.
Vice-Presidents — G. A. Gerry, Lowell, H. C. Merriam, Salem.
Secretary — G. F. Eames, Boston.
Treasurer — Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown, Boston.
Librarian — R. R. Andrews, D.D.S., Cambridge.

MEMBERS.

G. C. Ainsworth, D.D.S., 128 Berkeley Street	Boston
G. T. Baker, 149A Tremont Street	"
H. A. Baker, D.D.S., 107 Boylston Street	"
J. W. Ball, 241 Columbus Avenue	"
F. E. Banfield, 283 Dartmouth Street	"
C. S. Bartlett, 172 Commonwealth Avenue	"
A. G. Bouvé, 12 West Street	"
E. P. Bradbury, D.M.D., 196 Marlboro Street	"
E. W. Branigan, 149A Tremont Street	"
D. M. Clapp, 62 Trinity Terrace	"
J. T. Codman, D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue	"
F. A. Cooke, 212 Columbus Avenue	"
W. T. Cooke, 100 Boylston Street	"
J. B. Coolidge, 230½ Tremont Street	"
G. A. Dennett, Hotel Boylston	"
D. S. Dickerman, 224 Tremont Street	"
H. S. Draper, Evans House	"
L. B. Dutton, 124 Warren Street	"
G. F. Eames, 62 Trinity Terrace	"
A. H. Gilson, 150 Tremont Street	"
S. F. Ham, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol	"
D. G. Harrington, D.M.D., 149A Tremont,	"
E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., 85 Newbury St.,	"

J. K. Knight, Hotel Pelham	Boston.
E. C. Leach, D.D.S., 422 Columbus Ave.,	"
E. G. Leach, 422 Columbus Avenue	"
Horatio Leseur, Hotel Pelham	"
T. O. Loveland, D.M.D., Hotel Bristol	"
W. L. Macdonald, 149A Tremont Street	"
S. J. McDougall, M.D., 98 Boylston St.,	"
E. S. Niles, 241 Boylston Street	"
Charles H. Osgood, D.D.S., 147 Tremont Street	"
W. E. Page, 110 Tremont Street	"
F. M. Robinson, D.M.D., 93 Boylston St.,	"
S. J. Shaw, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth St.,	"
L. D. Shepard, 100 Boylston Street	"
James Shepherd, 3 Park Street	"
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth St.,	"
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock Street	"
J. T. Stetson, 5 Park Street	"
S. G. Stevens, Evans House	"
E. F. Taft, D.M.D., Hoffman House	"
J. E. Waitt, 422 Columbus Avenue	"
G. F. Waters, 8 Beacon Street	"
J. G. W. Werner, D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue	"
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., 12 West Street	"
D. F. Whitten, D.M.D., 394 Broadway	South Boston.
Edward Page, M.D., D.M.D., 3 Dexter Row	Charlestown, Boston.
W. C. Starbuck, D.D.S., 630 Centre St.,	Jamaica Plain, Boston.
F. J. Macfarlane, 67 Warren Street	Roxbury, Boston.
E. F. Whitman, 109 Warren Street	" "
J. E. Blake	Amesbury.
C. O. Hood	Beverly.
J. L. Vincent	Brockton.
F. W. Clements	Brookline.
R. R. Andrews, D.D.S., 23 Brattle Square,	Cambridge.
E. O. Kinsman, D.D.S	"
C. Bullock	Cambridgeport.
D. B. Ingalls, D.D.S.	Clinton.
E. A. Boyden	Foxboro'.
F. W. Williams	Greenfield.
G. A. Maxfield, D.D.S.	Holyoke.
A. W. Howland, D.D.S., 283 Essex Street,	Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex Street	"
G. A. Gerry, D.D.S.	Lowell.
W. M. Lamkin	Lynn.
Leon Rideout, D.D.S.	"
G. L. Ccoke	Milford.
C. G. Davis, D.D.S.	New Bedford.
E. B. Hitchcock	Newton.
A. B. Jewell, D.M.D.	"
T. D. Shumway	Plymouth.

H. E. Johnson	North Attleboro'.
C. S. French	Quincy.
C. T. Sherman	"
C. A. Buxton	Salem.
A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., 223 Essex Street	"
H. C. Meriam, D.M.D.	"
Warren Porter	"
W. L. Stevens	Somerville.
J. S. Hurlburt, D.D.S., Shaw's Block	Springfield.
F. Searle, 352 Main Street	"
N. Morgan	"
A. W. Tenny	Stoneham.
A. Papineau	Waltham.
J. M. Sherman	"
R. F. Horne, D.D.S.	Watertown.
J. F. Adams, D.D.S., 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
H. P. Cooke	"
J. W. Gould	"
O. F. Harris	"
G. F. Harwood, D.D.S.	"

New England Dental Society.

Organized in Lowell, Mass., as the Merrimac Valley Dental Association, October 29, 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the dental profession; present name adopted in 1882. Any respectable dentist may become a member.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of November, and the semi-annual meeting on the first Thursday of May. An annual assessment of one dollar is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

President — G. A. Young, Concord, N. H.
Treasurer — G. A. Gerry, Lowell, Mass.
Secretary — A. M. Dudley, D.D.S., Salem, Mass.

Connecticut River Valley Dental Society.

Organized in Springfield, Mass., November 10, 1863. The society holds its annual meeting in Springfield in October, and its semi-annual meeting in June in other places.

OFFICERS.

President — D. P. Webster.
Vice-President — G. A. Blake.

Recording Secretary — E. S. Albee.
Corresponding Secretary — A. P. Richardson.
Treasurer — E. R. Campbell.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in February, 1823, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1852. The object of the college is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly intercourse; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person of correct deportment who shall have been actively engaged as a pharmacist, druggist, or manufacturer of pharmaceutical preparations for the term of four years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as an active member of this college. He must sign the by-laws of the college, and shall pay an annual contribution of five dollars so long as he shall continue an active member. No assessment shall be required from a graduate of this college for the first year of membership. The college furnishes regularly, to each active member not in arrears, a copy of some pharmaceutical journal.

The college may elect, at its stated meetings, on the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, as honorary members, druggists and apothecaries who have retired from business; and chemists and men of science, either in this or in any other country, whose labors have added to the general stock of scientific knowledge. From such members no contribution shall be required. They shall have the privilege of the use of the library, and of at-

tending the lectures and meetings of the college, but they shall not be entitled to vote.

Any member who has paid his annual dues for twenty consecutive years, or who shall pay into the treasury of the college the sum of seventy-five dollars at one time, may become a life member, and as such shall be entitled to all the privileges of an active member, and shall be exempt from the payment of all further dues.

The stated meetings of the college are held at its new building, corner of St. Botolph and Garrison Streets, Boston, on the first Monday of June, and on the first Thursday of September, December, and March, at three o'clock P. M. Ten members constitute a quorum.

The pharmaceutical meetings of the college are open to all persons interested in pharmacy and collateral pursuits, and are held on the second Tuesday of each month.

The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month except the summer months, at three o'clock P. M. Five members constitute a quorum.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President — Henry Canning.
Vice-Presidents—S. A. D. Sheppard, Ph.G., W. C. Durkee, Ph.G.
Treasurer — H. K. Appleton, Ph.G.
Recording Secretary — C. C. Williams, M.D., Ph.G.
Corresponding Secretary — W. F. Sawyer.
Auditor — L. D. Drury, Ph.G.
Trustees — S. Carter, E. W. Cutler, B. F. Stacey, C. A. Siegemund, J. G. Godding, J. G. Benedick, G. M. Hoitt, J. W. O'Mealey.
Actuary and Registrar — C. C. Williams, M.D., Ph.G. (office at College Building, 11 to 2 daily).

Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized May 17, 1882, to unite all reputable druggists and apothecaries of the State for mutual encouragement and assistance, to improve the existing methods of phar-

macy, and to restrict the practice of pharmacy to qualified druggists and apothecaries.

Any druggist or pharmacist or teacher of pharmacy in any of its departments, of good moral and professional standing, living in the State, is eligible for active membership. Chemists, scientists, or physicians are eligible to honorary membership.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Manning, Pittsfield.

Vice-Presidents — B. F. Stacey, Boston; C. E. Bardwell, Holyoke; J. A. Rice, Milford.

Treasurer — T. B. Nichols, Salem.

Permanent Secretary — J. W. Colcord, Lynn.

Executive Committee — W. C. Durkee, Boston; G. W. Cobb, Boston; W. W. Hill, Woburn.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this society dates from 1857; in 1871 it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The Council of the society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians, who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance, are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the society is three dollars; and the annual assessment is two dollars. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future payments. The donation of fifty dollars or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the benefactors of the society.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year. The society celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary October 26, 1882, at Young's Hotel in Boston.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Williams, M.D.
Vice-President — R. M. Hodges, M.D.
Treasurer — Francis Minot, M.D.
Secretary — Robert Amory, M.D.
Trustees — Drs. B. S. Shaw, Joseph Sargent, William Mack, W. L. Richardson, James Ayer, J. Orne Green, F. C. Shattuck, B. E. Cotting, Augustine Shurtleff.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
B. F. D. Adams, Colorado Springs, Col.
C. H. Allen, Chicago, Ill.
Robert Amory, Boston.
William Appleton, Jr., Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.
J. B. Ayer, Boston.
W. H. Baker, Boston.
H. J. Barnes, Boston.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
C. V. Bemis, Medford.
H. J. Bigelow, Boston.
W. S. Bigelow, Boston.
E. H. Brigham, Boston.
G. H. Bixby, New Bedford.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
R. A. Blood, Charlestown, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury, Boston.
J. N. Borland, New London, Ct.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
V. Y. Bowditch, Boston.
E. H. Bradford, Boston.
C. B. Belt, South Boston.
F. M. Briggs, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
H. M. Buck, Boston.
E. M. Buckingham, Boston.
J. F. Bush, Boston.
A. T. Cabot, Boston.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston.
Walter Channing, Brookline.
D. W. Cheever, Boston.
Henry Clark, Worcester.

H. G. Clark, Boston.
G. D. Colony, Fitchburg.
W. M. Conant, Boston.
C. H. Cook, Natick.
Algernon Coolidge, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
H. W. Cushing, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
E. J. Cutter, Leominster.
F. H. Davenport, Boston.
A. C. Deane, Greenfield.
J. H. Denny, Boston.
Hasket Derby, Boston.
O. W. Doe, Boston.
J. A. Dow, Cambridge.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
S. H. Durgin, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.
R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.
J. W. Elliot, Boston.
J. W. Farlow, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
E. J. Forster, Charlest'n, Boston.
G. E. Francis, Worcester.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
W. W. Gannett, Boston.
M. F. Gavin, South Boston.
G. W. Gay, Boston.
E. P. Gerry, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester, Boston.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
C. M. Green, Boston.
J. Orne Green, Boston.
J. S. Greene, Dorchester, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Lenox.
F. B. Greenough, Boston.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
J. L. Hale, Brookline.
C. Harrington, Boston.
F. B. Harrington, Boston.
W. H. H. Hastings, Boston.
H. C. Haven, Boston.
Gustavus Hay, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
E. D. Herman, Gloucester.
C. H. Hildreth, Gloucester.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
W. D. Hodges, Boston.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
John Homans, 2d, Boston.
F. H. Hooper, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, Skaneateles, N. Y.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
H. B. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
J. F. Jarvis, Boston.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
R. M. Lawrence, Lexington.
G. A. Leland, Boston.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
William Mack, Salem.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
H. E. Marion, Brighton, Boston.
O. H. Marion, Brighton, Boston.
A. L. Mason, Boston.
J. P. Maynard, Dedham.
J. H. McCollom, Boston.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
Francis Minot, Boston.
J. J. Minot, Boston.
G. H. Monks, Boston.
F. G. Morrill, Boston.
M. A. Morris, Charlestown, Boston.
H. L. Morse, Boston.
O. K. Newell, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.

H. K. Oliver, Boston.
J. P. Oliver, Boston.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
W. J. Otis, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
M. H. Prince, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
J. J. Putnam, Boston.
H. P. Quincy, Dedham.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
M. H. Richardson, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
T. M. Rotch, Boston.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston.
LeBaron Russell, Boston.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston.
G. C. Shattuck, Boston.
B. S. Shaw, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
O. B. Shreve, Salem.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
John Stearns.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
Joseph Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, Cambridge.
G. B. Stevens, Gloucester.
W. S. Stevens, Boston.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Newport, R. I.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
J. B. Swift, Boston.
W. B. Swift, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
W. F. Temple, Boston.
G. H. Tilden, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, South Natick.
Abner Post, Boston.
Henry Tuck, New York, N. Y.
G. L. Underwood, Boston.
J. B. Upham, New York, N.Y.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. F. Vickery, Boston.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
C. E. Ware, Boston.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
F. S. Watson, Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
C. G. Weld.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
C. F. Withington, Roxbury, Boston.
Frank Wells, Longwood.
J. C. White, Boston.
J.S.Whiting, Charlest'n, Boston.
W. F. Whitney, Boston.
W. J. Whitney, Boston.
E. N. Whittier, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
C. H. Williams, Boston.
F. H. Williams, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
U. O. B. Wingate, Milwaukee, Wis.
Frederick Winsor, Winchester.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.

Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association.

Originally organized in the winter of 1883 by the Women's Education Association, to provide, for both men and women, instruction which should fit them to be of use in cases of sudden illness or accident. Organized under its present title in order to give instruction in

hygiene and the laws of health, and to qualify men and women to keep their presence of mind and act intelligently in cases of sudden accident and emergency, pending the arrival of surgeon or physician. The annual membership fee is one dollar, payable in the month of April. The annual meeting is held in Boston in the same month.

Emergency courses of lectures are given in Boston, Worcester, Lynn, and to classes, consisting of not more than twenty-five, by physicians appointed by the Executive Committee. They receive no compensation for their services. At theend of each course an examination is held and certificates awarded to those pupils who pass satisfactorily.

The following outline is followed in the lectures: —

1. Introduction. Brief description of the human body (using skeleton and charts). Outline of the circulation, showing points where it may be controlled by digital pressure. Pulse and respiration in child and adult. Triangular bandaging.

2. Hemorrhage. The extemporary means of arresting it. Dressing of wounds. Burns, scalds, frost bites, poison bites. Triangular bandaging.

3. Sprains. Dislocations. Signs of fracture, and first aid to be rendered. Application of splints. How to lift or carry the sick or injured. Triangular bandaging.

4. Immediate treatment of the apparently drowned or otherwise suffocated. First aid to those suffering from shock or collapse, to those stunned, to the apoplectic, epileptic, inebriated. Fainting. Heat-stroke. Poisons. Triangular bandaging. Review.

The course on hygiene consists of four lectures on dress and the care of the person; diet and exercise; ventilation, temperature, drainage, sunlight; special lecture to women, including the making of beds, changing sheets, etc.

The course on school hygiene is given before the men and women teachers of the public schools, and the parents of school children.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Minot, M.D.
Treasurer — A. A. Rand.
Secretary — Miss E. M. Tower, Lexington, Mass.
Chairman of Executive Committee — Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and in 1808 adopted certain principles of government, which remain to-day as the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the association is held at 19 Boylston Place, on the first Monday in May.

Each member pays the sum of one dollar on joining the association.

The fee-table of the association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full: —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged; candor, justice, and all due respect should be exercised towards the physician who first attended; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior con-

sulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when as in sudden emergency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or his friends; and no prognostications should be delivered which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in consultations, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend; in this case a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting a consultation had better be declined,

especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad, or to the family concerned, and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation visits; and to avoid loss of time it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes* as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition, unbecoming the character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice — excepting in instances

of sudden attacks — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances his observations should be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the association, according to the nature of the dispute; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.[1]

The use of quack medicines should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to health, and often destructive even of life. No physician or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit de corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and, when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man who enters into a fraternity

[1] At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer, to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its by-laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this society.

engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity, or the indulgence of an affected or jocular skepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited; the characteristic beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously; but visits

should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of travelling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circumstances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with the utmost delicacy towards the professional character of the gentleman previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the only presumptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable and beneficial that it gives a just claim to pre-eminence among physicians at large, in proportion to the degree in which it may be enjoyed and improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish exceptions to this general rule, and this method may be liable to difficulties in the application, seniority among practitioners of this town should be determined by the period of public and acknowledged practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrangement, being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the

established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — W. D. Hodges, M.D.

Standing Committee — Drs. Francis Minot, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren.

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of medical science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as active, associate, honorary, and corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, living in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active members must live within the limits of the city proper. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the State, but still desire to retain their connection with the society. Active members, and honorary members who take the journals, pay an annual assessment of seven dollars; associate members four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time constitutes one a life member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, the first Monday in each month, with the

exception of July, August, and September. The proceedings are published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The society has a library of about twelve hundred volumes, including complete sets of medical periodicals and other valuable works, which is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in April and December.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Librarian — C. P. Strong, M.D.
Treasurer — C. M. Green, M.D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

A. N. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman.
E. H. Bradford.
E. M. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
H. L. Burrell.
J. F. Bush.
E. G. Cutler.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
J. H. Denny.
Hasket Derby.
W. A. Dunn.
R. H. Fitz.
W. W. Gannett.
C. M. Green.
J. Orne Green.
F. B. Harrington.
W. D. Hodges.
W. C. Holyoke.
F. H. Hooper.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
G. F. Jelly.
C. M. Jones.
S. W. Langmaid.
J. H. McCollom.
J. P. Oliver.
E. L. Parks.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
W. L. Richardson.
T. F. Sherman.
E. D. Spear.
G. G. Tarbell.
O. F. Wadsworth.
G. L. Walton.
S. G. Webber.
W. F. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
C. H. Williams.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
G. C. Shattuck.
Francis Minot.
H. W. Williams.
J. P. Reynolds.

LIFE MEMBER.

B. J. Jeffries.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
R. A. Blood.
W. P. Bolles.
V. Y. Bowditch.
A. T. Cabot.
Walter Channing.
Edward Cowles.
T. A. DeBlois.
S. W. Driver.
S. H. Durgin.
H. C. Ernst.
C. F. Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
M. F. Gavin.
G. W. Gay.
W. B. Goldsmith.
J. S. Greene.
Charles Harrington.
H. C. Haven.
D. H. Hayden.
J. L. Hildreth.
W. B. Hills.
A. F. Holt.
F. W. Johnson.
R. A. Kingman.
F. I. Knight.
R. M. Lawrence.
G. A. Leland.
H. E. Marion.
S. J. Mixter.
O. K. Newell.
J. T. G. Nichols.
A. L. Norris.
E. O. Otis.
W. J. Otis.
F. W. Page.
E. L. Parks.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
M. H. Prince.
M. H. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
G. K. Sabine.
F. C. Shattuck.
C. E. Stedman.
George Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
E. H. Stevens.
C. P. Strong.
J. B. Swift.
G. H. Tilden.
G. T. Tuttle.
C. E. Vaughan.
H. F. Vickery.
H. P. Walcott.
Thomas Waterman.
H. B. Whitney.
F. H. Williams.
Harold Williams.
E. S. Wood.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
A. H. Nichols, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improving its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the society are held at the hall of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second and fourth Monday in each month except in the summer. The annual meeting of the society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The valuable anatomical collection of the society was presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and is now placed in the new Medical School building on Boylston Street. The library of the society is deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and until 1882 were also published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Treasurer and Secretary — E. M. Buckingham, M.D.

Librarian — H. K. Oliver, M.D.

Prudential Committee — Drs. Francis Minot, R. M. Hodges, John Homans.

Committee on Publications — Drs. J. C. Warren, F. C. Shattuck.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
James Ayer.
J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
H. J. Bigelow.
W. S. Bigelow.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
W. P. Bolles.
H. I. Bowditch.
V. Y. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
Buckminster Brown.
E. M. Buckingham.
W. N. Bullard.
H. L. Burrell.
J. F. Bush.
A. T. Cabot.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Benjamin Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
J. H. Denny.
O. W. Doe.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
J. W. Elliot.
H. C. Ernst.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
W. W. Gannett.
G. W. Gay.
D. D. Gilbert.
F. W. Goss.
C. M. Green.
J. Orne Green.
S. A. Green.
J. S. Greene.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
Charles Harrington.
F. B. Harrington.
H. C. Haven.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
J. T. Heard.
R. M. Hodges.
W. D. Hodges.
O. W. Holmes.
John Homans.
John Homans, 2d.
F. H. Hooper.
H. B. Inches.
G. F. Jelly.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
G. H. Lyman.
A. L. Mason.
J. H. McCollom.
Francis Minot.
J. J. Minot.
S. J. Mixter.
G. H. Monks.
F. G. Morrill.
H. L. Morse.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
Hamilton Osgood.
W. J. Otis.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
M. H. Prince.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
J. P. Reynolds.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
LeBaron Russell.
F. C. Shattuck.
G. B. Shattuck.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. L. Shaw.
F. P. Sprague.
C. E. Stedman.
D. H. Storer.
Russell Sturgis.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
G. H. Tilden.
H. F. Vickery.
O. F. Wadsworth.
G. L. Walton.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman.
F. S. Watson.
S. G. Webber.

G. W. West.
J. C. White.
W. F. Whitney.
E. N. Whittier.
Edward Wigglesworth.
Robert Willard.
C. H. Williams.
F. H. Williams.
H. W. Williams.
C. E. Wing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
R. T. Edes, Washington, D. C.
E. W. Emerson, Concord.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Lawrence, Lexington.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
Frank Wells, Brookline.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
H. B. Whitney, Colorado.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected at the annual meeting in January, who have all the rights and privileges of the society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Nine active members constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The transactions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held on the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and November.

OFFICERS.

President—W. L. Richardson, M.D.
First Vice-President—O. W. Doe, M.D.
Second Vice-President—John Homans, M.D.
Treasurer—E. J. Forster, M.D.
Recording Secretary—C. M. Green, M.D.

Corresponding Secretary — Joseph Stedman, M.D.

Prudential Committee — Drs. William Ingalls, J. G. Blake, F. W. Draper, J. W. Elliot, C. M. Green.

Publishing Committee — Drs. Alfred Hosmer, J. R. Chadwick, C. E. Stedman.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.	O. W. Doe.	G. H. Lyman.
W. H. Baker.	F. W. Draper.	Francis Minot.
G. H. Bixby.	J. W. Elliot.	J. P. Reynolds.
J. G. Blake.	E. J. Forster.	W. L. Richardson.
W. E. Boardman.	C. M. Green.	T. M. Rotch.
F. H. Brown.	R. L. Hodgdon.	A. D. Sinclair.
J. R. Chadwick.	John Homans.	C. E. Stedman.
Hall Curtis.	Alfred Hosmer.	Joseph Stedman.
F. H. Davenport.	William Ingalls.	C. P. Strong.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting. W. W. Wellington.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object "the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine."

Its meetings are held on the third Tuesday of each month from November to April inclusive, at the Harvard Medical School.

Elections for membership take place in December, February, and April.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — C. H. Williams, M.D.

Treasurer — J. W. Warren, M.D.

Committee of Publication — Drs. J. C. Warren, S. J. Mixter.

Nominating Committee — Drs. R. H. Fitz, O. F. Wadsworth, J. J. Putnam.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.	H. C. Ernst.	H. C. Haven.
W. S. Bigelow.	W. G. Farlow.	Gustavus Hay.
C. J. Blake.	R. H. Fitz.	W. B. Hills.
W. P. Bolles.	W. W. Gannett.	F. H. Hooper.
H. P. Bowditch.	G. M. Garland.	B. J. Jeffries.
A. F. Cabot.	G. L. Goodale.	C. S. Minot.
F. W. Draper.	J. Orne Green.	S. J. Mixter.
Thomas Dwight.	C. Harrington.	O. K. Newell.

A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. K. Sabine.
D. A. Sargent.
O. F. Wadsworth.
G. L. Walton.
J. C. Warren.
J. W. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
W. F. Whitney.
C. H. Williams.
F. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.

Boston Medico-Psychological Association.

Organized January 6, 1880, for the purpose of reading and discussing papers on psychological subjects, of reporting cases, and of taking psychological journals. The officers consist of a Secretary and Treasurer, who is chosen annually, and a President, to be chosen at each meeting. Meetings are held on the Thursday following the fifteenth of each month, from October to June, inclusive.

Secretary and Treasurer — P. C. Knapp, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
J. W. Babcock.
H. C. Baldwin.
E. S. Boland.
W. N. Bullard.
Walter Channing.
Edward Cowles.
J. H. Denny.
T. W. Fisher.
C. F. Folsom.
W. B. Goldsmith.
W. A. Gorton.
G. F. Jelly.
P. C. Knapp.
E. B. Lane.
G. H. M. Rowe.
H. R. Stedman.
F. M. Turnbull.
G. T. Tuttle.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

J. P. Bancroft.
A. Forel.
S. G. Webber.

New England Hospital Medical Society.

Organized in January, 1878, to unite educated women-physicians, graduates of regular medical schools, for the elevation of a professional standard, and the mutual benefit to be derived from an interchange of ideas and experiences.

Regular meetings are held, at which essays are read, and discussions carried on.

OFFICERS.

President — Emma L. Call, M.D.
Vice-President — Esther H. Hawkes, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer — Mary A. Smith, M.D.

MEMBERS.

Rebecca Barnard, Worcester.
Fanny Berlin, 669 Tremont St.
Helen L. Betts, Jamaica Plain.
Emma L. Call, 144 Chandler St.
Sarah M. Crawford, Hotel Dartmouth.
Emma Culbertson, Hotel Huntington.
Ella L. Dexter, New Bedford.
Esther H. Hawkes, Lynn.
Elizabeth C. Keller, Jamaica Plain.
Jennie T. Leonard, 232 Dudley Street.
Helen Morton, 16 Union Park.
M. Emily Pagelsen, New England Hospital.
Ella M. Patton, Tewksbury.
C. Augusta Pope, 163 Newbury St.
Emily F. Pope, 163 Newbury St.
Julia Wallace Russell, Concord, N. H.
Lucy E. Sewall, 151 Boylston St.
Mary A. Smith, Hotel Huntington.
Phœbe Sprague, Springfield.
Augusta J. Steadman, Taunton.
Julia Tolman, Arlington.
Adaline S. Whitney, Hotel Holden.
Anna M. Wilkin, South Framingham.
Marie E. Zakrzewska, 16 Union Park.

Boston Therapeutical Society.

Organized in 1885, for the purpose of forwarding and encouraging interest in and knowledge of therapeutics. Meetings are held on alternate Tuesdays, from October to May, inclusive.

OFFICERS.

President — A. F. Pattee, M.D.
Vice-President — Albert Day, M.D.
Treasurer — E. F. Dunbar, M.D.
Secretary — J. W. Johnson, M.D.

MEMBERS.

F. L. Burt.
C. H. Cobb.
Albert Day.
Anna M. Dorr.
E. F. Dunbar.
J. W. Johnson.
T. W. Kohr.
T. A. Mathews.
W. F. Mead.
A. F. Means.
A. F. Pattee.
H. W. Perkins.
Flora S. Russell.
E. Shurtleff.
I. S. Starbird.
W. S. Stokes.
F. H. Wallace.

Gynæcological Society of Boston.

Meets at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second Thursday in each month, except July and August.

OFFICERS.

President — H. M. Field, M.D., Newton.
Vice-President — H. C. White, M.D., Somerville.

Treasurer — W. S. Brown, M.D., Stoneham.
Secretary — H. J. Harriman, M.D., Revere.

MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams.
H. L. Betts.
M. L. Brown.
W. S. Brown.
W. L. Burt.
B. F. Campbell.
M. D. Church.
A. P. Clarke.
E. W. Cushing.
W. W. Dow.
H. M. Field.
L. S. Fox.
J. F. Frisbie.
G. W. Galvin.
E. P. Gerry.
R. J. P. Goodwin.
W. H. Grainger.
Sanford Hanscom.
H. J. Harriman.
Esther Hawkes.
W. O. Hunt.
J. C. Irish.
E. C. Keller.
J. E. Kelley.
A. E. Macdonald.
J. A. Macdonald.
R. C. Macdonald.
H. V. Maclaughlin.
H. O. Marcy.
G. W. Nickerson.
S. N. Nelson.
A. L. Norris.
M. G. Parker.
W. T. Parker.
C. D. Prescott.
Joel Seaverns.
I. W. Starbird.
C. W. Stevens.
H. B. Stoddard.
A. E. Tyng.
L. F. Warner.
H. W. Webster.
A. P. Weeks.
F. M. Welles.
W. G. Wheeler.
C. R. Whitcomb.
H. C. White.
W. C. Wile.
R. Willis.
U. O. B. Wingate.

South Boston Medical Club.

The club is composed of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston, and has for its objects professional improvement and social intercourse.

It was organized February 25, 1873, and meets at the houses of members on the second Thursday of each month. The annual meeting is held in November.

The club subscribe for and circulate a number of the current medical periodicals.

OFFICERS.

President — E. A. Gilman, M.D.
Vice-President — R. M. Cole, M.D.
Treasurer — C. B. Belt, M.D.
Secretary — E. S. Boland, M.D.
Librarian — E. B. Lane, M.D.

MEMBERS.

W. B. Bancroft.
C. B. Belt.
E. S. Boland.
R. M. Cole.
T. O. Cornish.
W. H. Devine.
F. F. Doggett.
T. W. Fisher.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
E. A. Gilman.
F. W. Kyle.
E. B. Lane.
J. D. McGowan.
Robert Provan.
T. G. Reed.
Emanuel Schwab.
A. G. Smith.
F. W. Stuart.
A. H. Wilson.

HONORARY MEMBER.

G. H. M. Rowe.

The ——— Club.

Organized January 1, 1885. The annual meeting is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President — G. E. Thompson, M.D.
Vice-President — W. S. Stevens, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — S. H. Ayer, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. H. Ayer.
J. G. Blake.
J. B. Brainerd.
H. S. Dearing.
J. L. Foley.
R. A. Kingman.
W. G. Macdonald.
W. S. Stevens.
W. F. Temple.
G. E. Thompson.

The Clinical Club.

Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Composed of physicians of Jamaica Plain and vicinity. Organized in December, 1885, for the purpose of medical improvement, and of promoting pleasant and social relations among its members. Limited to twelve members. Meetings are held on the second Friday of each month, except July and August.

Secretary — A. P. Perry.

MEMBERS.

H. W. Broughton.
Samuel Crowell.
E. F. Dunbar.
E. P. Gerry.
A. H. Hodgdon.
A. P. Perry.
S. A. Potter.
C. W. Sparhawk.
H. R. Stedman.
C. R. Whitcomb.

Association of Life Insurance Examiners.

The Association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life insurance companies represented in Boston, in such a manner as to give mutual coöperation and support; to induce a more full understanding of the duties and responsibilities of medical examiners; and to consider

other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Brown, M.D.

Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

Organized January 13, 1874. The society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — Edward Page, D.M.D., Charlestown, Boston.

Boston Druggists' Association.

Organized in 1875 to secure unity among the members, and for social intercourse. All reputable druggists are eligible to membership on making proper application, and paying an initiation fee of five dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Tuesday of January, and monthly meetings for social purposes on the last Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. D. Sheppard.
Vice-Presidents — A. C. Smith, I. B. Patten.
Treasurer — T. L. Jenks.
Secretary — A. K. Tilden.

Harvard Dental Alumni Association.

This association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All graduates become members on the payment of three dollars as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the day preceding Commencement at the university.

OFFICERS.

President — F. G. Eddy, D.M.D., Providence, R. I.
Vice-President — W. H. Potter, D.M.D.
Treasurer — W. E. Page, M.D., D.M.D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary — Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

Harvard Odontological Society.

Organized July 2, 1878, for the purpose of maintaining and cultivating professional and social relations among graduates of the Dental Department of Harvard University. Any graduate of the Dental School is eligible to membership. Regular meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, except August. The admission fee, to be paid by active members only, is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Merriam, D.M.D., Salem.
Treasurer — S. M. Clapp, D.M.D.
Recording Secretary — A. J. Colgan, D.M.D.
Corresponding Secretary — J. E. Stanton, D.M.D., Boston.

MEMBERS.

F. E. Banfield, D.M.D., Boston.
A. L. Bouvé, D.M.D., Boston.
E. C. Briggs, D.M.D., Boston.
S. M. Clapp, D.M.D.
A. S. Colgan, D.M.D.
H. F. Dunkel, D.M.D.
E. B. Hitchcock, M.D., D.M.D., Newton.
E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D.
H. C. Merriam, D.M.D., Salem.
E. S. Niles, D.M.D., Boston.
W. E. Page, D.M.D., Boston.
Frank Perrin, D.M.D., Boston.
E. H. Smith, D.M.D., Boston.
J. W. Smith, D.M.D.
J. E. Stanton, D.M.D., Boston.
J. G. W. Werner, D.M.D., Boston.
E. F. Whitman, D.M.D., Roxbury.
D. F. Whitten, D.M.D., South Boston.
Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Boston.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in April, at the rooms of the college, 485 Tremont Street, Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — J. K. Knight, D.D.S., Boston.
Secretary — J. H. Daly, D.D.S., Boston.

Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1870, in order to promote the interests of the college, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The association meets in Boston on the second Thursday of April.

OFFICERS.

President — M. L. H. Leavitt, Ph.G., Boston, Mass.
First Vice-President — J. C. Cutting, Chelsea, Mass.
Second Vice-President — W. F. Greene, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — J. G. Godding, Ph.G., Boston, Mass.
Secretary — L. W. Griffin, Ph.G., Boston, Mass.
Auditor — B. L. Spiller, Ph.G., Beverly, Mass.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical School, at eight o'clock on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the society may decide. The President of the society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is two dollars.

A printed catalogue of the society is issued once in three years.

The society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M.D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described in a later part of this book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Vickery, M.D.
Vice-President — R. Sprague.
Secretary and Treasurer — H. F. Sears.
Trustees of the Prize Fund — J. C. Warren, M.D., F. C. Shattuck, M.D.
Committee on Prize Dissertations — Drs. W. W. Gannett, C. B. Porter, A. Post, E. N. Whittier, G. B. Shattuck.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into active, honorary, and associate, and are admitted by ballot, after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Two negative votes exclude. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner. The number of active members is limited to thirteen.

The members supply periodicals for circulation.

Meetings of the society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — C. F. Withington, M.D.
Librarian — G. W. Clement, M.D.

MEMBERS.

W. P. Bolles.
Norman Call.
G. W. Clement.
P. O'M. Edson.
E. L. Farr.
Treffle Garçeau.
G. W. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
E. G. Morse.
Joel Seaverns.
Joseph Stedman.
G. D. Townshend.
F. W. Vogel.
H. W. White.
C. F. Withington.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

W. C. B. Fifield.
T. E. Francis.
J. S. Greene.
Augustine Shurtleff.
J. A. Winkler.
C. E. Stedman.
G. L. Underwood.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American medical journals and all new books of interest to the general practitioner circulate in the club. An original paper is read and discussed at each meeting.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — O. F. Rogers.
Treasurer — M. V. Pierce.
Book Committee — C. E. Stedman, J. S. Greene, O. F. Rogers.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
M. V. Pierce, Milton.
G. M. Read, Dorchester.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester.

Holmes Medical Club.

Organized in 1882, in order to secure meetings for social and professional purposes among the young physi-

cians of Malden, Medford, Melrose, and Stoneham. Meetings are held on the first Tuesday in each month, at which time papers on medical and surgical subjects, and reports of cases, are read and discussed.

Lawrence Medical Club.

Organized in October, 1879. The club meets on the fourth Monday of each month, from September to May inclusive, at the houses of the members.

Secretary — F. B. Flanders, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott.	G. W. Dow.	C. P. Morrill.
C. E. Birtwell.	F. B. Flanders.	James Pierce.
C. G. Carleton.	G. C. Howard.	G. W. Sargent.
C. N. Chamberlain.	O. T. Howe.	A. F. Shea.
H. M. Chase.	F. W. Kennedy.	A. Stabler.
J. W. Crawford.	H. J. Kenyon.	C. C. Talbot.
David Dana.	J. G. McAllister.	F. E. Weil.

Eastern Hampden Medical Association.

Organized in February, 1880. Meetings are held monthly at houses of members.

OFFICERS.

President — G. T. Ballard, M.D.
Vice-President — W. H. Stowe, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. W. Hannum, M.D., Ludlow.
Censors — Drs. S. F. Smith, J. M. Foster, A. C. Downing.

Cambridge Medical Improvement Society.

Organized in 1868, for the purpose of medical improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership, and are elected by ballot.

The society meets on the fourth Monday of each month, except July and August, at the Prospect House, Cambridgeport, at 8 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President—A. F. Holt, M.D.

Secretary and Treasurer—F. W. Taylor, M.D.

MEMBERS.

W. W. Bell, Somerville.
M. L. Brown, Brighton.
L. L. Bryant, Cambridgeport.
M. D. Church, Cambridgeport.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridgeport.
G. A. Coburn, East Cambridge,
E. R. Cogswell, Cambridge.
J. M. Crocker, Cambridgeport.
T. E. Cunningham, Cambridgeport.
G. H. Des Jardins, Boston.
J. A. Dow, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
F. A. Dunbar, Cambridge.
T. M. Durell, Somerville.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
Walter Ela, Cambridge.
E. Farnham, Cambridge.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
C. C. Foster, Cambridge.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
W. B. Hills, Cambridge.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
A. F. Holt, Cambridgeport.
E. D. Hooker, North Cambridge.
G. W. Jones, Cambridgeport.
H. P. Makechnie, W. Somerville.
H. O. Marcy, Boston.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
O. H. Marion, Brighton.
H. B. McIntire, Cambridge.
J. A. Mead, Watertown.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
A. L. Norris, East Cambridge.
J. D. O'Connell, Cambridge.
W. Preble, Cambridge.
L. S. Smith, Watertown.
J. E. Somers, North Cambridge.
Myles Standish, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, North Cambridge.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
F. W. Taylor, North Cambridge.
J. B. Taylor, East Cambridge.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. O. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. W. Webber, Newton.
C. B. Wellington, Cambridge.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
R. Wetherbee, Cambridgeport.
F. W. Whittemore, Cambridgeport.
W. A. Winn, Arlington.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.
S. E. Wyman, Cambridge.

Miller's River Medical Society.

Organized in February, 1878, and meets on the first Saturday of each month.

New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized March 6, 1878. It is composed of regular physicians of New Bedford and vicinity, most of whom are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Meetings are held on the third Thursday in each month, at the houses of members.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Pierce, M.D.
Vice-President — W. N. Swift, M.D.
Secretary — G. DeN. Hough, M.D.

MEMBERS.

E. P. Abbé.
George Atwood.
S. W. Hayes.
F. H. Hooper.
G. DeN. Hough.
G. T. Hough.
J. H. Kingman.
M. H. Leonard.
J. H. Mackie.
A. M. Pierce.
C. D. Prescott.
F. M. Sherman.
John Spare.
W. N. Swift.
W. H. Taylor.
E. T. Tucker.
J. J. B. Vermyne.
A. P. Webber.
E. M. Whitney.

Old Colony Medical Association.

The society comprises certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Holbrook, Pembroke, and Randolph. It was organized in November, 1870, and has for its object the improvement of the members in medical matters, and the promotion of professional fellowship.

The meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — B. F. Hastings, M.D.
Vice-President — J. C. Gleason, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer — J. E. Bacon, M.D.
Librarian — A. A. MacKean, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. E. Bacon, Brockton.
H. F. Borden, Brockton.
E. A. Chase, Brockton.
Francis Collamore, Pembroke.
H. W. Dudley, Abington.
A. F. Eastman, Randolph.
J. C. Gleason, Rockland.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
W. R. Howes, Hanover.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
A. A. MacKean, South Abington.
Asa Millet, East Bridgewater.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. Richards, Brockton.
N. B. Tanner, Abington.

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The association was organized in 1872 for social and professional purposes. It has for its members those

Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

Meetings are held on the second Wednesday of each month from October to May inclusive, at the houses of the members. Medical journals are taken by the association, and are circulated among the members.

OFFICERS.

President—A. M. Smith, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary—M. L. Woodruff, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. F. A. Adams.	C. M. Frye.	F. K. Paddock.
S. C. Burton.	J. A. Flynn.	W. L. Paddock.
H. Colt, Jr.	W. W. Leavitt.	S. M. Reynolds.
H. W. Dewey, Jr.	W. M. Mercer.	O. S. Roberts.

Springfield Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for mutual improvement and the circulation of home and foreign medical journals.

Meetings are held every second Tuesday evening at Room 5, New Savings Bank Building. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President—W. W. Gardner, M.D.
Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian—W. H. Chapin, M.D.

MEMBERS.

S. W. Bowles.	L. R. Gardner.	John Morgan.
C. D. Brewer.	W. W. Gardner.	V. L. Owen.
F. W. Chapin.	J. W. Hannum.	F. F. Parker.
W. H. Chapin.	J. T. Herrick.	A. F. Reed.
L. S. Chapman.	C. P. Hooker.	G. S. Stebbins.
David Clark.	J. C. Hubbard.	P. Le B. Stickney.
F. W. Ellis.	E. E. Maryott.	G. L. Wood.
W. H. Flagg.	G. S. McClean.	

Thurber Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1853, and named for Daniel Thurber, M. D., of Mendon, who died in 1836. It is composed of certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society

living in Milford and its vicinity. The meetings of the association are held in Milford, on the Thursday on or before each full moon. The annual meeting is held in October.

The association has a library of upwards of 750 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied to the purchase of medical works. It includes the library of the late J. A. Fay, M. D., of Milford. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Johnson, M.D., Uxbridge.
Vice-President and Treasurer — Chas. Mackin, M.D., Milford.
Secretary and Librarian — J. M. French, M.D.
Committee on Library — Drs. J. M. French, W. L. Johnson, M. W. Knight.

MEMBERS.

E. C. Atkins, Milford.
John Barns, Milford.
C. A. Bemis, West Medway.
J. S. Boynton, South Framingham.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
E. A. Daniels, Medway.
J. J. Duggan, Milford.
J. M. French, Milford.
E. F. Hambury, Johnston, R. I.
W. L. Johnson, Uxbridge.
George King, Franklin.
M. W. Knight, Milford.
Charles Mackin, Milford.
G. A. Martin, Franklin.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
James Mulligan, Milford.
W. B. Nolen, Franklin.
F. W. Patten, Hopkinton.
W. A. Phipps, Hopkinton.
G. C. Pierce, Ashland.
C. E. Spring, Holliston.
A. J. Stevens, Holliston.
G. W. Ward, Upton.
Jerome Wilmarth, Upton.

Union Medical Association.

Composed of regular physicians living in Berkshire County, Mass., Bennington County, Vt., and Washington and Van Rensselaer Counties, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

President — F. W. Goodall, M.D.
Secretary — L. B. Newton, M.D.

Worcester Association for Medical Improvement.

Originally organized October 20, 1845; discontinued in 1846; revived in 1857; and continued until 1874.

In 1876 the society was organized as an association for medical improvement and the cultivation of good fellowship.

The meetings of the society are held every alternate Wednesday evening, from the third Wednesday in September to the first Wednesday in June of each year. Each member in turn entertains the society at his house, acts as chairman, and reads an original paper on some medical or surgical subject of general interest and capable of discussion.

Society for Medical Investigation of Worcester.

Organized November 1, 1883, for the mutual improvement of its members in medicine and surgery, and the sciences pertaining thereto. Its meetings are held on alternate Thursday evenings at the houses of the members.

Worcester Medical Association.

Organized in November, 1886. The meetings are held on the fourth Wednesday of September, November, January, March, and May; and on the second and fourth Wednesdays of October, December, February, and April.

OFFICERS.

President — Merrick Bemis, M.D.
Secretary — A. C. Getchell, M.D.

Old Colony Dental Association.

Organized in Middleboro', August 15, 1866.

Maine Medical Association.

A preliminary meeting was held at Brunswick, Maine, April 28, 1853, to organize an association for professional improvement, the cultivation of friendly intercourse between its members, the faithful support of regular and honorable practice, and the promotion of medical science.

The first annual meeting was held in Augusta on the 1st of the following June, when a board of permanent officers was chosen. The association was incorporated by the Legislature in March, 1855.

Any person in good standing in the profession, a resident of the State of Maine, who is a graduate of any medical school legally entitled to grant diplomas, may become a member on certifying these requirements to the Board of Censors, signing the by-laws, and paying the initiation fee of five dollars. Those members who have arrived at the age of seventy years, and have notified the treasurer of the association of the same in writing, having paid all their assessments, or having been excused from the same; also those members who by reason of ill health have been obliged to retire from the practice of the profession, may become retired members. They retain all the privileges previously enjoyed, but do not pay assessments. Members whose dues have been paid or remitted may, on written application, be allowed to withdraw from the association.

The Censors constitute a Board of Trial, for the purpose of acting on any charges brought against a member, with the power to pass such sentence as in their judgment may seem just.

Twenty-five members of the association constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The annual meeting is holden on such day in June, and in such place as the Censors may determine; semi-annual or quarterly meetings may be called at any time by the President, upon application being made by ten or more members.

The annual assessment is two dollars. The Transactions of the association, with the scientific papers read at the annual meeting, are published each year.

The county societies of Maine have no connection with the State society.

OFFICERS.

President—F. C. Thayer, M.D., Waterville.

Vice-Presidents—A. M. Peables, M.D., Auburn; H. H. Hunt, M.D., Portland.

Treasurer—A. S. Thayer, M.D., Portland.

Recording Secretary—C. D. Smith, M.D., Portland.

Corresponding Secretary—C. E. Williams, M.D., Houlton.

Board of Censors—Drs. M. C. Wedgewood, B. F. Sturgis, F. N. Wheeler, H. P. Merrill, J. O. Webster.

Committee on Publications—Drs. C. D. Smith (*ex officio*), C. O. Hunt, J. A. Donovan, C. A. Baker, F. E. Maxcy.

Business Committee—Drs. J. E. Kimball, C. A. Ring.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Androscoggin County Medical Association.

Organized January 1, 1868. Any person in good standing in the medical profession, who is a graduate of a medical school legally qualified to grant diplomas, is eligible to membership. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in January, and meetings for mutual improvement on the first Tuesday in each succeeding month during the year, at the City Building in Lewiston. An admission fee of one dollar is paid by each new member, and an annual assessment of the same amount.

Cumberland County Medical Society.

Established in 1868. The meetings are held in the rooms of the Portland School for Medical Instruction at 188 Middle Street, Portland, on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting is held in Portland in November. Ten members constitute a quorum. The admission fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

Kennebec County Medical Association.

Organized January 29, 1868. Any regular graduate in medicine is eligible to membership. Annual fee one dollar. The annual meeting is held in May; two special meetings are held during the year.

OFFICERS.

President — W. P. Giddings, M.D.
Vice-President — H. H. Campbell, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. Q. A. Hawes, M.D.
Standing Committee — Drs. D. P. Bolster, Daniel Driscoll, A. C. Wright.

MEMBERS.

Enoch Adams, Litchfield.
A. E. Bessey, Centre Sidney.
H. M. Blake, Monmouth.
G. E. Brickett, Augusta.
G. H. Brickett, Augusta.
D. P. Bolster, Augusta.
Silas Burbank, Mt. Vernon.
H. H. Campbell, Waterville.
L. J. Crooker, Augusta.
O. C. S. Davies, Augusta.
Daniel Driscoll, Winthrop.
C. G. Eaton, Oakland.
J. M. Eveleth, Hallowell.
W. P. Giddings, Gardiner.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta.
J. Q. A. Hawes, Hallowell.
H. B. Hill, Augusta.
H. H. Hill, Augusta.
D. E. Marston, Monmouth.
D. P. Marston, Monmouth.
G. J. Nelson, Weeks Mills.
B. F. Neal, Belgrave.
J. D. Nutting, Hallowell.
D. E. Parsons, Oakland.
F. M. Putnam, Gardiner.
B. T. Sanborn, Augusta.
A. Sawyer, Gardiner.
A. P. Snow, Winthrop.
C. W. Taggart, Winthrop.
F. C. Thayer, Waterville.
S. W. Toward, Augusta.
J. M. Turner, Gardiner.
J. O. Webster, Augusta.
A. C. Wright, Randolph.

Knox County Medical Society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Levensaler, M.D.
Vice-President — J. M. Wakefield, M.D.
Treasurer — W. A. Banks, M.D.
Secretary — O. W. Stone, M.D.

Penobscot County Medical Society.

Organized February 16, 1854. Any physician in good standing, who is a regular graduate in medicine, or any one who shall have been in the regular and honorable practice of medicine for at least ten years, may become a

member. Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at Bangor.

Somerset County Medical Society.

Organized January 25, 1864. Regular standing in the profession, and the possession of a diploma from a respectable medical school are requisites for admission.

The annual meeting is held at Skowhegan, soon after the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association. At present there are twenty-five members.

Waldo County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in May, on such day and in such place as the Standing Committee may determine; and semi-annual and quarterly meetings may be called by the President, upon application being made by five or more members.

Portland Clinical Society.

Organized October 26, 1878. Its objects are the improvement of its members in the knowledge of medicine in all its branches, and the promotion of good fellowship. The regular meetings are held once a month, excepting in June, July, and August, at the residences of the members. The annual meeting occurs in September. Two negative ballots exclude an applicant from membership. Active and honorary members are elected in the same way.

Maine Dental Association.

Organized in Brunswick, September 18, 1866. A degree from a reputable medical or dental college, or five years' practice, are required of applicants for membership. Meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President—D. W. Fellows, Portland.
Vice-President—B. M. Hardy, Farmington.
Treasurer—E. J. Roberts, Augusta.

Secretary — O. B. Brann, Portland.
Librarian — J. W. Curtis, Brunswick.

MEMBERS.

Elbridge Bacon.
E. Bailey.
Oscar B. Brann.
E. C. Bryant.
J. W. Curtis.
G. F. Eames.
D. W. Fellows.
J. B. Fillebrown.
Thomas Fillebrown.
J. Goddard.
Thomas Haley.
B. M. Hardy.
Henry Leavitt.
G. P. Lombard.
J. H. Lombard.
J. M. Lombard.
J. Mason.
William McDavid.
S. A. Packard.
E. J. Roberts.
C. P. Sawyer.
C. P. Smith.
G. W. Stoddard.
A. C. Titcomb.
G. M. Twitchell.

Cumberland County Dental Association.

Organized March 10, 1881. Meets on the second Friday of each month, at Portland.

OFFICERS.

President — O. B. Brann, Portland.
Vice-President — Henry Kimbal.
Secretary and Treasurer — D. W. Fellows, Portland.

Maine Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized in 1868, for the purpose of cultivating, improving, and making known the principles of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science.

Every pharmacist and druggist of good moral and professional standing, whether in business on his own account, retired from business or employed by another, is eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee two dollars.

Secretary — Thomas G. Loring, Portland.

Bowdoin Medical Alumni Association.

Organized January 30, 1884, at Waterville, Me.

OFFICERS.

President — H. H. Hunt, M.D., Portland.
Vice-President — D. A. Robinson, M.D., Bangor; B. F. Dunn, M.D., Portland.
Treasurer — F. H. Gerrish, M.D., Portland.
Secretary — C. D. Smith, M.D., Portland.

New Hampshire Medical Society.

The New Hampshire Medical Society was incorporated in 1791, with the power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for the practice of medicine and surgery, and "continue a body politic and corporate by the same name forever."

An organization was effected, a seal adopted, and Dr. Josiah Bartlett was chosen the first President, the same year.

Any person who has received a medical degree at any school or university authorized to confer the same, or who has been duly licensed by the Censors of a regularly constituted medical society, and sustains a good moral character, having signified his wish to join the society, may be proposed by the Council for membership, and voted for at any regular or special meeting of the society (a majority of two thirds of the votes cast being necessary to constitute a choice); but his election shall be void unless he pay the initiation fee and subscribe to the by-laws and regulations, at or before the next annual meeting; which conditions it shall be the duty of the Secretary to communicate to each person, together with the notice of his election.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Concord on the first Wednesday in June.

The Council of the society meets on the day preceding the annual meeting.

An initiation fee of three dollars is paid by each member, and an annual assessment of two dollars thereafter.

Members who have reached the age of sixty years may, by permission of the Councillors, become retired members. They are entitled to all the privileges, and conform to all the requirements of the society; they are not liable to assessments, nor bound to accept any office in the society.

The county societies receive their charters from the State society.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Roberts, M.D., Wakefield.
Vice-President — S. C. Whittier, M.D., Portsmouth.
Secretary — G. P. Conn, M.D., Concord.
Treasurer — D. S. Adams, M.D., Manchester.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Centre District Medical Society.

Organized in 1808. Any physician in Concord or its vicinity, possessing a medical degree from a reputable school of medicine, and who has been registered, according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, is eligible to membership.

The initiation fee is five dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

Connecticut River Valley Medical Association.

Organized in 1859. The association is composed of physicians living in the valley of the Connecticut River, in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The annual meeting is held in Bellows Falls, Vt., on the first Tuesday in May, and stated meetings on the third Tuesday in September and January.

OFFICERS.

President — D. P. Webster, M.D.
Vice-President — G. A. Blake, M.D.
Treasurer — E. R. Campbell, M. D.
Recording Secretary — E. S. Albee, M.D.
Corresponding Secretary — A. P. Richardson, M D.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Albee, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. A. Allen, Acworth, N. H.
S. J. Allen, Whitingham, Vt.
R. Atwood, Ascutneyville, Vt.
C. E. Baker, Claremont, N. H.
J. M. Bishop.

A. B. Bixby, Londonderry, Vt.
G. A. Blake, Walpole, N. H.
A. F. Bliss, Woodsboro', Vt.
F. Boardman, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. W. Bowles, Springfield, Mass.
C. C. Boyden, Grafton, Vt.
O. H. Bradley, Jaffrey, N. H.
G. H. Bridgman.
N. G. Brooks, Charlestown, N. H.
M. Bruce, Centre Brattleboro', Vt.
W. N. Bryant, Chester, Vt.
J. W. Butler, Lempster, Vt.
D. Campbell, Saxton's River, Vt.
E. R. Campbell, Turner's Falls, Mass.
A. S. Carpenter, Keene, N. H.
G. W. Chamberlin.
J. M. Clark, Brattleboro', Vt.
Ripley Clark, Windsor, Vt.
Joseph Conland, Brattleboro', Vt.
D. F. Coolidge, Ludlow, Vt.
H. P. Crain, Springfield, Vt.
M. R Crain.
John Crowley, Mt. Holly, Vt.
A. R. Cummings, Claremont, N. H.
Silas Cummings, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
G. I. Cutler, West Swanzey, N. H.
J. Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
W. R. Dunham, Keene, N. H.
W. F. Eddy.
Chas. Fisk, Jr., Greenfield, Mass.
G. S. Foster, Putney, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
G. F. Gale.
A. A. Gibson.
M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt.
Thos. Goodwillie, Vernon, Vt.
G. H. Gorham.
Vincent Gosselin, Bellows Falls, Vt.
L. G. Graves, Claremont, N. H.
C. A. Gray, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Gregg, Brattleboro', Vt.
H. M. Guild, Felchville, Vt.
J. L. Harrington, Halifax, Vt.
D. W. Hazelton, Cavendish, Vt.
T. Hiland.
G. C. Hill, Keene, N. H.
J. S. Hill.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
G. H. Howard.
H. H. Howe.
G. W. Hunt, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. G. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.
F. P. Jones, Goshen, N. H.
E. A. Knight.
S. E. Lawton.
C. W. Locke.
J. A. Loveland, Westmoreland, N. H.
A. L. Marden.
H. H. Merriam.
S. H. Morgan.
F. L. Morse, Windsor, Vt.
E. S. Munger.
Samuel Nichols, Bellows F'lls, Vt.
E. H. Pettengill, Saxton's River, Vt.
O. W. Phelps, Brattleboro', Vt.
A. Pierce, Royalton, Vt.
J. A. Pollard.
W. B. Porter, Walpole, N. H.
C. A. Pratt.
C. H. Prindle.
I. J. Prouty.
J. H. Putnam, Ludlow, Vt.
C. W. Ray.
A. W. Rice.
A. P. Richardson, Walpole, N. H.
J. S. Richmond, Woodstock, Vt.
D. F. Rugg, Hartland, Vt.
C. A. Scott, Plymouth, Vt.
O. W. Sherwin, Woodstock, Vt.
S. T. Smith, Alstead, N. H.
Geo. Spofford, Windham, Vt.
D. R. Story, Proctorsville, Vt.
C. M. Terrill.
C. W. Tolles, Claremont, N. H.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.
C. T. Warner.
O. B. Way, Claremont, N. H.
D. K. Webster, Gilsum, Vt.
D. P. Webster, Putney, Vt.
P. P. White.
W. L. White.
F. Whitman, Bellows Falls, Vt.
N. P. Wood.

Rockingham County Medical Society.

Organized December 17, 1873. The society meets semi-annually, at such places as may be determined by vote.

Strafford District Medical Society.

This society was organized July 6, 1808, and from that time has never failed to hold its annual meeting. Its objects are the unity of the profession, and progress in medical science. The annual meeting is held at Dover, on the Wednesday following the second Tuesday in December. The membership fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Horsch, M.D., Dover.
Treasurer — C. A. Tufts, M.D., Dover.
Secretary — C. A. Fairbanks, M.D., Dover.
Councillors — J. S. Parker, I. S. Lougee, R. B. Foss.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Berry, Dover,
R. G. Blanchard, Dover.
C. E. Blazo, Rochester.
D. T. P. Chamberlain, Dover.
D. P. Cilley, Farmington.
J. S. Daniels, Rochester.
F. L. Durgin, Sanford, Me.
C. F. Elliott, Great Falls.
C. A. Fairbanks, Dover.
A. G. Fenner, Dover.
R. B. Foss, Farmington.
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
William Hall, Dover.
J. R. Ham, Dover.
O. B. Hanson, Farmington.
J. G. Hayes, Ipswich, Mass.
J. J. Hazen, York, Me.
L. G. Hill, Dover.
E. W. Hodsdon, Dover.
J. Horne, Dover.
C. H. Horsch, Dover.
E. D. Jaques, South Berwick, Me.
Alvah Jenkins, Great Falls.
M. C. Lathrop, Dover.
I. W. Lougee, Rochester.
J. O. McCorrison, North Berwick, Me.
S. A. Nash, North Berwick, Me.
D. T. Parker, Farmington.
H. R. Parker, Dover.
J. S. Parker, Lebanon, Me.
J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth.
J. G. Pike, Dover.
W. E. Pillsbury, Milton Mills.
H. F. Pitcher, Haverhill, Mass.
T. J. W. Pray, Dover.
C. E. Quimby, New York. N.Y.
T. A. Rogers, Kennebunkport, Me.
J. E. Scruton, Union.
C. M. Sleeper, South Berwick, Me.
A. N. Smith, Dover.
P. A. Stackpole, Dover.
M. B. Sullivan, Dover.
C. E. Swasey, Great Falls.
C. Trafton, South Berwick, Me.

C. A. Tufts, Dover.
N. C. Twombly, Strafford.
F. P. Virgin, Rochester.
William Waterhouse, Barrington.
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth.
J. L. M. Willis, Eliot, Me.
J. Young, Farmington.

Portsmouth Medical Association.

Organized April 24, 1879. Meets at the houses of its members on the Thursday nearest the full moon in each month.

OFFICERS.

President—J. J. Berry, M.D.
Treasurer—D. W. Jones, M.D.
Secretary—N. L. Folsom, M.D.

MEMBERS.

J. J. Berry.
N. L. Folsom.
J. F. Hall.
D. W. Jones.
W. O. Junkins.
J. W. Parsons.
A. B. Sherburne.
S. C. Whittier.
J. L. M. Willis.

White Mountain Medical Society.

This society was chartered by the Legislature in June, 1820, on petition of Dr. Eliphalet Lyman and others. The first meeting was held in the town of Dalton, in June, 1821. The society holds its annual and semi-annual meeting on the Wednesday of the week in which the moon first fulls in January and July, generally at Wells River, Vermont. In January, 1874, the Moose Hillock Medical Society, and the Caledonia County Society of Vermont, united with the White Mountain Society.

OFFICERS.

President—L. W. Hanson, M.D., Bradford, Vt.
Vice-President—O. H. Boynton, M.D., Lisbon, N. H.
Treasurer and Secretary—C. R. Gibson, M.D., Woodsville, N. H.

MEMBERS.

O. H. Boynton, Lisbon, N. H.
C. H. Boynton, Lisbon, N. H.
S. T. Brooks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
H. S. Brown, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Ralph Bugbee, Littleton, N. H.
G. B. Bullard, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
M. D. Carbee, Haverhill, N. H.

S. P. Carbee, Haverhill, N. H.
A. J. Carter, Sheffield, Vt.
E. R. Clark, McIndoes Falls, Vt.
J. W. Copeland, Lyndonville, Vt.
S. N. Eastman, Groton, Vt.
G. B. Emerson, Bath, N. H.
Frederic Fletcher, Bradford, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
C. R. Gibson, Woodsville, N. H.
G. S. Gove, Whitefield, N. H.
L. W. Hanson, Bradford, Vt.
N. C. B. Haviland, Rochester, Vt.
H. C. Ide, East Burke, Vt.
H. H. Lee, Wells River, Vt.
F. B. Locke, Colebrook, N. H.
G. W. McGregor, Littleton, N.H.
J. L. McGregor, Whitefield, N.H.
E. Mitchell, Lancaster, N. H.
F. T. Moffett, Littleton, N. H.
W. B. Moody, Franconia, N. H.
W. M. Moore, Ossipee, N. H.
B. F. Page, Littleton, N. H.
W. L. Paine, Minot Village, Vt.
J. A. Paquet, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
H. F. Sleeper, Northumberland, N. H.
M. P. Wallace, Cabot, Vt.
A. Ward, Canaan, Vt.
M. D. Warren, Cabot, Vt.
E. V. Watkins, Newbury, Vt.
O. L. Watson, West Topsham, Vt.
L. S. Wiswell, Cabot, Vt.

New Hampshire Dental Society.

Organized at Nashua, Nov. 1, 1877. Meets annually. Has 40 active members.

OFFICERS.

President — B. C. Russell, Keene.
Vice-President — C. H. Hayward, Peterboro.
Secretary — E. B. Davis, Concord.
Treasurer — G. A. Young, Concord.
Librarian — C. P. Webster, Franklin Falls.

MEMBERS.

F. J. Aiken, F.D.S.
Q. A. Ballou, F.D.S., Bristol.
C. F. Bennett, F.D.S., Farmington.
E. F. Bibber, F.D.S., West Harwich, Mass.
W. R. Blackstone, F.D.S., Manchester.
E. C. Blaisdell, D.M.D.
J. E. Blake, D.D.S., Amesbury, Mass.
Fred H. Brown, D.D.S., Lebanon.
Jasper Buck, F.D.S., Claremont.
F. P. Carey, F.D.S., Lynn, Mass.
C. C. Chesley, F.D.S., Dover.
C. W. Clement, D.D.S., Manchester.
C. W. Coolidge, F.D.S., Bristol.
E. G. Cummings, D.D.S., Concord.
E. B. Cushing, F.D.S., Laconia.
E. B. Davis, D.D.S., Concord.
G. C. Duncan, D.D.S., East Jaffrey.
D. W. Edgerly, D.D.S., Farmington.
Daniel Elkins, F.D.S., Lake Village.
J. M. Fletcher, F.D.S., Concord.
J. H. French, F.D.S., Penacook.
Albert Garland, F.D.S., Farmington.
G. E. Haines, F. D. S., Boston, Mass.
C. H. Hayward, D.D.S., Peterboro.

Hiram Hill, D.D.S., Manchester.
G. H. Hordley, D.D.S., Gorham.
Wm. Jarvis, D.D.S., Claremont.
E. M. Jewett, D.M.D., Portsmouth.
Frank W. Keys, D.D.S., Ipswich, Mass.
Eugene W. Knight, F.D.S., Marlow.
L. F. Locke, M.D., Nashua.
W. E. Marden, D.D.S., Manchester.
B. P. Merrill, D.D.S., Plymouth.
C. M Murphy, D.D.S., Boston, Mass.
F. P. Newman, F.D.S., Washington.
J. B. Prescott, D.D.S., Manchester.
B. C. Russell, D.D.S., Keene.
L. W. Sanborn, F.D.S., Loudon.
A. T. Severance, D.D.S., Exeter.
W. M. Smith, F.D.S., Claremont.
C. W. Tasker, F.D.S., Dover.
E. S. Taylor, F.D.S.
C. P. Webster, D.D.S., Franklin Falls.
S. L. Wellington, D.D.S., Lancaster.
Fred M. Wetherbee, D.D.S., Milford.
C. H. White, D.D.S., Danvers, Mass.
G. A. Young, D.D.S., Concord.

New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association.

The association was incorporated in June, 1874, for the purpose of promoting the knowledge of pharmacy, and to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists in the State for mutual improvement and assistance.

Every pharmacist or druggist living within the State who has had three or more years' experience, either on his own account or in the employment of others, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians regularly graduated, who have had at least one year's experience in compounding and dispensing drugs or medicines, are eligible to membership. The sum of five dollars is to be paid as an entrance fee, and the annnal assessment is two dollars. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be deemed worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The meetings are held annually, and from time to time as the association may determine.

To the active exertions of the association, the pharmacists and physicians of the State are indebted for an act passed by the Legislature, to prevent incompetent persons from conducting the business of druggists and apothecaries.

OFFICERS.

President — N. S. Whitman, Nashua.

Vice-Presidents — G. F. Underhill, Concord, N. F. Sleeper, Laconia.

Treasurer — F. A. James, Manchester.

Secretary — C. B. Spofford, Claremont.

Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — C. F. Hildreth, M.D., Suncook.

Vermont Medical Society.

Organized in 1814. Any physician of good character may become a member upon recommendation of the Board of Councillors.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of October at Montpelier, and a semi-annual meeting on the last Wednesday and Thursday of June, at such place as the society shall direct. Annual dues two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — S. T. Brooks, M.D.

Vice-President — R. T. Johnson, M.D.

Treasurer — S. Putnam, M.D.

Secretary — D. C. Hawley, M.D.

Auditor — C. E. Chandler, M.D.

License Censors — Drs. S. T. Brooks, A. B. Somers, E. S. Albee.

Councillors — Drs. M. H. Eddy, H. S. Brown, F. A. La Due, A. C. Bailey, Lyman Rogers, F. R. Stoddard, E. M. Brown, Joel Allen, L. J. Letorneau, C. F. Camp, J. D. Brewster, Jas. Conland.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Addison County Medical Society.

Organized December 16, 1875. Regular meetings in June and December. Annual meeting on the Thursday after the second Tuesday in December. Dues one dollar.

Burlington Medical and Surgical Club.

Organized in December, 1872. Physicians in good standing, living in Chittenden County, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held on the second Monday in each month, at the club rooms in St. Paul Street, and the annual meeting in November. Original papers and cases in practice are presented by the members. The annual assessment is one dollar.

Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society.

Including the county of Bennington in Vermont, and the town of Hoosick in New York.

Organized January 24, 1873. Annual dues fifty cents. Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January, at Arlington, Vt., and monthly meetings as decided by the society.

Franklin County Medical Association.

Organized in 1804. Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in September.

St. Albans Medical Association.

Organized in April, 1871. Its object is to promote the interests of the medical profession, and for the discussion of subjects pertaining to the practice of medicine and surgery.

Regular physicians living in St. Albans, of good character, having diplomas from authorized medical schools, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in April. Regular meetings on the first Monday in each month, at eight o'clock P. M.

Orleans County Medical Society.

Annual meeting on the first Wednesday in June.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized February 11, 1869. Regular meetings on the first Thursday in January, April, July, and October. Annual meeting on the first Thursday of January, at Montpelier.

Vermont Dental Society.

Organized March, 1877. Meets annually on the third Wednesday in March. Candidates for membership must hold the license of the dental examiners of the State and be recommended by three members of the society, one of whom must be one of the Board of Examiners.

OFFICERS.

President — E. E. McGowan.
Vice-Presidents — W. H. Spencer, G. W. Hoffman.
Treasurer — W. H. Munsell.
Secretary — Thomas Mound, Rutland.

MEMBERS.

A. R. Bell, Enosburgh Falls.
E. O. Blanchard, West Randolph.
J. C. Briggs, Barre.
E. A. Burnett, Swanton.
C. G. Campbell, St. Albans.
M. R. Chase, Ludlow.
R. M. Chase, Bethel.
Geo. F. Cheney, St. Johnsbury.
C. S. Clark, Brattleboro.
O. A. Clark, Montpelier.
S. S. Costello, Burlington.
W. S. Curtis, West Randolph.
F. H. Duning, Sheldon.
R. L. Dunning, Dorset.
F. H. Everitt, Bradford.
O. P. Forbush, Montpelier.
H. E. Geer, Bakersfield.
O. M. George, Bellows Falls.
L. Gillman, St. Albans.
N. F. Hamilton, Richford.
S. D. Hodge, Burlington.
G. W. Hoffman, White River Junction.
F. W. Hudson, Brandon.
H. D. Hurlburt, St. Albans.
B. C. Jenney, Bennington.
F. R. Jewett, Woodstock.
J. W. Keyes, Bellows Falls.
W. H. Kingsley, Middlebury.
L. T. Lawton, St. Paul, Minn.
C. F. Lewis, Burlington.
James Lewis, Burlington.
P. S. Loomis, Bennington.
J. W. Marsh, Manchester.
E. P. Marshall, Burlington.
F. P. Mathers, Chester.
E. E. McGovern, Vergennes.
O. H. Morehouse, Fair Haven.
T. Mound, Rutland.
W. H. Munsell, Wells River.
C. D. Newell, St. Johnsbury.
R. H. Newton, Montpelier.
A. J. Parker, Bellows Falls.
J. P. Parker, Bellows Falls.
P. W. J. Peck, Johnson.
J. L. Perkins, St. Johnsbury.
A. L. Pettee, Brattleboro.
F. G. Pettee, Brattleboro.
F. F. Pierce, Vergennes.
J. E. Pike, Isle La Motte.

F. E. Pomroy, Springfield.
G. C. Randall, Burlington.
O. M. Rice, Chelsea.
James A. Roberts, Ludlow.
J. A. Robinson, Montpelier.
F. M. Schell, Rutland.
E. W. Shattuck, Bristol.
Hiram Shattuck, Bristol.
D. W. Smead, Essex Junction.
W. H. Spencer, Poultney.
G. H. Swift, Manchester.
J. E. Taggart, Burlington.
C. F. O. Tinker, St. Johnsbury.
E. S. Tracy, St. Johnsbury.
H. Turrill, Rutland.
R. W. Warner, St. Johnsbury.
Wm. H. Waters, Burlington.
G. H. Wells, St. Albans.
J. T. Wheelock, Waterbury.
C. S. Whitney, Miles City, Montana.
N. F. Whitney, Montpelier.
F. A. Woodbury, Brattleboro.
W. H. Wright, Brandon.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

Graduates of the medical department of the University and alumni of the University who have taken their medical degrees elsewhere, in good standing, are considered members of the association.

The annual meeting is held at Burlington on the Tuesday of the Commencement week.

Graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont are requested to send their addresses, and also the addresses of other graduates, together with biographical memoranda, to C. P. Thayer, M.D., Hotel Pelham, Boston, Mass., to assist in the preparation of the general catalogue.

Vermont Pharmaceutical Association.

Incorporated November 17, 1870, for the advancement of pharmaceutical knowledge and the elevation of the professional character of apothecaries and druggists throughout the State. Every pharmacist and druggist living in the State, of good moral and professional standing, having had three years' or more experience, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians, regularly graduated, are eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Honorary members

are elected from persons considered worthy the distinction. The annual meeting is held at such time and place as the association may determine.

Rhode Island Medical Society.

Founded and incorporated in 1812; charter amended by the legislature in 1887.

New Fellows are elected annually from such physicians, either men or women, resident in the State, as pass the required examinations and are recommended by the Board of Censors. Examinations for admission are conducted by a Board of five members, and embrace the usual branches of medical science taught in recognized medical colleges. The candidate is also required to show that he has an adequate knowledge of the Latin language.

The annual meeting is held in Providence on the second Thursday in June, and is devoted to anniversary exercises, reading of reports and the delivery of the annual address. Quarterly meetings are held on the third Thursday in September, December and March, and are occupied with the reading and discussion of papers and reports of cases. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — H. G. Miller, M.D., Providence.
First Vice-President — Albert Potter, M.D., Chepachet.
Second Vice-President — J. W. Mitchell, M.D., Providence.
Treasurer — C. H. Leonard, M.D., Providence.
Recording Secretary — W. R. White, M.D., Providence.
Corresponding Secretary and Librarian — G. D. Hersey, M.D., Providence.
Board of Examiners — Drs. J. W. Mitchell, R. F. Noyes, C. O'Leary, G. W. Carr, F. B. Fuller,

[Alphabetical and local lists of the members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Rhode Island Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 16, 1885. Stated meetings on the third Thursday in January, April and October.

OFFICERS.

President — L. F. C. Garvin, M.D.
Vice-President — H. E. Turner, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. B. Fuller, M.D.
Censors — Drs. G. D. Wilcox, J. H. Morgan, G. L. Church, J. Winsor, A. T. Squire.

MEMBERS.

C. A. Barnard, Centredale.
A. B. Briggs, Ashaway.
G. L. Church, Warren.
E. C. Eddy, Olneyville.
F. B. Fuller, Pawtucket.
L. F. C. Garvin, Lonsdale.
H. K. Gardner, Charlestown.
G. A. Harris, Chepachet.
S. Hunt, East Providence.
D. O. King, Pontiac.
J. H. Morgan, Westerly.
S. A. Myers, Wickford.
W. H. Palmer, Providence.
G. R. Smith, Woonsocket.
W. J. Smith, North Scituate.
A. F. Squire, Newport.
P. K. Taylor, Kingston.
H. E. Turner, Newport.
G. D. Wilcox, Providence.
J. Winsor, Anthony.

The Providence Medical Association,

Organized in 1848 and incorporated in 1887, comprises eighty members living in Providence and vicinity, who are Fellows of the Rhode Island Medical Society. Meetings are held on the first Monday evening of each month, except July and August, in the medical library. A report on recent progress in some branch of medical science is presented at each meeting.

OFFICERS.

President — J. W. Mitchell, M.D.
Vice-President — C. H. Leonard, M.D.
Treasurer — W. A. Tremaine, M.D.
Secretary — S. A. Welch, M.D.
Standing Committee — Drs. H. G. Miller, G. D. Hersey, R. H. Carver, W. R. White, G. W. Porter.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Allen.
W. E. Anthony.
G. P. Baker.
C. O. Ballou.
A. F. Blaisdell.
A. G. Browning.
G. A. Brug.
W. J. Burge.
S. S. Burton.

G. E. Buxton.
S. L. Caldwell, Jr.
Herman Canfield.
F. P. Capron.
G. W. Carr.
R. H. Carver.
C. V. Chapin.
F. C. Clark.
G. L. Collins.
C. B. Davis.
C. H. Douglass.
E. B. Eddy.
J. W. C. Ely.
F. L. Forsyth.
F. B. Fuller.
C. T. Gardner.
L. F. C. Garvin.
C. M. Godding.
W. B. Goldsmith.
H. C. Hall.
A. E. Ham.
E. M. Harris.
G. D. Hersey.
Simeon Hunt.
W. F. Hutchinson.
G. F. Keene.
S. S. Keene.
G. H. Kenyon.
Job Kenyon.
S. H. King.
Eugene Kingman.
C. H. Leonard.
B. J. Lillibridge.
A. A. Mann.
W. J. McCarr.
Robert Millar.
H. G. Miller.
J. W. Mitchell.
J. R. Morgan.
W. F. Morrison.
Lloyd Morton.
W. L. Munro.
Timothy Newell.
T. K. Newhall.
R. F. Noyes.
Charles O'Leary.
W. H. Palmer.
C. W. Parsons.
F. A. Payan.
F. H. Peckham.
E. W. Penney.
G. A. Pike.
G. W. Porter.
T. G. Potter.
Gustav Radeke.
Augustus Remick.
E. B. Smith.
E. M. Snow.
G. H. Standley.
H. S. Swan.
G. T. Swartz.
Herbert Terry.
Lorenzo Traver.
W. H. Traver.
W. A. Tremaine.
F. A. Vinton.
E. F. Walker.
S. A. Welch.
F. L. Wheaton.
W. R. White.
Byron Whitford.
Chase Wiggin.
H. N. Williams.
C. E. Woodbury.
F. L. Wyman.

The Providence Clinical Club.

Organized in 1884, for the observation and discussion of facts connected with disease. Meetings are held fortnightly, from October to June, at the houses of the members.

MEMBERS.

F. P. Capron.
R. H. Carver.
C. V. Chapin.
F. B. Fuller.
C. M. Godding.
G. D. Hersey.
G. F. Keene.
W. J. McCaw.
R. F. Noyes.
G. W. Porter.
G. T. Swarts.
H. Terry.
S. A. Welch.
W. R. White.
B. Whitford.

Newport Medical Society.

Organized 1882; incorporated 1883.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Rankin, M.D.
Secretary — Mary E. Baldwin, M.D.
Treasurer — W. C. Rives, Jr., M.D.
Librarian — T. A. Kenefick, M.D.
Curator — S. H. Sears, M.D.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized in 1884.

OFFICERS.

President — A. R. Collins, M.D., Westerly.
First Vice-President — H. N. Crandall, M.D., Westerly.
Second Vice-President — A. A. Saunders, M.D., Carolina.
Secretary and Treasurer — F. T. Rogers, M.D., Westerly.

Rhode Island Dental Society.

Organized July, 1878. Meets on the first Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual meeting is held at Newport on the first Tuesday of July; quarterly meetings on the first Tuesday in January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — F. G. Eddy, Providence.
Vice-President — A. W. Buckland, Woonsocket.
Treasurer — W. L. Church, Providence.
Secretary — L. L. Buckland, Providence.

Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized June 30, 1874, at Providence. Its objects are to encourage such relations between pharmacists as may tend to their mutual advantage; to promote the science and art of pharmacy by the diffusion of scientific knowledge among pharmacists and others; and to encourage the system of apprenticeship now in vogue in the State, so as to secure the most efficient training in the responsible duties of a pharmacist.

Every registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist in the State is eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee is two dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the second Monday in January, and quarterly meetings on the second Monday in April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis J. Phillips, Providence.
Vice-President — T. A. Jackson, Woonsocket.
Secretary — A. W. Wellington, Providence.
Treasurer — A. W. Fenner, Providence.
Executive Committee — E. A. Calder, C. J. Luce, W. D. Watson.

Connecticut Medical Society.

Organized in 1791, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1870. The society includes eight county associations, all of which are under the control of the parent society and constitute its local branches. They are known by the name of the counties in which they are situated, and each association includes all members of the Connecticut Medical Society within its limits. Eminent physicians not living in the State may be elected to honorary membership.

Previous to 1793 Yale College conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1793 to 1813, inclusive, honorary degrees were conferred by the Connecticut Medical Society, in accordance with its charter; and during that time the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was not conferred by Yale College in any case, so far as can be ascertained. When the Medical College was organized and went into operation, the Medical Society, by agreement with Yale College, ceased to act independently in conferring degrees.

The charter of the Medical College, after providing for degrees to be conferred by examination, provided that "The President of the College may also confer the *Honorary* Degree of Doctor of Medicine upon those persons whom the President and Fellows of the Medical Society shall recommend for that purpose."

The superintendence and management of the society are vested in a body known as the "President and Fel-

lows of the Connecticut Medical Society," consisting of the officers of the society proper, for the time being, and of five members each from the Hartford, New Haven, New London, Fairfield, Windham, and Litchfield county society, and three each from Middlesex and Tolland.

Members are admitted through the county associations. No one is admitted to membership unless he shall have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or have been admitted *ad eundem*, from such medical authorities as this society shall deem proper to recognize. He must also reside and practise in the county in which his application is made. All members have the privilege of attending the meetings of the President and Fellows, and enjoy all the privileges except that of voting. The payment of the annual tax is optional with all members over sixty years of age.

Any member of the society who shall make, vend, or publicly recommend, or who is directly or indirectly interested in the manufacture, use, or sale of any nostrum or patent medicine, shall not be eligible to any office, and is liable to be suspended from the privileges of the society, or to expulsion.

No member of the society shall hold professional consultation or intercourse with any other than licensed physicians and surgeons in regular standing.

The annual meeting of the President and Fellows is held on the day preceding the annual convention of the society, and in the same city where the convention is held. The convention is held on the Thursday following the fourth Wednesday in May, alternately at Hartford and New Haven. The annual meetings of the county associations are held at such times and places as may be agreed on by them, provided the annual meeting shall be at least four weeks before the fourth Wednesday in May.

The proceedings of the society are published annually. The annual assessment never exceeds five dollars.

The nomination to professorships in the Medical Institution of Yale College, since the year 1810, has been made by a joint committee of an equal number of persons appointed by the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the society.

The Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane has been nominated in like manner since 1823.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Bacon, M.D., New Haven.
Vice-President — G. L. Porter, M.D., Bridgeport.
Treasurer — E. P. Swasey, M.D., New Britain.
Secretary — S. B. St. John, M.D., Hartford.
Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State — Drs. G. R. Shepherd, F. E. Beckwith, James Olmstead.

[Alphabetical and local lists of members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Bridgeport Medical Association.

Organized 1867. Meetings are held on the first Wednesday of every month.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert Lander, M.D.
Vice-President — F. A. Rice, M.D.
Treasurer — A. W. Lyons, M.D.
Secretary — J. W. Wright, M.D.
Executive Committee — Drs. F. M. Wilson, Geo. L. Porter, F. J. Young.

Fairfield County Medical Association.

Organized 1825. The society meets annually on the second Tuesday of April, alternately in Bridgeport, Norwalk, and Danbury.

OFFICERS.

President — W. S. Todd, M.D., Ridgefield.
Vice-President — Robert Lander, M.D., Bridgeport.
Clerk — W. H. Donaldson, M.D., Fairfield.
County Reporter — F. A. Rice, M.D., Bridgeport.
Censors — Drs. A. E. Barber, J. G. Gregory, G. A. Sheldon.

Hartford County Medical Association.

Organized September 25, 1792. The society meets at Hartford annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — R. L. Strickland, M.D., Enfield.
Clerk — W. W. Knight, M.D., Hartford.
County Reporter — A. E. Abrams, M.D., Collinsville.
Censors — Drs. G. W. Avery, R. W. Griswold, M. Storrs.

Hartford City Medical Society.

Organized September 15, 1846. Meetings are held on the first and third Mondays in each month in the society room. The society includes fifty members.

Hartford Library and Journal Association.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. Wilcox, M.D.
Secretary — George L. Parmele, M.D.
Executive Committee — Drs. G. C. Jarvis, G. H. Hawley.

MICROSCOPICAL SECTION.

Laboratory, 25 Platt Street.

President — W. T. Bacon, M.D.

Litchfield County Medical Association.

Organized in the year 1766. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in October, and the semi-annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in April. Quarterly meetings in January and July. The annual and semi-annual meetings are held at Litchfield.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Platt, M.D., Torrington.
Vice-President — J. J. Averill, M.D., Falls Village.
Clerk — W. J. Ford, M D., Washington.
County Reporter — J. H. North, M.D., Goshen.
Censors — Drs. J. W. Bidwell, Orlando Brown, William Deming.

Middlesex County Medical Association.

The society was organized in September, 1792. The annual meeting is held at Haddam.

OFFICERS.

President — C. A. Sears, M.D., Portland.
Clerk — F. B. Look, M.D., Middletown.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Turner, G. W. Burke, E. B. Nye.
County Reporter — R. W. Mathewson, M.D., Durham.

Meriden City Medical Association.

OFFICERS.

President — J. L. Gerry, M.D.
Vice-President — E. G. Bradstreet, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Griswold, M.D.

New Haven County Medical Association.

Organized in 1791. The annual meeting is held in April, and the semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President — F. E. Beckwith, M.D., New Haven.
Vice-President — H. Fleischner, M.D., New Haven.
Clerk — F. W. Wright, M.D., New Haven.
County Reporter — S. D. Gilbert, M.D., New Haven.
Censors — Drs. M. A. Cremin, L. M. Gilbert, M. C. White.

New Haven City Medical Association.

Organized in 1803. Meetings are held every two weeks. Six months' professional residence is required before an application for membership is granted. The annual meeting is held in January.

New London County Medical Association.

The first steps for the foundation of a medical society in this county were taken in 1763, and the society was actually organized in 1775. At the first meeting Dr. John Barker was chosen President, and to this office he was annually elected to the time of his death, in 1791. It is said that at the earlier meetings of the society Dr. Philip Turner gave lectures on military surgery. The society was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1792, and organized under the act in the September following.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — J. G. Stanton, M.D., New London.
Clerk — F. J. Beckwith, M.D., New London.
County Reporter — W. H. Dudley, M.D., Norwich.
Censors — J. G. Porter, M.D., L. S. Paddock, M.D.

Norwalk Medical Society.

Organized December 21, 1868. Any physician in active practice in this town, who has had six months' professional residence, and who is eligible to membership in the Connecticut Medical Society, may become a member.

Meetings are held on the second Monday in each month, at the residences of the members.

Ousatonic Medical Society,

Composed of physicians of the regular practice, engaged in their work in the lower Naugatuck Valley, was organized in January, 1885, and holds its meetings on the first Monday evening of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — G. A. Shelton, M.D.
Vice-President — T. J. O'Sullivan, M.D.
Secretary — S. R. Baker, M.D.

Tolland County Medical Association.

Organized September, 1792. The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday in April.

OFFICERS.

President — F. L. Dickinson, M.D., Rockville.
Clerk — W. H. Clark, M.D., Tolland.
County Reporter — S. G. Risley, M.D., Rockville.
Censors — Drs. E. P. Flint, F. L. Smith, C. F. Sumner.

Windham County Medical Association.

Organized at Windham, September 24, 1793. The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday in April, usually in Putnam, Willimantic, or South Killingly. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — C. J. Fox, M.D., Willimantic.
Clerk — C. N. Allen, M.D., Moosup.
County Reporter — Rienzi Robinson, M.D., Danielsonville.
Censors — Drs. E. H. Davis, T. M. Hills, W. A. Lewis.

Connecticut State Dental Society.

Organized in Hartford, October 20, 1864. Incorporated, 1875. Meetings are held annually.

OFFICERS.

President — R. W. Brown, New London.
Secretary — G. L. Parmele, Hartford.

Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized February 9, 1876. The objects of this association are to secure co-operation and concert of action in the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science, and to promote the elevation of the professional character of and facilitate an open and fraternal intercourse between its members.

Reputable apothecaries and druggists, and teachers of

Botany, Materia Medica, Chemistry, and Pharmacy, and chemists are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in February, at a place selected by the association.

The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — C. W. Whittlesey, New Haven.
Vice-Presidents — J. O. May, Naugatuck, J. H. Parker, Meriden.
Treasurer — L. H. Goodwin, Hartford.
Secretary — Frederic Wilcox, Waterbury.

Connecticut Medico-Legal Society.

OFFICERS.

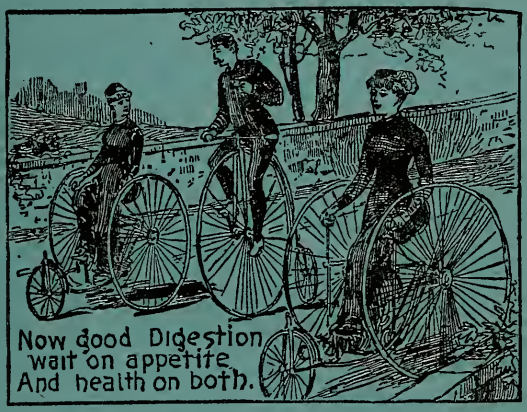
President — H. C. Robinson.
Vice-Presidents — W. A. M. Wainwright, M.D., C. M. Joslyn, M.D.
Secretary and Treasurer — G. L. Parmele, M.D.
Chemist — H. C. Bolton.

The greatest benefit that has hitherto sprung from the art of 'cycling has been the good it has effected on the health of those who have practised the art. I really know of nothing that has been so good for health.—*B. W. Richardson, M.D., F.R.S., London.*

What do you say to a steed whose blacksmith's bill won't average a dollar a year; that never gets the heaves, nor the bots, nor epizoötic; nor pink-eye; that does not kick, bite, nor shy; that is absolutely free from bad habits and physical defects?—*George E. Blackham, M.D.*

COLUMBIA

Bicycles and Tricycles



The most comprehensive Cycling Catalogue published, free by mail.

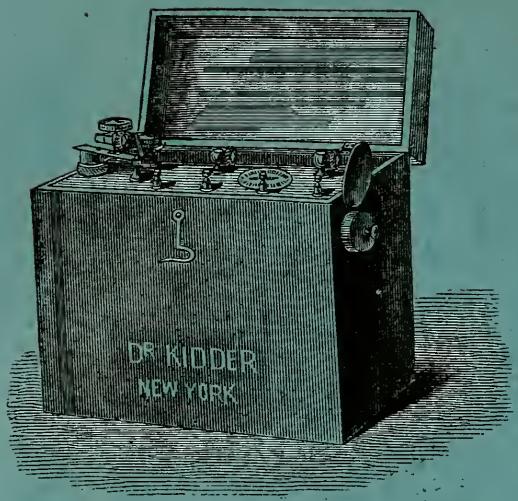
POPE MFG. CO.

79 Franklin Street, Boston.

12 Warren St., New York — BRANCH HOUSES — 291 Wabash Ave., Chicago.

This summer I have turned both my horses out to grass, and have trusted to my bicycle alone, riding on an average about fifty miles a day. I find that I get through my day's work with less fatigue than on horseback, and without the monotony of driving.—"*A Country Surgeon*," *in the London Lancet.*

Since it is more economical, more effective and more attainable than a horse and buggy, suiting the needs of the messenger, the agent, the doctor, the lawyer, the merchant, the botanist, the surveyor, in their journeyings to and fro, it takes on the dignity of a modern improvement, and is entitled to rank with the hundred other things which go to make or to keep our crowded life worth living.—*Scribner's Monthly Magazine* [*The Century Magazine*].



HIGHEST AWARDS
FROM
American Institute for
14 Successive Years
and wherever exhibited in competition.

A LARGE VARIETY
OF
Electro Medical Apparatus.

ALL GOODS GUARANTEED.

To distinguish the genuine from the spurious, send for Illustrated Catalogue, and please mention this book.

CHARGED.

CAUTION!—We are sole proprietors of the **Patent Tip Battery**, and all purchasers of infringements are held liable for royalty (or cost of goods) to the

Jerome Kidder Manufacturing Co.,

UNCHARGED.

820 BROADWAY . . . . . NEW YORK.

C. H. CODMAN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

EVERY VARIETY OF

PHOTOGRAPHERS' MATERIALS,

Dry Plate Amateur Outfits,

No. 34 BROMFIELD STREET,

BOSTON.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Instruction in this School is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday, inclusive.

The course of study recommended by the Faculty covers four years, but the degree of Doctor of Medicine is given upon the completion of three years of study, as heretofore.

A new building has just been completed, at a cost of more than a quarter of a million of dollars. Its numerous apartments are spacious, well lighted, and provided with carefully contrived apparatus for heating and ventilation. The comfort and convenience of the students have been constantly borne in mind in the arrangement of rooms, the construction of seats, and in the furnishing of the various laboratories, halls for lectures, and rooms for recitation, study, and conversation. The building is devoted to laboratory instruction and didactic teaching, while the general and special clinics take place at the

various hospitals and dispensaries. Greatly enlarged and improved facilities are offered at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Boston Dispensary, both of which institutions have constructed buildings to meet the constantly increasing demands for their usefulness.

Requisites for Admission. — Every candidate for admission not holding a degree in arts or science must pass a written examination on entrance to this School, in English, Latin, Physics, and any one of the following subjects: French, German, Elements of Algebra, or Plain Geometry, Botany. The admission examination is also held at Boston, Exeter, Andover, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and San Francisco; in September, at Boston only.

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

FOUR YEARS' COURSE.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Materia Medica.

For the second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

For the fourth year. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Obstetrics, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, Legal Medicine, Orthopedic Surgery, Genito-urinary Diseases, Diseases of the Rectum, Exanthemata, Hygiene, Vaccination, Bacteriology, Clinical Microscopy, and the Preparation of Food for Infants and Invalids.

THREE YEARS' COURSE.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Materia Medica.

For the second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Otology, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, and Legal Medicine.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures; various practical exercises, including abundant dissection, under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations and demonstrations; histology, and embryology. The histological department has been reorganized, and the laboratories have been placed under the charge of special instructors. General class instruction in the use of the microscope and in practical histology is offered to the first-year students. Accommodations will be provided for those students who wish to pursue special or advanced courses. Microscopes are provided for those whose means do not permit their purchasing their own instruments.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, conferences, and practical demonstrations in the Laboratory. To students of the second, third, and fourth classes, opportunities are given for original investigations in the Laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the Laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. Descriptive Chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory-

work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week. In the second year medical chemistry is taught by lectures, recitations, and exercises in the Laboratory.

Pathological Anatomy is taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and many morbid specimens are shown in a fresh state. Students also receive practical instruction in the method of making autopsies, and are admitted to those made at both hospitals. Special classes in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, are formed for those who are provided with a microscope. Such students are required to prepare the various objects.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics. — Materia Medica is taught by lectures and recitations with exhibition of medicines and pharmaceutical processes. Besides the large cabinet of materia medica in the Museum, a complete collection of officinal drugs and chemicals and of all the important preparations is placed where it can be seen by the students at all times. Therapeutics, or the physiological action of drugs and their application to disease, is taught in the third year by lectures, recitations, and hospital exercises.

The Theory and Practice of Medicine. — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine. — Daily instruction is given in this department by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. These examinations are held both in the wards and in the amphitheatre. Clinical Conference affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases. The full written report of a case is read by the

student who has examined it. It is afterwards criticised by the class, by the Professor of Clinical Medicine, and other teachers in the school. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in Auscultation and Percussion, and in Laryngoscopy, which affords students an abundant opportunity for acquiring a thoroughly practical knowledge of those methods of exploration.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses on Surgical Anatomy, Minor Surgery, Surgical Histology, Bandaging, and Operative Surgery. In the last, students of the third and fourth classes are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Obstetrics. — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the usual operations on the manikin, and are required to take charge of cases of obstetrics in their third year. A course on operative obstetrics, with practical illustrations on the cadaver, is given.

Diseases of Women. — Lectures, recitations, and practical instruction at the different dispensaries in the education of the touch. Here also every facility is given the student to become familiar with the different forms of uterine disease. A course in operative gynæcology, extending throughout the year, at the Free Hospital for Women, is open to students of the third and fourth classes. To students of the fourth class and to post-graduates cases are assigned for personal examination; these cases are reported in full at the clinical conference, and are made the subject of discussion by members of the class and the instructor. These students are also called upon to assist at the operations in the operative course.

Diseases of Children. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Ophthalmology. — A complete course is delivered upon

the diseases of the eye, including clinical instruction and the use of the ophthalmoscope.

Dermatology is taught by lectures and clinical illustrations. The special out-patient department at the Massachusetts General Hospital furnishes ample opportunities for illustration.

Syphilis. — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngology. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Legal Medicine. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Embrylogy and Histology. — Lectures.

Hygiene. — Lectures and demonstrations.

The Medical Department of the University is established in Boston in order to secure those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities. Students are admitted to the practice of the physicians and surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Boston Dispensary, the Marine Hospital at Chelsea, the Free Hospital for Women, the Children's Hospital, and the Carney Hospital.

Hospital Appointments. — There are twenty-five appointments annually for Internes in the various hospitals, and as many more for Assistants in the out-patient departments. Appointments for the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals are for the term of eighteen months, for the Children's Hospital for one year, for the Boston Lying-in Hospital for four months, and for the Free Hospital for Women for nine months.

The *regular examinations* are conducted in writing and are held at the end of each year, in June, and a week before the opening of the School in September, on the

studies of the preceding year.[1] They are held in the following order: —

At the end of the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Materia Medica.

End of second year. — Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, and Pathological Anatomy.

End of third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics,[2] Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Surgery.[2]

End of fourth year. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, and Legal Medicine.

Students are divided into four classes, according to their time of study and proficiency, and during their last year will receive largely increased opportunities of instruction in the special branches mentioned. Students following the three years' course are classified as heretofore, and the instruction in the special branches is of the same character as that which has been given for several years. Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory[3] certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student may advance with his class, or be

[1] The June examination is for those only who are members of the School at the time, and for those entitled to apply for the degree.

[2] The examinations in Obstetrics and Surgery may be passed at the end of the fourth year if preferred.

[3] Certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine are not accepted.

admitted to advanced standing until he has passed the required examinations in the studies of the previous year, or a majority of them; nor may he become a member of the third class, until he has passed all the examinations of the first, in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

In order that the time of study shall count as a full year, students of all classes must present themselves within the first week of the School year, and register their names with the Secretary.

Requirements for the Degree. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied medicine three or four full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

The degree of Doctor of Medicine *cum laude* will be given to candidates who have pursued a complete four years' course, and obtained an average of seventy-five per cent upon all the examinations above stated. A certificate of attendance on the studies of the fourth year will be given to such graduates as have attended the course, and have passed a satisfactory examination in the studies of the same.

Theses of conspicuous merit are mentioned with honor or read at the University Commencement.

The degree of Master of Arts is open to graduates of the school, who are also Bachelors of Arts of Harvard College, and to Bachelors of Arts of other Colleges who shall be recommended by the Faculty of Harvard College. Candidates must pursue an approved course of study in Medicine, for at least one year after taking the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Students who have taken the four years' course, and have passed the examinations

"with high credit," may obtain the degree of Master of Arts by presenting their applications to the Faculty on or before the first of June in the year of their final examinations.

Pecuniary Aid. — Four yearly scholarships have been established by the Faculty, of the value of $200 each, open to meritorious students who have been at the School for at least one year. The Barringer scholarships, of the value of $300 and $200 respectively, are awarded to deserving students, preferably those of the fourth class. Only those needing assistance are expected to apply; and from such, those holding the highest rank will have the preference.

Fees and Expenses. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year two hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first, one hundred and twenty dollars; at the second, eighty dollars); for a half-year alone, one hundred and twenty dollars, for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300, executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required. No degree can be conferred till all dues to the School are discharged.

Graduates' Course. — For the purpose of affording to those who are already graduates in medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, for which they had not previously found leisure, in such subjects as may especially interest them, and as a substitute in part for the opportunities heretofore sought in Europe, the Faculty have established a post-graduate course, of which the following is a programme. The fee in each branch is for a single half-year.

Anatomy. — Opportunities for advanced study and for special investigations. Fee, thirty dollars.

Histology. — The various methods of examining the

different tissues are employed, and opportunities for original research are offered. Fee, twenty dollars.

Physiology. — Opportunities for original investigation in the Physiological Laboratory. Fee, thirty dollars.

Medical Chemistry. — Practical instruction in the Chemical Laboratory, in the analysis of the urine and other animal fluids in health and disease, and of poisons; examination of blood-stains and other objects connected with medico-legal investigations, with the application of the microscope to these processes. General analysis, also, if desired. Laboratory fee, thirty dollars.

Hygiene. — Practical instruction in the Laboratory in the examination of water, air, articles of food and drink for the detection of adulteration, soils, etc., and opportunities for special work are offered. Laboratory fee, twenty-five dollars.

Pathological Anatomy. — Practical instruction in Pathological Histology and the examination of specimens in the Microscopical Laboratory; and opportunity for witnessing and making autopsies. Fee, twenty dollars.

Bacteriology. — Practical instruction in the Laboratory. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Surgery. — A practical course of operative surgery, and instruction in the application of bandages and apparatus. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Laryngology is practically taught, and diseases of the larynx demonstrated. Fee, twenty dollars.

Ophthalmology. — Clinical instruction, lectures on diseases of the eye, and demonstrations of the methods of performing operations. Exercises in the use of the ophthalmoscope. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction in diseases of the ear. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Dermatology. — Clinical instruction in diseases of the skin, illustrated by patients in this department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Lectures. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Syphilis. — Clinical instruction at the Boston Dispensary. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and clinical instruction with practical illustrations of the application of various forms of electricity. Lectures. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Gynæcology. — Clinical instruction in diseases of women and a practical course of operative gynæcology. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Obstetrics. — Cases supplied, and clinical instruction given. A course on operative obstetrics. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Diseases of Children. — Lectures and Clinical Instruction. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time they will devote to each. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations, and may obtain a certificate of attendance on this course of advanced study. On payment of the full fee for the course, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library and all other rights accorded by the University.

Graduates of other medical schools may obtain the degree of M. D. at this University, after a year's study in the graduates' course. The required examinations are those of the three years' course, and may be passed in such order as is desired, but only at the stated seasons.

Fee for a year	$200
Fee for half-year	$120

The Commencement of the Medical School occurs in June at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the University.

For further information or catalogue, address Dr. H. P. Bowditch, *Dean*, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.

Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Dean, and Professor of Physiology.

Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus.

Henry J. Bigelow, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Surgery, Emeritus.

Francis Minot, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.

Henry W. Williams, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.

David W. Cheever, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

James C. White, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.

Frank W. Draper, M.D., Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine.

Frederick I. Knight, M.D., Assistant Professor of Laryngology.

Charles B. Porter, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.

Edward N. Whittier, M.D., Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine.

J. Collins Warren, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery.

Reginald H. Fitz, M.D., Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

William L. Richardson, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.

Thomas Dwight, M.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

Edward S. Wood, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

William H. Baker, M.D., Assistant Professor of Gynæcology.

William B. Hills, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

William F. Whitney, M.D., Curator of the Anatomical Museum.

Maurice H. Richardson, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

Francis H. Williams, M.D., Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Charles S. Minot, S.D., Assistant Professor in Histology and Embryology.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Samuel H. Durgin, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

Charles F. Folsom, M.D., Lecturer on Mental Diseases.

Henry P. Quincy, M.D., Instructor in Histology.

George B. Shattuck, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine.

Francis A. Harris, M.D., Demonstrator of Medico-legal Examinations.

James J. Putnam, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System.

Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D., Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physics.

Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Assistant in Surgery.

Francis H. Davenport, M. D., Assistant in Gynæcology.

George M. Garland, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.

Joseph W. Warren, M.D., Assistant in Physiology.

George W. West, M.D., Demonstrator of Bandaging and Apparatus.

William W. Gannett, M.D., Instructor in Pathological Anatomy.

Charles M. Green, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

Thomas M. Rotch, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.

William C. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry.

George H. Monks, M.D., Instructor in Pathology.

Samuel J. Mixter, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Harold C. Ernst, M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology.

Robert W. Greenleaf, M.D., Assistant in Histology and Embryology.

H. L. Burrell, M.D., Demonstrator of Bandaging and Apparatus.

Charles Harrington, M.D., Instructor in Hygiene and Assistant in Chemistry.

Otis K. Newell, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Herman F. Vickery, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.

Edward Reynolds, M.D., Assistant in Obstetrics.

SPECIAL CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS.

John Homans, M.D., in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors.

Theodore W. Fisher, M.D., in Mental Diseases.

Francis B. Greenough, M.D., and Abner Post, M.D., in Syphilis.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M.D., in Ophthalmoscopy.

J. Orne Green, M.D., and Clarence J. Blake, M.D., in Otology.

Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D., and William W. Gannett, M.D., in Auscultation.

George L. Walton, M.D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.
James R. Chadwick, M.D., in Gynæcology.
Arthur T. Cabot, M.D., in Genito-Urinary Surgery.

Boston Polyclinic.

The successor of the Summer School for Clinical Instruction which was commenced in 1880 and regularly organized in 1881. In the winter of 1885–1886, the name was changed to that of the Boston Polyclinic, and for the first time winter courses were given. The Association provides Clinical Instruction in all branches of medicine and surgery for post-graduates and for students of medicine. The courses last from four to six weeks, and the classes are limited in numbers. The price of each course is, as a rule, fifteen dollars, but some cost twenty. The fees must be paid in advance. Names may be registered with, and all information will be furnished by W. N. Bullard, M.D., Secretary, 89 Marlboro Street, Boston.

FACULTY.

G. B. Shattuck, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
A. L. Mason, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Chest.
E. H. Bradford, M.D., Instructor in Orthopædic Surgery.
M. H. Richardson, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.
A. T. Cabot, M.D., Instructor in Surgery.
C. H. Williams, M.D., Instructor in Ophthalmology.
Abner Post, M.D., Instructor in Venereal Diseases and Syphilis.
H. C. Haven, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children.
G. H. Tilden, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis.
F. H. Hooper, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Throat.
J. B. Swift, M.D., Instructor in Operative Obstetrics.
J. W. Elliot, M.D., Instructor in Gynæcology.
J. W. Farlow, M.D., Instructor in Gynæcology and in Laryngology.
H. L. Morse, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Ear.
J. J. Minot, M.D., Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion.
V. Y. Bowditch, M.D., Instructor in Auscultation and Percussion.

H. L. Burrell, M.D., Instructor in Minor Surgery.
F. S. Watson, M.D., Instructor in Genito-Urinary Surgery.
W. N. Bullard, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System.
G. H. Monks, M.D., Instructor in Applied Anatomy and Surface Marking.
S. J. Mixter, M.D., Instructor in Minor Surgery.
W. J. Otis, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Rectum.
G. H. Leland, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Ear.
Myles Standish, M.D., Instructor in Ophthalmology.
W. D. Hodges, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Rectum.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

The Dental Department of the University is established in Boston, in order to secure in connection with the Medical Department those advantages for Clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

Instruction in this School is given throughout the academic year, by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, uniformly distributed. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day and ending on the following Tuesday, both inclusive. The course of instruction is progressive, and extends over two years, the teaching of one year not being repeated in the next.

The first year is identical with that of the Harvard Medical School, the student receiving the same instruction by the same professors at the same time and place with the medical students and at the end of the year passing with them the same examinations.

It is the object of the Faculty to present a complete course of instruction in the theory and practice of Dent-

istry; and for this purpose a well-appointed laboratory and infirmary are provided, and such arrangements made as to insure an ample supply of patients. Clinical instruction is given by the professors and other instructors; and, under the direction of demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, securing to all opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming by actual practice familiar with all the operations demanded of the dentist.

The Infirmary, which is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, remains open, and one of the Clinical Instructors and the Demonstrator are in attendance, daily, throughout the academic year.

Students have access to the hospitals of the city; to the dissecting-room and museum of the Medical College; and also, *without additional charge, to the instruction given in any other department of the University, with the exception of exercises carried on in the special laboratories.*

Requirements for Admission. — All candidates for admission, except those who have passed an examination for admission to Harvard College, or the Lawrence Scientific School, must present a degree in Letters, Science, or Medicine, from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination in the following subjects:

1. English. Every candidate will be required to write, legibly and correctly, an English composition of not less than two hundred words, and also to write English prose from dictation.

2. Physics. A competent knowledge of Physics (such as may be obtained from Balfour Stewart's Elements of Physics).

Students may be admitted to advanced standing upon passing a satisfactory examination in a *majority* of the studies already pursued by the class.

Graduates of recognized Dental Schools will be admitted without examination to the courses of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.

The examinations are conducted in writing. In judging the work of the candidate, the spelling, grammar and construction are considered.

The examination for admission is held at the Dental School in North Grove Street, Boston, on the Monday preceding the last Wednesday in September, beginning at 10 A.M.

No person will be examined for admission at any other than the regularly appointed time.

The entrance and first-year examinations will be allowed to foreign students who have passed *equivalent* examinations abroad, upon presentation of proper certificates from the examining boards vouching for the facts.

The diploma is accepted by the English Board of Registration under the new Dental Act, so that graduates of this School can practise dentistry in Great Britain without further examination.

All persons intending to take the entrance examination must send their names to the Dean for registry at least two weeks previous to the day on which the examination is to take place.

Course of Instruction. — The following are the methods of study adopted in the various departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures, demonstrations, various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, conferences, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. Opportunities for work in the physiological laboratory of the new Medical School are offered to students who are qualified to carry on original investigations.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. Descriptive chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Beside the laboratory work, there is a lecture and recitation every week.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations in oral surgery illustrated by colored drawings and by recent and morbid specimens. All approved instruments and apparatus are exhibited and explained. Operations are performed on the living subject at the hospitals, and upon the dead body. Instruction is given in the use of anæsthetics.

Surgical Pathology. — Lectures and recitations embracing the subjects of shock, inflammation, repair, suppuration, ulceration, mortification, embolism, pyæmia, erysipelas, and tetanus.

Operative Dentistry. — The instruction in this department is both didactic and practical. The professor and other instructors endeavor to demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

Oral Pathology and Anatomy. — Lectures and recitations upon the minute anatomy of the teeth and their histological development, and the surgical pathology of the tissues in and about the mouth. Material is furnished for the examination of the tissues in a healthy and diseased condition, with instruction in its preparation. Instruction is given in the use of the microscope, and the preparation of objects for examination.

Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. — In the beginning of the course of lectures the general principles of pathology, including etiology, nosology, semeiology, diagnosis, and prognosis are outlined. The various pathological conditions in their relations to one another and their modifications of structure and function are considered at

length. This prepares the way for the special pathology of the region with which the dentist has most to do. The general principles of medicine and their application are discussed. The diseases of the dental and contiguous tissues are considered in detail, with reference to their nature, causes, prevention, alleviation, and cure. Instruction is also given upon those articles of the materia medica which are useful in this specialty, and the subject is illustrated by a collection of samples of drugs, including all the medicines ordinarily used in dental therapeutics.

Mechanical Dentistry. — Lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are constructed, the principles and method of carving and furnace-work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and other articles as bases. It is the aim to teach not only the mere mechanical processes of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face and usefulness of the teeth, where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

Examinations. — The regular examinations, conducted in writing, are held at the end of each year in June in the following order, viz: —

At the end of the first year in the studies of that year, — anatomy, including dissection, physiology, and general chemistry. A certificate from the Demonstrator of Anatomy will be required of each student that he has satisfactorily performed the required dissections.

At the end of the second year in the studies of that year, — oral pathology, dental materia medica and therapeutics, oral surgery and surgical pathology, operative and mechanical dentistry, except that no student shall

take the examinations in operative and mechanical dentistry till the year of his graduation. The examinations in operative and mechanical dentistry will include actual operations performed during the year, and the preparation of specimens of mechanical dentistry.

Examinations for advanced standing, on the studies of the preceding year, are held a week before the opening of the School in September.

No student will be allowed to anticipate the examinations in the regular course of studies of his year, except by special permission of the Faculty. Students intending to present themselves for examination must notify the Dean by letter of such intention, two weeks before the time when the examination is to be held.

Those who fail in any subject may present themselves in that subject again at the next regular examination.

Requirements for the degree. — The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariae Medicinae Doctor*) may be conferred on each candidate of adult age, and of good moral character; who must give evidence of having studied medicine or dentistry three full years, at least one continuous year of which must have been spent at this School. He must also have presented a satisfactory thesis, passed *all the required examinations*, and convinced the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art.

He must also deposit with the Dean, to be placed in the Museum of the School, a specimen of mechanical dentistry, or of practical or pathological anatomy prepared during the course under the eye of the instructor.

No student may advance with his class until he has passed a satisfactory examination in a majority of the studies already pursued by his class.

Bursal Sac .

Fig. I.
Eustachian Tube Transv. Section.
9 Diameters.

Bursal Sac .

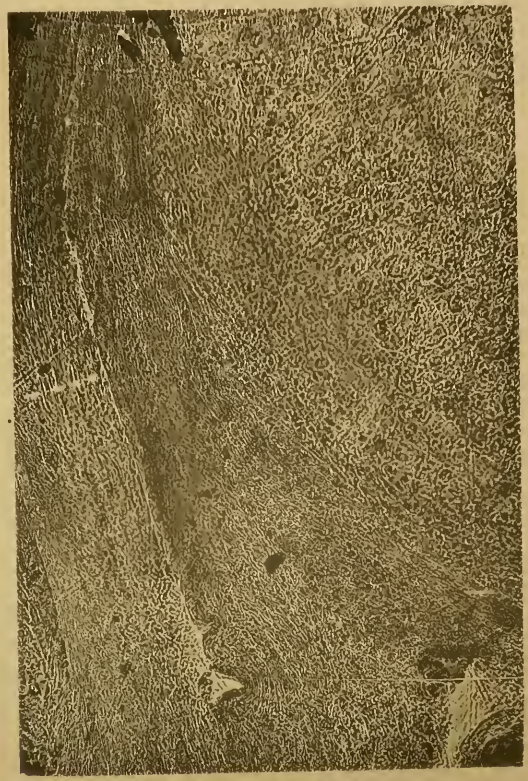


Fig. II.
Bursal Sac in the Fibers of the Tensor Palati Muscle, 56 Diameters.

Admission to advanced standing does not diminish the time (three years) to be spent in professional studies.

The Faculty recommend young men who propose to take the degree to spend the whole of the required term of three years of study in the School. But those who wish to spend but two of the three years in the School are earnestly advised to pass their first year of study, before entering, under the direction of a *competent* private instructor.

Fees. — There are no fees for matriculation, for the diploma, or for the demonstrators. For the first year a student is a member of the School, the fee is $200, in two payments of $120 and $80, at the beginning of each term; for the second year, $150, in two payments of $100 and $50, payable at the beginning of each term; for any subsequent year, $50, payable at the beginning of the year.

Graduates of recognized Dental Schools will be admitted to the courses of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry for the whole or any portion of the academic year on payment of fifty dollars for each course.

Of students *who do not pay in advance*, a bond for $300 executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required. A copy of such bond will be sent, on application to the Dean of the Faculty. The bond of the "American Surety Company," if made in a form which is satisfactory to the Treasurer of the College, will also be accepted. To students depositing these bonds, term-bills will be presented a week before the end of the first term, to be paid within two weeks; and also one week or more before Commencement, to be paid on or before the beginning of the next academic year. Such students will be held responsible for the payment of fees until they shall have notified the Dean of their intention to withdraw from the

School, and have received their bond from the Treasurer. *No degree can be conferred till all dues to the School are discharged.*

For further information address Thomas H. Chandler, M.D., Dean, Hotel Bristol, corner of Boylston and Clarendon Sts., Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.

Thomas H. Chandler, A.M., D.M.D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

David W. Cheever, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

Henry P. Bowditch, M.D., Professor of Physiology.

Thomas Dwight, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.

Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

G. F. Grant, D.M.D., Instructor in Treatment of Cleft Palate and Cognate Diseases.

Charles Wilson, D.M.D., Instructor in Orthodontia.

Charles A. Brackett, D.M.D., Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

William B. Hills, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.

Edward C. Briggs, M.D., D.M.D., Instructor in Dental Materia Medica.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

H. C. Meriam, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

M. H. Richardson, M.D., Demonstrator in Practical Anatomy.

A. G. Bouvé, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

W. P. Cooke, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

G. H. Monks, M.D., Instructor in Surgical Pathology.

D. F. Whittier, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

J. E. Stanton, D.M.D., Instructor in Oral Pathology and Anatomy.

E. E. Hopkins, D.M.D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

J. E. Waitt, D.M.D., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

W. H. Potter, D.M.D., Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

Boston Dental College.

485 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by the Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. The students are classed as Juniors and Seniors, and the college pupilage is continuous over three years.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment.

Students of the Freshman class devote themselves to the study of Anatomy, Mechanical Dentistry, Clinical Dentistry, Materia Medica, Physics, Dissection, Carving and other elementary branches.

The course during the Junior year comprises Chemistry, Anatomy, Therapeutics, Operative, Clinical and Mechanical Dentistry.

In the Senior year Students attend lectures on Surgery, Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology, Microscopy and Dental Histology, Operative, Clinical and Mechanical Dentistry.

The year begins on the Thursday following the first Wednesday in October and ends on the fourth Wednesday in June. Two or more lectures are given to each class each week-day, except Saturday. The laboratory and operating room are open at 9 o'clock A. M., and continue open until 3 P. M. each day, for the performing of operations and for practical work.

The exercises of the college are held in the building, 485 Tremont Street, Boston. The college is furnished

with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily from 9 to 2 during the session, where every character of dental operation will be performed and demonstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate. Anæsthetics are given only on Thursday.

The students of the college are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals and the Boston Dispensary.

Requirements for Admission. — Candidates for admission must pass a preliminary examination in reference to their preparatory education. They must bring a certificate of the period of their professional study.

The examinations for admission are held in June and September.

Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, or furnish satisfactory certificates of the time spent in professional study. No student may advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing until he has passed the required examinations on the studies of the previous year. Any student may obtain a certificate of his period of connection with this College.

Requirements for Graduation. — The candidate must be twenty-one years of age; of good moral character; must have pursued his professional studies three years, and have studied medicine or dentistry three full years, one continuous year of which must have been spent at this college. He must have presented a satisfactory thesis on some subject approved by the Faculty, passed

all the required examinations, and convinced the Professors of operative, clinical and mechanical dentistry, and the Board of Examiners of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art. He must present to be deposited with the Dean a specimen of the clinical dentistry prepared by the course, under the eye of the instructor, and must have passed a successful examination before the Board of Examiners.

Students of conspicuous merit are eligible to appointment to the position of Assistant to the various Professors.

Qualified and meritorious students of the Junior and Senior classes are appointed to the positions of dental surgeon to the establishments under the charge of the Board of Directors of Public Institutions of Boston.

Fees. — Matriculation fee (paid but once), five dollars; full course, for one year one hundred dollars; demonstrator's ticket (anatomy), five dollars.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the college will be given by the Dean, J. A. Follett, M.D., 147 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D.D.S., President, and Professor Emeritus.

John A. Follett, A.M., M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Stephen P. Sharples, S.B., Professor of Chemistry, Physics, and Metallurgy.

John B. Coolidge, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

Nicholas N. Noyes, D.D.S., Professor of Dental Art and Mechanism.

Albert N. Blodgett, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics.

Francis A. Harris, A.M., M.D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

William Barker, D.D.S., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

C. P. Pengra, Ph.C., M.D., Professor of Dental Histology and Microscopy.

Edward W. Branigan, D.D.S., Adjunct Professor of Clinical Dentistry, and Demonstrator in charge.

E. V. McLeod, D.D.S., C. O. Hood, D.D.S., E. G. Flint, D.D.S., E. E. House, D.D.S., Clinical Instructors.

David Angelo Whittle, D.D.S., Demonstrator in charge of Mechanical Department.

J. K. Knight, D.D.S., Instructor in Dental Hygiene.

W. A. Currie, D.D.S., Instructor in Carving.

School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy, under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at the college building, St. Botolph and Garrison Streets, Boston. The regular course of instruction begins on the first Monday of October, and ends on the second Friday of May of each year.

The course comprises theoretical and practical instruction by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of General, Pharmaceutical, and Analytical Chemistry, Botany, Toxicology, and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accommodations are provided for practical laboratory work in Pharmacy and Chemistry.

Elective courses are offered in addition in microscopical and systematic Botany, micro-chemical examination of drugs, analysis of urine, qualitative and quantitative analysis, Practical Laboratory work, Pharmacy, and Toxicology.

The extensive library of Mr. S. A. D. Sheppard, together with that of the college and the alumni association, are deposited in the building, and are accessible to students.

No regular student will be admitted to the course who does not pass a preliminary examination; special students

not expecting a degree will be received as heretofore. The preliminary examination is held on the last Monday in September.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this college shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the lectures delivered in the college, or the senior course in this college after one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy, and have gained at the least sixty per cent in each branch at the general examinations; he must have served an apprenticeship of at least four years with some qualified pharmacist or pharmacists, of which fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the Board of Examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation or thesis, in his own handwriting, upon some subject of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany, Chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the 1st of April of the session in which the application is made. He must also be recommended in writing by the Professors; and if his application be finally approved of by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the college. The regular examination for the degree takes place in May.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of examination, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to pharmacy as their calling, will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be

ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of pharmacy.

Fees. — For each professor's ticket, fifteen dollars; matriculation ticket (once only), four dollars; diploma fee, ten dollars. Special courses, each fifteen dollars. Students employed by members of the college are required to pay but two dollars for matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments, except in laboratory and special courses.

Both senior and junior students must obtain their matriculation tickets before the first Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with the Actuary, from whom the lecture tickets may be obtained. They must be paid for before the third Monday in October. The laboratories of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy are open for the instruction of special students of either sex and any age.

Other information concerning the school may be obtained of C. C. Williams, Ph.G., Actuary, at the College Building, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

W. P. Bolles, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, Emeritus.

G. F. H. Markoe, Ph.C., Professor of General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

E. L. Patch, Ph.C., Professor of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy and Director of the Pharmaceutical Laboratory.

C. P. Pengra, M.D., Ph.C., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

J. W. Baird, A.M., Ph.C., Professor of Practical and Analytical Chemistry.

School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University.

The academic year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last

Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday, inclusive.

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Botany.

For the second year. — Practical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Surgical Pathology, Theory and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Veterinary Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Parasites, and Parasitic Diseases.

VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.

A fully equipped veterinary establishment has been provided, which with its other facilities makes this school one of large resources for students who wish to become thoroughly practical as well as scientific veterinarians.

Hospital. — The hospital building, situated at the corner of Village and Lucas Streets in the city proper, offers every advantage for the observation and treatment of sick animals. It is a substantial structure of brick, three stories high, and has been designed and built especially for its uses. Upon the first floor are the office, a large operating-room lighted from above, five commodious box stalls (one of which is arranged for the reception of violent cases) and six ordinary stalls. On the second floor are twelve boxes and stalls of various dimensions, a room for dogs containing about twenty kennels, a pharmacy, and a grooms' room. The third story contains, besides the necessary lofts and work

rooms, apartments for the assistant surgeon and house surgeons. In the basement there is a shoeing forge and a boiler room. Hot and cold water, steam heat, and gas are supplied throughout the building, and all pains have been taken to make the drainage and ventilation satisfactory.

Adjoining the Hospital and connected with it, is another brick building, erected entirely for the purposes of the school. This contains, on the lower floor, which is devoted to Hospital uses, boxes and stalls for ten horses. Upon the second floor is the lecture-room, in which a separate desk is provided for each student, and the seats rise each higher than the one before it. From this room a door communicates with the Hospital through which horses, or other animals, may be introduced for purposes of illustration. Upon the third floor in front is the dissecting-room, two stories in height, lighted from above, with an asphalt floor, and heavily painted brick walls, making a room which is at once light, well ventilated, and dry. In the rear is a students' reading-room comfortably furnished, the walls being lined with book-cases which are intended to accommodate the library, to which the members of all the classes have access. Above this on the fourth floor is a room properly fitted with glass cases for the Museum, and beside it a comfortable room for the house surgeons. The whole building is heated by steam.

Bussey Farm. — The school also enjoys the use of commodious buildings and pastures at the Bussey Farm, to which animals convalescing from various diseases and lamenesses are sent from the Village Street building for a period of rest. A large number of cows, as well as of horses, can be accommodated, and will be received here directly for treatment if desired. It is intended to estab-

lish at the Bussey Farm a herd of dairy cows in order that students may have actual work in bovine practice and obstetrics — an opportunity of very great value to all students, especially to those who expect to have a mixed or country practice, and one which is rarely attainable at a veterinary college.

Forge. — The forge is to be used for the shoeing of both sound and lame horses. The theory of orthopædic shoeing will be taught as well as that of shoeing sound animals. It will be possible also for those students who desire it, to procure a course in practical horse-shoeing.

Museum. — Besides the rich collection at the Warren Museum, to which the students have access, the School has the nucleus of a valubale collection of its own, which has already been added to by gifts of anatomical and pathological objects from friends, both within and without the institution.

Methods of Instruction. — In all departments cases will be placed under the care of the senior students, who will be expected to act in regular order as visitors and dressers, to keep a full record of all work done, and report the same to the class for criticism. In the same way it is expected that students will do the work of mixing and dispensing medicines in the pharmacy, that they may thus become thoroughly competent veterinary pharmacists.

A thorough drill will be given at the hospitals in the various methods of restraining animals during operation, in the application of bandages, and the administration of medicine, as well as in the common methods of approaching and handling animals.

Practice in the examination of horses for soundness will be given frequently during the last two years of the

course, and students will be required to write certificates of such examinations and to present them before the class for criticism.

Autopsies will be made on all patients that die at the hospital, and on any cadavers that may be sent for examination.

Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied Veterinary Medicine three full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

Fees. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year, one hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first sixty dollars; at the second forty dollars); for a half year alone, sixty dollars; for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300, executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required.

For further information or catalogues, address C. P. Lyman, F.R.C.V.S., *Dean*, 50 Village Street, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL.D., President.
David W. Cheever, Professor of Surgery.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D., Professor of Physiology.
J. C. Warren, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery.
C. S. Minot, S.D., Instructor in Embryology.
R. H. Fitz, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.
E. S. Wood, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.
W. B. Hills, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry.
W. F. Whitney, M.D., Instructor in Parasitic Diseases.
Charles P. Lyman, F.R.C.V.S., Professor of Veterinary Medicine, and Dean.
F. H. Williams, M.D., Assistant Professor of Therapeutics.
C. H. Williams, M.D., Instructor in Opthalmology.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

H. P. Quincy, M.D., Instructor in Histology.
J. W. Warren, M.D., Assistant in Physiology.
Charles S. Minot, S.D., Instructor in Embryology.
W. C. Emerson, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry.
H. C. Ernst, M.D., Instructor in Bacteriology.
Kenelm Winslow, B.A.S., M.D., Instructor in Materia Medica and Botany.
D. D. Lee, M.D.V., Instructor in Anatomy and Operative Veterinary Surgery.
E. C. Beckett, D.M.V., Superintendent Veterinary of Veterinary Hospital and Assistant in Clinical Instruction.
Daniel Emerson, Ph.G., Pharmacist.
F B. Carleton,
Daniel Emerson, Ph.G., } Resident Hospital Assistants.

Massachusetts Training School for Nurses.

Boston, Mass.

The school was organized November 1, 1873, for the purpose of giving thorough instruction in nursing to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants for admission must be from twenty-five to thirty-five years of age, and in sound health; must present a certificate from some responsible person as to their good moral character, and that they have had a good common-school education. The school is under the direction of a committee of twenty-four ladies, who meet on the first Tuesday of each month, and who visit the school and the courses in turn. Persons wishing to receive the course of instruction must apply to the Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales, 19 Brimmer Street, Boston.

After approval by the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, they are received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the expense of the school, but receive no compensation.

The school is attached to the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the pupils serve in the wards of that institution.

They are under the authority of the Resident Physician and the Superintendent, and are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, is determined by the Resident Physician of the hospital and the Superintendent and Directors of the school; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the house provided for the school by the Directors, near the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the school for a year, and after that time to maintain, as paid nurses, a connection with the school for an additional year, in consideration of training received.

The instruction includes: The dressing of burns, sores, and wounds; the preparation and application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the application of leeches, and subsequent treatment; the administration of enemas; the best method of friction to the body and extremities; the best means for the moving of patients, changing their clothing, giving baths in bed, and preventing bed-sores; bandaging; making bandages and rollers; lining splints; making patients' beds; changing sheets while the patient is in bed. They are taught to prepare food for the sick, and to secure, as far as possible, proper ventilation; to observe accurately the state of the secretions, expectoration, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature, sleep, eruptions, effect of diet, stimulants, or medicine.

They are also instructed with regard to the management of convalescents. This instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods. Examinations will take place from time to time, relative chiefly to practical points.

The pupils are connected with the different wards for one year. They board and lodge at the home, and are paid ten dollars a month for their clothing and personal expenses. This sum is in no wise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. At the expiration of one year they become full nurses, and receive such increase of pay as the Directors shall see fit. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas certifying to their knowledge of nursing, their ability, and good character.

The Directors reserve the right to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which they may deem sufficient.

During the winter the nurses attend lectures once a week, given by different physicians of the city.

Physicians wishing the services of nurses from the Training School should apply to the Superintendent of the school, at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Boston, Mass.

The Trustees of the Boston City Hospital organized in 1877 a Training School for nurses, for the purpose of giving a systematic and thorough course of instruction in nursing to women who intend to become professional nurses.

The school is under the direction of the Trustees and a committee of the Hospital Staff, but is more immediately under the charge of the Superintendent of the school, and the Resident Physician and Superintendent of the Hospital.

The pupils of the school live at the Hospital and serve as nurses in the wards for men, women, and children, passing in rotation through the various services of the Hospital, in order that experience may be had in all the departments.

Pupils of the school are under the authority of the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, and are subject to the rules and regulations of the Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years; they must be in good, sound health, and must present on application a certificate from two or more responsible persons (one a physician preferred) as to their good character, education, capabilities, and good health. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the Hospital, but receive no compensation.

At the end of the probationary month, if accepted as pupils, the candidates will sign an agreement to remain at the Training School for two years, and to conform to the rules of the Hospital.

They will enter the wards as assistant nurses, and at the end of the first year may be promoted to the position of head nurse. Pupils will receive for every month, after the month of probation, ten dollars per month during the first year, and fourteen dollars per month during the second year.

This sum is for clothing and personal expenses, and is in no wise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services.

The course of instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds, and applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The applying of leeches, and subsequent treatment. 3. The administering of enemas. 4. The applying of friction to the body and extremities in the best method. 5. The managing of helpless patients in bed, in moving, changing clothing, giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed-sores, managing position, etc., and in feeding. 6. The making of bandages and rollers, etc., and bandaging. 7. The making of beds, and changing sheets, etc., with patients in bed. 8. The cooking, preparing, and serving of food and delicacies for the sick.

They are also given some instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards, in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc., to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, expectoration, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, eruptions, sleep, appetite, effect of diet or of stimulants and medicine; and the managing of convalescents.

The instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent of the Training School and her assistant, and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods, being given by the Superintendent of the school and by the Surgeons and Physicians of the Hospital Staff. Pupils are required to take notes upon these lessons, and examinations, chiefly upon practical points, will take place from time to time.

They will wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform dress. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas, certifying as to their knowledge of nursing, and their ability. The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient, by the authorities of the Hospital.

When pupils have graduated, the nurses thus trained are at liberty to choose their own field of labor, and may be retained, if desired, as head nurses and instructors, with increased wages, or may go away as private nurses, or to other hospitals.

The authorities of this school will endeavor, if desired, to secure places for graduates in hospitals, or in private families where there is sickness.

Persons desiring to become pupils of the Training School should apply to G. H. M. Rowe, M. D., Resident Physician and Superintendent, Boston City Hospital.

Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine.

Brunswick, Me.

The Medical School of Maine, by an Act of the Legislature, is placed under the superintendence and direction of the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College. By their joint authority all the degrees of M. D. are conferred.

Instruction is given at Brunswick, and the term commences on the first Thursday in February, and continues twenty weeks.

The anatomical cabinet was purchased in Paris, and many of the preparations were there made under the direction of the late Professor Thillaye. Its valuable specimens of morbid and comparative anatomy are con-

stantly increasing. It has been recently thoroughly rearranged, and enriched by valuable purchases abroad.

Fees for admission to the several courses of lectures, payable in advance, and by cash only, are seventy-eight dollars. Matriculation, or library fee, payable each term, five dollars. Pupils who have attended two full courses of medical lectures, one of which has been in this school, are admitted to all subsequent courses without payment of any lecture fees. Students who have attended two full courses at other regular medical institutions are required to pay twenty-five dollars for admission to their first course of lectures at this school, in addition to the matriculation fee. The graduation fee, including the diploma, is twenty-five dollars. Fee for analytical chemistry, ten dollars.

No student will be allowed to attend any course of lectures in this school without the certificate of the Secretary. Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend the lectures at any time. Graduates of other schools, who have been engaged three years in the regular practice of medicine, may receive a general ticket upon presentation of their diplomas and payment of the matriculation fee. Every student is expected to remain till the close of the term. Those who are absent during any portion of the term will receive certificates of actual attendance only.

Examinations and Graduation. — Students, and particularly candidates for a degree, are examined either daily or weekly on the subjects of the lectures.

The Faculty, believing that it is desirable for students to pay especial attention to the primary branches during the first portion of their course of study, in order that they may be better prepared to appreciate the more advanced subjects in the latter part, have voted that any

student may present himself for examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry (any or all), at the regularly appointed time for examination, provided he previously present to the Secretary satisfactory evidence that, at the close of the current term, he shall have completed at least twelve months of actual study, and have attended a full course of lectures in this school. From the terms of the vote, this course will be recognized as a voluntary one. An official record of the result of the successful examination will be kept. Students may also present themselves for final examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and in Obstetrics. The successful passage of an examination will not exempt a student from faithful attendance upon any exercises in any department during subsequent courses.

The examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine are held by the Faculty of Medicine at the close of the course of lectures. Degrees are conferred at Commencement.

The candidates must be twenty-one years of age, and must have devoted three years to their professional studies under the direction of a regular practitioner of medicine. They must have attended two full courses of lectures in some regular, incorporated medical institution; and the last course, previous to examination, must have been at this school. They must deposit with the Secretary of the Faculty satisfactory certificates of good moral character, and of having pursued their medical studies for the required term. They must pass a satisfactory written and oral examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, Pathology, and Practice. They must also present a thesis or dissertation on some medical subject.

Other information regarding the school will be given

by the Secretary of the Faculty, Alfred Mitchell, M.D., Brunswick, Me.

FACULTY.

W. D. Hyde, President.
Israel T. Dana, M. D., Pathology and Practice.
Alfred Mitchell, M.D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Secretary.
Charles W. Goddard, A.M., Medical Jurisprudence.
Frederick H. Gerrish, M.D., Anatomy.
F. C. Robinson, A.M., Chemistry.
H. H. Hunt, M.D., Physiology.
S. H. Weeks, M.D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
C. O. Hunt, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
A. G. Young, Public Hygiene.
I. E. Kimball, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
E.T. Nealye, M. D., Demonstrator of Histology.

Portland School for Medical Instruction.

188 Middle Street, Portland, Me.

The school was organized in 1858, in accordance with resolutions adopted by the American Medical Association, "cordially approving the establishment of private schools, to meet the increasing desire of medical students for a higher grade of professional education than can usually be acquired under the direction of a single instructor."

The plan of instruction includes recitations, lectures, demonstrations, and other practical and didactic exercises. Systematic recitations are held in the departments of Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, and Chemistry. The best text-books are adopted in the several branches, and the examinations are made as complete and rigid as possible, the chief object of the teachers being to insist upon accurate medical scholarship. Familiar lectures and demonstrations are given in the course of the year, on the physical exploration of the chest, and diseases of the heart and lungs, on minor and operative surgery,

on the diseases of women, on physiology, on the art of prescribing, and on the application of bandages and surgical dressings. Clinical instruction is afforded the students at the Maine General Hospital by the physicians and surgeons at that institution, at the Portland Dispensary, the Greely Hospital, and the U. S. Marine Hospital.

Cases of midwifery are furnished to advanced students as far as possible.

Students have access at all times to the anatomical and pathological museum connected with the school, which contains many valuable specimens, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance.

The school-rooms occupy the third and fourth stories of the Canal National Bank building, 188 Middle Street, and are in every way adapted to their use.

There are two terms in each year: a summer term of sixteen weeks, commencing on the second Wednesday in June, and ending on the first Wednesday in October; and a winter term also of sixteen weeks, beginning on the second Wednesday of October, and closing the last of January, — thus allowing students to attend the spring course of lectures in the Medical School of Maine. The plan of study is so arranged as to cover the whole field in the two terms which constitute the year.

Fees, for the year, sixty dollars; for the summer term alone, thirty-five dollars; for the winter term alone, forty dollars; demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection), seven dollars. Students attending the school for half a term or less will be charged for half a term. All fees are payable invariably in advance.

Applicants are required to satisfy the instructors that they are possessed not only of a good common-school education, but also of such a familiarity with the Latin

language as may be acquired by the study of Harkness's Introductory Latin Book, and of a knowledge of Physics equal to that which may be got from Norton's Elements of Natural Philosophy. The fact of graduation from a college, or from a high school or academy whose curriculum requires the study of these books, or their equivalent will be taken as sufficient evidence of these acquirements; but in the absence of such evidence a written examination will be held, in which the orthography and syntax will be taken into account.

INSTRUCTORS.

Israel T. Dana, M.D., Theory and Practice.
Stephen H. Weeks, M.D., Surgery.
Charles O. Hunt, M.D., Materia Medica.
Frederick H. Gerrish, M.D., Anatomy.
Seth C. Gordon, M.D., Diseases of Women.
Charles A. Ring, M.D., Chemistry.
Augustus S. Thayer, M.D., Theory and Practice.
Lewis W. Pendleton, M.D., Physiology.
Dana W. Fellows, M.D., Dentistry.
Irving E. Kimball, M. D., Demonstrator.

Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

Hanover, N. H.

The lecture course of this institution commences on the second Wednesday in July, and continues twenty weeks. Six lectures are delivered daily, except Saturdays. Medical instruction is further given by daily recitations, commencing on the first Wednesday in December, and continuing till the last of June, annually. Students are classified according to their advancement in their studies, and take up in regular order the different branches of medicine. They are admitted to the public courses of lectures in the academical department of the college. Ample facilities for dissection and for work in the chemical laboratory are afforded. They have ready access to

the various museums of the institution. They also have the privilege of the college library on the same terms with students in the other departments of the college.

Applicants for admission must be eighteen years of age and unless already matriculants of some regular medical college, or graduates of some reputable college, academy, or high school, must pass an examination as to their fitness for entering upon and appreciating the technical study of medicine.

Examinations and Graduation. — After the completion of two full years of the study of medicine, shown by proper certificate and two full courses of lectures, one at this college, any student may be admitted at the regular times, to an examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry. If satisfactorily passed this will take the place of the final examination in these branches. The fee for this examination will be ten dollars, which at the final examination will be deducted from the graduation fee.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and must give satisfactory evidence of good moral character. He shall have attended two full courses of lectures on all the branches of medical science, at some regularly authorized medical school, one of which shall have been at this institution. He shall give satisfactory evidence that he has devoted three full years to his professional studies, under the direction of some regular practitioner, — the time spent at lectures being included. No thesis is required.

There are two examinations, the first preceding the annual Commencement of the college, and the second at the close of the medical lectures. All examinations are written.

Fees. — Matriculation (paid annually), five dollars; for

the course of lectures, seventy-five dollars; examination fee (not returnable), twenty-five dollars; chemicals and ordinary breakage, three dollars. Students who have attended two courses, one of them at this institution, may attend the third on payment of the matriculation fee; of those who have attended two courses at any other regular institution, forty dollars will be required in addition to the matriculation fee. For recitations, for the term, forty dollars; chemistry, extra, fifteen dollars.

Anatomical material extra, at cost.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, C. P. Frost, M.D., Hanover, N. H.

FACULTY.

Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., LL.D., President.

Oliver P. Hubbard, M.D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Carlton P. Frost, M.D., Professor of the Science and Practice of Medicine, and Dean.

Edward S. Dunster, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Lecturer on Gynæcology.

Henry M. Field, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Phineas S. Conner, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

Lyman B. How, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.

W. T. Smith, M.D., Professor of Physiology.

E. J. Bartlett, M.D., Professor of Chemistry.

John Ordronaux, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

G. P. Conn, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

Edward Cowles, M.D., Lecturer on Mental Diseases.

W. W. Seely, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Demonstrator of Anatomy.

University of Vermont — Medical Department.

Burlington, Vt.

The plan of instruction adopted by this institution consists of a course of lectures in Anatomy, Physiology,

Materia Medica, Chemistry, Surgery, Obstetrics, and the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

In order to render the course of instruction as thorough as possible, lectures upon special subjects are delivered by non-resident instructors, eminent in their several branches.

The college now occupies its new building, recently erected, the gift of John P. Howard of Burlington. Clinical instruction is given in the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

The regular course of lectures commences on the first Thursday of March, and continues twenty weeks. This course consists of from five to six lectures daily. Clinics in the various branches of medicine and surgery are held during the regular term.

A preliminary course of lectures and recitations on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women, Chemistry, and Physiology commences on the first Thursday in November and continues until March. Opportunity is afforded for dissection. The fee for this course is twenty-five dollars.

Requirements for Graduation. — Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, before presenting themselves for examination, must have attended two full courses of lectures, the latter in this college, the time elapsing between the beginning of the first and ending of the second being at least fifteen months. They must have studied medicine three years, under the direction of a regular physician or surgeon, and have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Each candidate is required to deposit his graduation fee with the Secretary of the Faculty one month before the close of the session. Full certificates of the time of study, of age, and of moral character, must also be fur-

nished. They must also pass a satisfactory examination before the Medical Faculty and Board of Medical Examiners, appointed by the State Medical Society. No thesis is required.

Two full courses of lectures are absolutely required, and no period of practice will be taken as an equivalent for one course.

To prevent any misunderstanding with regard to the requirements for graduation, the Faculty desire to state that the only courses of lectures recognized are those taken at medical colleges recognized by the American Medical Association. The tickets and diplomas of eclectic, homœopathic, or botanic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any special system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances. Certificates from instructors who practise any peculiar system of medicine, or who advertise, or violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession, will not be received, under any circumstances, even if the instructors be regular graduates in medicine.

Graduates of other regular colleges, who desire a degree from this institution, must pass a satisfactory examination in the branches of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Practice of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics. They will be required to pay the matriculation and the graduation fee. No thesis is required.

Two prizes are offered each year by the Faculty for general proficiency in examination. (See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Fees, for matriculation, payable each term, five dollars; for the full course of lectures, seventy-five dollars; for graduation, twenty-five dollars; for the preliminary course, thirty dollars. Materials for dissection furnished at cost.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and thirty-five dollars.

Students who have attended two full courses in this school, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Students who have attended one full course in this college and one full course in some regular Medical School are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and twenty-five dollars.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools, and theological students, unless they intend to graduate in Medicine, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the matriculation fee.

Further information concerning the school may be obtained from A. P. Grinnell, M.D., Secretary of the Faculty, Burlington, Vt.

FACULTY.

M. H. Buckham, A.M., D.D., President.

John Ordronaux, M.D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

A. F. A. King, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

A. P. Grinnell, M.D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Secretary.

R. A. Withaus, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

J. H. Jackson, M.D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

J. W. Wright, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Robert William Taylor, M.D., New York, Professor of Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases.

Stephen Martindale Roberts, A.M., M.D., New York, Professor of Diseases of Children.

Adrian Theodore Woodward, M.D., Brandon, Vt., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women.

Ambrose L. Ranney, A.M., M.D., New York, Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

W. B. Towles, M.D., Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

J. H. Woodward, B.S., M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

William Oliver Moore, M.D., New York, Professor of Diseases of the eye and ear.

Wilder L. Burnap, A.M., Burlington, Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

Volney G. Barbour, Ph.B., Burlington, Professor of Sanitary Science.

Walter L. Ranney, A.M., M.D., New York, Professor of Physical Diagnosis.

A. M. Phelps, M.D., Professor of Orthopædic Surgery.

George B. Hope, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Throat.

John Brooks Wheeler, A.M., M.D., Instructor in Principles and Practice of Surgery, and Assistant to the Chair of Surgery.

J. B. Emerson, M.D., Assistant to the Chair of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

Henry Crain Tinkham, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Jo Hatch Linsley, M.D., Curator of the Museum.

Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Burlington, Vt.

Organized for the education and training of women desirous of becoming professional nurses. The course of instruction consists of lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and practical training at the bedside. The session opens in the Hospital on the first Tuesday in May and continues four weeks. Pupils must be between twenty and forty years of age; must bring certificates of sound health and good moral character; and must pay in advance a fee of ten dollars for the session. A limited number of pupils is expected to render assistance in the Hospital, and such persons receive, besides the remission of their tuition fee, lodging and board in the Hospital during their term of service.

At the close of the session students are examined in all the branches taught, and a record of their proficiency is kept for reference.

The Managing Committee of the Training School acts as an Employment Bureau for the benefit of nurses approved by them, and of those who may desire the services of competent nurses.

All further information will be given by J. B. Gibson, M.D., Superintendent of the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

DIRECTORS.

President — Walter Carpenter, M.D.
Secretary — Rev. L. G. Ware.

Medical Department of Yale College.

New Haven, Conn.

In the fall of 1810 a charter was granted to the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society, authorizing them to unite according to the terms of certain "Articles of Union," before agreed upon, for the establishment of a medical seminary, to be styled the Medical Institution of Yale College. Two years later the School was organized, and in the fall of 1813 instruction was begun. In 1884, by an agreement with the Medical Society, the College authorities assumed the entire control of the School.

The curriculum of study extends over three years. The students are classified and their studies are made progressive, from the rudimentary to the practical branches.

The College year extends from the first Thurday in October to the Commencement in June, with a vacation of three weeks at Christmas and a recess in the spring, usually of one week.

The first term begins with the first Thursday of October, and continues eleven weeks. The second term begins

three weeks after the close of the first, and continues twelve weeks. The third term is eleven weeks in length, ending with Commencement.

Throughout the year instruction is given by lectures and recitations, so arranged and combined with practical work in the Chemical, Anatomical, Histological, Physiological, and Pathological Laboratories as best to promote the advancement of studies to a thorough knowledge of Medical Science.

Abundant facilities for clinical instruction are found in the numerous clinics at the College, the State Hospital, and the New Haven Dispensary. The latter charity is located upon the college grounds.

The museum contains a large collection of natural and morbid specimens, numerous casts, plates, and models of elegant execution, and an extensive cabinet of Materia Medica, all of which are made practically useful in illustrating the subjects taught. The libraries of the University and the cabinets of mineralogy and natural history are also open for the use of students.

New Haven offers special advantages to medical students for the study of Zoölogy, Comparative Anatomy, Botany, and other branches, under distinguished teachers, in connection with the Sheffield Scientific School.

All candidates for admission, excepting those who have passed an examination for admission to Yale College or some similar institution, must present a degree in letters or science, from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination. Copies of the questions of previous examinations will be furnished by the Dean.

Examinations are held at the medical college on the Wednesday preceding the opening of the college year, and also on the Thursday after commencement. Examinations are also held on the Thursday following Com-

mencement, in Chicago, Cincinnati, and San Francisco. A fee of five dollars is charged for admission to these examinations.

Requirements for Graduation. — Examinations are held at the close of each year on the studies of that year. The examinations at the end of the first year are upon Chemistry, Histology, and Elementary Physiology.

Those at the end of the second year are upon advanced Physiology, and upon Anatomy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics.

Those at the end of the third year are upon Pathology, Surgery, Medicine, and Obstetrics.

Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; he must have pursued medical studies for three years, two of which must have been in a recognized medical college, and the last of which must have been at this School; and have passed the required examinations in all the studies of the three years' course.

Two examinations for degrees are held annually: one at the close of the winter term, and the other on the Tuesday before Commencement, at the close of the spring term.

Fees, for matriculation, paid on entering the school, five dollars; tuition for one year, one hundred and twenty-five dollars; demonstrator's ticket, five dollars (for each part); graduation fee, thirty dollars.

Other information regarding the institution may be obtained from the Dean, H. E. Smith, M.D., New Haven.

FACULTY.

Timothy Dwight, D.D., President.

M. C. White, M.D., Professor of Pathology.

C. A. Lindsley, M.D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine.

L. J. Sanford, M.D., Professor of Anatomy.

W. H. Carmalt, M.D., Professor of Surgery.

J. K. Thacher, M.D., Professor of Physiology.

T. H. Russell, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

F. E. Beckwith, M.D., Professor of Clinical Gynæcology.

James Campbell, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

S. W. Williston, M.D., Assistant Professor and Demonstrator of Anatomy.

H. E. Smith, M.D., Professor of Chemistry, and Dean.

W. O. Ayres, M.D., Lecturer on Nervous Diseases.

W. H. Brewer, Lecturer on Sanitary Science and the Public Health.

H. P. Stearns, M.D., Lecturer on Insanity.

S. B. St. John, M.D., Lecturer on Opthalmology.

Henry Fleischner, M.D., Lecturer on Dermatology and Clinical Medicine.

F. H. Wheeler, M.D., Assistant in Pathology.

W. G. Daggett, M.D., Lecturer on Bacteriology.

C. E. Park, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.

H. L. Swain, M.D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat and Ear.

T. G. Lee, M.D., Lecturer on Histology.

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

New Haven, Conn.

The Training School for Nurses is connected with the New Haven Hospital, and gives one year's training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the society, when, if approved by the Executive Committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-five and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman or physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation, without compensation.

They will be under the authority of the Superintendent

of Nursing, and subject to the rules of the Hospital. The Superintendent will have full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them within the month of trial. She can also discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency, with the approval of the Committee of the Training School.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month will be accepted as pupil nurses. They must sign a written agreement to remain under the direction of the school for nineteen months. They will reside in or near the Hospital, and serve as nurses in the wards for men and women. They will pass through the different wards of the Hospital, serving and being taught for twelve months, and will be supplied with board and lodging as an equivalent for their services. No charge is made for instruction, and one hundred and eighty-two dollars are allowed for small personal expenses. During the last six months of their connection with the school, the nurses will be assigned to their duties by the head nurse, and from time to time sent to the care of patients in private families.

The instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; the application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The application of leeches. 3. The administration of enemas. 4. The use of the catheter. 5. The keeping of temperature records. 6. The best methods of applying friction to the body and extremities. 7. The management of helpless patients; moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed-sores, and managing positions. 8. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, lining of splints. 9. Making patients' beds, and removing sheets while the patient is in bed. 10. The keeping of all utensils, sponges, bed, tables, etc., perfectly clean.

The pupil nurses will be taught the preparation of nice articles of diet, and of drinks and stimulants for the sick; also to understand the art of ventilation, and to make accurate observations, and report to the physician the various symptoms of patients.

The teaching will be given at the bedside of the patients, and in lectures by the Superintendent of Nursing.

When the full term is ended, the nurses thus trained will be at liberty to choose their own field of labor, whether in hospitals, in private families, or in district nursing among the poor. On leaving the school, they will each receive a certificate of ability and good character, signed by the physicians of the Committee and the President of the society. Efforts will also be made to secure for the graduates positions in hospitals or in private families where there is sickness. The certificates will be renewed at fixed periods, in order to protect the public and to maintain the interest of nurses in the school.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph, or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, State Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

The price per week for the services of a trained nurse is twelve dollars and her expenses, unless two members of a family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Noah Porter.
Treasurer — C. A. Sheldon.
Secretary — Mrs. E. M. Reed.
Lady Superintendent — Miss Creemer.

ARCHER & PANCOAST MFG. COMPANY,

PARLORS, COR. WASHINGTON AND WEST STS.,

Entrance, 12 West Street.

FIXTURES

In Wrought Iron and Brass, for Gas and Electric Lights, both separate and combined.

Grates, Fenders AND Andirons

IN VARIOUS METALS.

WARREN D. KINNEY, MANAGER.

THE FLYNT WAIST

or TRUE CORSET.

Pat. Jan. 6, 1874: Pat. Feb. 15, 1876.

Is universally indorsed by eminent physicians as the most SCIENTIFIC WAIST or CORSET known.

No. 1 represents a high-necked garment. No. 2 a low-necked one, which admits of being high in the back and low in front. No. 3 is to illustrate our mode of adjusting the Flynt Hose Support each side of the hip, also the most correct way to apply the waist-bands for the drawers, under and outside petticoats, and dress-skirt. No. 4 shows the Flynt Extension and Nursing Waist, appreciated by mothers. No. 5, the Misses' Waist, with Hose Supports attached. No. 6, how we dress very little people. No. 7 illustrates how the *warp threads of the fabric cross at right angles in the back*, insuring in *every waist* THE MOST SUCCESSFUL SHOULDER-BRACE ever constructed.

A full assortment can at all times be found **ready made** of the best materials, which are invariably **shrunk** before cut, that are warranted to fit as well as ordered work, varying in price from $1.50 to $3.00 each.

☞ Our "Manual," containing 46 pages of reading matter, relating to the subject of Hygienic Modes of Underdressing, mailed free to any physician or lady.

MRS. O. P. FLYNT, 319 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

INSTRUMENTS.

CHIDSEY & PARTRIDGE,

Direct Importers and Dealers,

131 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON,

Have always on hand the Latest Improvements in

Surgical, Gynæcological and Urethral Instruments,

MEDICINE CASES, BATTERIES,

— AND —

PHYSICIAN'S SUPPLIES GENERALLY.

Send for descriptive circulars of our

Operating and Invalid Chairs, and Physician's Cabinets.

DEFORMITY APPLIANCES

MADE TO ORDER.

A Treasury of Bostoniana.

RAMBLES IN OLD BOSTON,

NEW ENGLAND.

By Rev. EDWARD G. PORTER. Profusely illustrated with 42 full page and 50 smaller cuts, maps, etc., by George R. Tolman. Half Roxburghe binding. 4to, $6.00.

Full of out-of-the-way bits of information and always of great historical value. One that every true lover of Boston should possess, as an inexhaustible treasury of delightful recollections.— *Sat. Eve. Gazette.*

☞ Copies cheerfully shown in the Retail Department of our new Back Bay Bookstore, where all the books of the day may be seen and bought at lowest discount prices.

CUPPLES & HURD,

94 Boylston Street, Boston.

Two doors from Thorndike Hotel.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston. (*Tele. 1576.*)

INCORPORATED February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1886, 67,680 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 309,507 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence, it received substantial aid from the State, but, with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

Since 1872, four new pavilion wards have been constructed on the grounds of the Hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson, Warren, Bigelow, and Townsend Wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of Drs. James Jackson, J. C. Warren, Jacob Bigelow, and S. D. Townsend.

The Thayer building, for nurses, was built in 1882, and the Gay Ward, an extensive addition to the out-patient department, in 1883. The former a memorial to the late Nathaniel Thayer, for many years a trustee of the Hospital, and a large contributor to its support; and the latter, a memorial by a friend to the late Dr. George H. Gay, for many years one of the surgeons to the Hospital.

The Hospital has 227 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital, between 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M., Sundays excepted. Accidents admitted at any hour. In urgent cases application may be made at other times. Application for admission of patients from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a free bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patients. A reply should be awaited before sending the patient. The regular charges to paying patients are as follows: In the Jackson Ward (private), $50 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A. M., Sundays excepted. Ophthalmic patients are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 9 A. M.

The Convalescent Home, connected with the Hospital, is located in Belmont.

Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each week-day from 2 to 3; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1886, there were treated at the Hospital 2756 in-patients, of which number

2100 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 173, and the average cost per patient $14.00 per week. Besides those classed as in-patients, 17,925 persons were treated as out-patients in the Medical, Surgical, and Dental Department, which department was open only five months. The Dental Department has been removed from the Hospital to the Medical College in North Grove Street.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicans and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter on Saturday at 11 A.M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday, at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April and October of each year one medical and two surgical externes are appointed; serving six months as externes, they are then promoted to house pupils for one year. They are selected from medical students who have completed three years of study, but have not taken their degrees, and enter upon their duties in February and August.

The Massachusetts Training School for Nurses became connected with the Hospital in 1873, and has since done the nursing of the Hospital. To January 1st, 1887, 166 nurses have been graduated.

A valuable medical library, including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, and a large number of journals are taken for the use of the medical staff. The general library for the use of the patients numbers 1300 volumes.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, for which a fund was provided by his will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D.D., one of the trustees at that time.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the Hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the Hospital or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President — George Higginson.

Treasurer — Franklin Haven, Jr.

Secretary — Thomas B. Hall.

Board of Consultation — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, D. H. Storer, Algernon Coolidge, Morrill Wyman, G. C. Shattuck, R. M. Hodges.

Resident Physician — J. W. Pratt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. E. N. Whittier (Nov.–March), G. G. Tarbell (Nov.–March), S. L. Abbot (March–July), W. L. Richardson (March–July), F. C. Shattuck (July–Nov.), R. H. Fitz (July–Nov.).

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. C. B. Porter (Nov.–March), J. C. Warren (Nov.–March), H. H. A. Beach (March–July), John Homans (March–July), A. T. Cabot (July–Nov.), M. H. Richardson (July–Nov.).

Physicians to Out-patients — Drs. E. G. Cutler (Nov.–March), J. J. Minot (Nov.–March), H. F. Vickery (March–July), C. P. Strong (March–July), W. W. Gannett (July–Nov.), G. M. Garland (July–Nov.).

Surgeons to Out-patients — Drs. G. W. West, (Nov.–Jan.),

J. W. Elliot (Feb.–April), F. B. Harrington (May–July), S. J. Mixter (Aug.–Oct.).

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Skin — J. C. White, M.D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Nervous System — J. J. Putnam, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patients with Diseases of the Throat — F. I. Knight, M.D., S. W. Langmaid, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Dentist — Frederick Bradley, D.M.D.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — R. H. Fitz, M.D.

Chemist — E. S. Wood, M.D.

Artist — H. P. Quincy, M.D.

Boston City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, opposite Worcester Square. (*Tele. 4548.*)

As early as 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a City Hospital for the sick poor resident in Boston was agitated. Again, in 1856, further steps were taken, and after temporary use of the building in Springfield Street known as the Lying-in Hospital the project was abandoned. In 1860, the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion the land on which the Hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose.

The buildings, consisting of a Central Administrative Building, two three-storied Pavilions, with Boiler House and Morgue, were commenced in 1861, dedicated May, 1864, and opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864. Three years later, a two-storied Pavilion, divided into small rooms, was erected for the reception of infectious and other diseases requiring isolation. The capacity of the Hospital at this time was 225 beds. In 1874 and 1875 the Hospital was further enlarged by the erection of

two three-storied buildings, two one-story Pavilions, a new building for kitchen purposes, and also a building for use of various departments for out-patients. The old buildings were reconstructed; the system of heating and ventilation was entirely changed, the basements abandoned as wards, and many alterations were made, to conform to the reconstruction.

The Hospital has 425 beds, and is intended for the reception of those only who require temporary relief during sickness. It is further intended for the residents of Boston. The Trustees, however, admit in special cases those not resident in Boston, when compensation is received or guaranteed. Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, are received and treated at all hours. Separate apartments, and more accommodations than are customary when no compensation is made, are afforded to paying patients. The Hospital is established and maintained mostly by annual appropriations from the municipal government, and is especially intended as a Hospital for acute medical and surgical diseases; exceptional chronic cases with urgent symptoms or capable of speedy relief are sometimes temporarily admitted. Bequests and donations have been given for general or special purposes amounting to $29,500. The total cost of the buildings alone was $610,000. The Hospital was incorporated in 1880.

Physicians and Surgeons to the various departments for out-patients are in attendance for the treatment of such out-patients as are unable to pay for medical and surgical treatment at their homes within the limit of the City of Boston in each week as follows, viz: —

Medical. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Surgical. — Every day, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Ophthalmic. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A.M.

For Diseases of the Skin. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 11 A. M. to 12 M.

For Diseases of the Ear. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of the Nervous System. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of Women. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M.

For Diseases of the Throat. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Operations are performed in the amphitheatre on Tuesday and Friday at 11 A. M., and are open to physicians or students of medicine. Other visits to the Hospital wards are made only on invitation of the various members of the Hospital Staff.

There are fifteen House Officers, five of whom are appointed each six months by the Trustees, on the nomination of the Hospital Staff, after a rigid examination in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

A Training School for nurses is connected with the Hospital, under charge of the Trustees, and the Superintendent of the Hospital. The school gives instruction to 62 nurses; the particulars of its system and course of instruction will be found on another page.

The Hospital has a Medical and Surgical Library of about 2,000 volumes, containing many valuable old works, as well as recent medical and surgical literature. It also contains the current leading American and Foreign Medical Journals. The annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent is published in January. The Report of the Hospital Staff contained therein presents a classified list of all the cases treated both as in-patients and out-patients.

The Trustees, aided by the members of the Hospital Staff, publish quinquennially Medical and Surgical Re-

ports. These include valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to, and based upon, the practice of the Hospital.

Ambulances are connected with the Hospital for the purpose of carrying patients to and from the Hospital. Their use is limited to accidents and patients suffering with severe medical or surgical disease, incapable of being transported by ordinary conveyance. It is not the intention of the Trustees that the ambulance shall be used as a convenience or to save carriage hire, and it does not go beyond the city boundaries.

Application for the admission of patients may be made on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between nine and twelve. Whenever able, the patient must apply in person. When not able to apply in person, application may be made by a friend or by a letter from the last physician in attendance. Whenever in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient warrant it, the whole or a part of the board must be paid. Persons having acute venereal disease or alcoholism are not admitted as free patients. Friends are permitted to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday of each week from 2 to 3 P. M. No patient is allowed to receive more than two visitors on the same day. Positively no visiting on Sunday, except to patients occupying private rooms, or ward-patients dangerously ill.

From the opening of the Hospital, June 1, 1864, to the close of the last hospital year, December 31, 1886, there were examined for admission 99,602; patients admitted, 74,893; patients received, accidentally injured, 12,760; number of out-patients treated, 206,203. During the Hospital year ending December 31, 1886, there were treated in the Hospital, 5368 patients; daily average, 344. Number of out-patients, 12,733. Number of visits

made by out-patients, 40,570. Number of patients admitted with accidental injuries, 881; and of all patients treated in the Hospital, 603 died, of whom 221 died within 48 hours after admission. The cost per patient was $7.52 per week.

OFFICERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 1887-88.

T. J. Dacey, *President;* Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Tucker, A. Shuman, J. F. Young, M.D.

BOARD OF CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

B. E. Cotting, M.D., A. D. Sinclair, M.D., F. E. Oliver, M.D., Benjamin Cushing, M.D., William Ingalls, M.D., W. C. B. Fifield, M.D.

HOSPITAL STAFF.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — G. H. M. Rowe, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. G. Blake (Feb. 1 to June 1), G. H. Lyman (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), O. W. Doe (Feb. 1 to June 1), A. L. Mason (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), A. M. Sumner (Feb. 1 to June 1), G. B. Shattuck (Nov. 1 to Feb. 1), J. H. Denny (May 1 to Aug. 1), E. J. Forster (June 1 to Oct. 1), C. F. Folsom (Aug. 1 to Nov. 1), T. M. Rotch (June 1 to Oct. 1).

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. D. W. Cheever (Oct. 1 to Dec. 1), G. W. Gay (April 1 to Aug. 1), W. P. Bolles (Dec. 1 to April 1), E. H. Bradford (Dec. 1 to April 1), Abner Post (April 1 to Aug. 1), M. F. Gavin (Aug. 1 to Nov. 1).

Ophthalmic Surgeons — H. W. Williams, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), O. F. Wadsworth, M.D. (Jan. 1 to April 1, July 1 to Oct. 1).

Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M.D.

First Office Assistant — Samuel Delano, M.D.

Second Office Assistant — H. L. Smith, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physicians to Out-patients — Drs. F. H. Williams (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), E. M. Buckingham (Feb. 1 to June 1), C. F. Withington (June 1 to Oct. 1).

Surgeons to Out-patients — Drs. H. L. Burrell (Dec. 1 to April

1), F. S. Watson (April 1 to Aug. 1), H. W. Cushing (Aug. 1 to Dec. 1).

For Diseases of Women—W. E. Boardman, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), C. M. Green, M.D. (Jan. 1 to April 1, July 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Skin—E. Wigglesworth, M.D. (April 1 to July 1, Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), G. H. Tilden, M.D. (July 1 to Oct. 1, Jan. 1 to April 1).

For Diseases of the Ear—J. Orne Greene, M.D. (Jan. 1 to July 1), F. H. Brown, M.D. (July 1 to Jan. 1).

For Diseases of the Throat—T. A. De Blois, M.D. (Oct. 1 to April 1), F. H. Hooper, M.D. (April 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Nervous System—Morton Prince, M.D. (Aug. 1 to Feb. 1), P. C. Knapp, M.D. (Feb. 1 to Aug. 1).

Assistant to Ophthalmic Surgeons—Myles Standish, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Throat—G. H. Leland, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Nervous System—W. N. Bullard, M.D.

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville. (*Tele. 6841.*)

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean, who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1886, 7014 patients had been received. During the last year 263 patients have been treated, of whom 36 were discharged recovered, and 32 much improved, or improved. The daily average number of patients was 169. Rate of board from fifteen to fifty dollars per week. The report of the Asylum is published annually in connection with that of the Hospital.

In June, 1875, the Trustees purchased for $75,000 a tract of land containing about 107 acres, in Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, on the Fitchburg Railroad, for the use of the Asylum. The situation is one of great

beauty, elevated and salubrious. The greater part of the tract is now covered by a fine growth of trees, and an apparently copious supply of water is found at a convenient distance. The land at Belmont now includes about 130 acres.

The McLean Asylum Training School for Nurses was organized in 1882, and graduated its first class of sixteen nurses in 1886, and its second class of eight nurses in 1887.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital, on a previous page.]

Superintendent — Edward Cowles, M.D.
First Assistant Physician — G. T. Tuttle, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician — J. W. Babcock, M.D.
Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M.D.
Medical House Officers — E. M. Greene, W. R. Gilman.
Purveyor — J. P. Bradbury.
Superintendent of Nurses — Miss L. E. Woodward.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 McLean Street, Boston.

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use of the Hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Rollins Street. In 1853 the Corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester Streets, on which the building now used by the Home for Aged Men was erected.

For several years prior to 1872, the Hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January,

1873, the Board of Trustees opened the house numbered 24 McLean Street, with accommodations for 18 patients. In April, 1877, the next house was added, making the total number of beds about fifty.

Admission of patients. — The regular charge for patients living in Boston is $20.00; for those living elsewhere, $30.00. This charge must be paid upon entrance to the Hospital, and covers the confinement, and board and care for two weeks following confinement, and for any further time during which the patient may be unable to leave the Hospital.

Deserving persons, residents of Boston, who are unable to pay, will be admitted and cared for without charge; and non-residents may also be admitted free by special vote of the Executive Committee.

Applictions for admission to the Hospital or for attendance upon out-patients, should be made to the Visiting Physician at the Hospital between the hours of ten and eleven in the forenoon of any day except Sunday; and all such applications should, if possible, be made not less than one week before the expected date of confinement. Cases of emergency will, however, be received at any time.

The Hospital will also provide free medical attendance during confinement for needy women, at their residences, within the limits of the city proper. It is advisable that application for attendance at home should be made at least ten days before the expected date of confinement.

Wet-nurses can usually be obtained at the Hospital. The fee for a wet-nurse is ten dollars.

Visitors. — Relatives will be admitted to visit patients in the wards between the hours of three and four in the afternoon of any day except Sunday; but no patient will be allowed, except by the special permission of the Visit-

ing Physician, to receive more than one visitor a day, or to receive any visitor whatever before the fifth day after her confinement.

OFFICERS.

President—Uriel H. Crocker.
Vice-President—James Ayer, M.D.
Treasurer—Otis Norcross.
Secretary—Henry F. Jenks.
Consulting Physicians—Drs. Francis Minot, J. P. Reynolds, A. D. Sinclair.
Visiting Physicians—William L. Richardson, M.D., W. E. Boardman, M.D.
Assistant Physician—Charles M. Green, M.D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 Charles Street, Boston. (*Tele. 4145.*)

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained until 1850. It was then removed to the building now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 3 of that year.

To meet the increasing demands upon the out-patient department of the Infirmary, a new wing has recently been added. This addition includes, on the first floor, a spacious waiting-room for patients, four examination rooms, an office for the Superintendent, and a consulting room; on the second floor are the apartments of the Internes, an operating room, and lecture room, and

separate rooms for operative cases affording fourteen beds.

The arrangement for simultaneous service of several surgeons, and for the reception and treatment of a large number of patients, is believed to be the most complete in this country.

The Infirmary receives all patients with diseases of the eye and ear making application for treatment. Twelve thousand were treated during the year ending September 30, 1886. The Infirmary is open daily, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A.M. Patients who require admission as boarders may be received on payment of at least five dollars per week; three weeks' board must be paid in advance. All applications for admission must be made at the Infirmary. The number of beds is fifty.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily, except Sunday, between 11 and 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons, any day, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by members of the staff.

Annual meeting of the Corporation, the last Thursday in October. The Board of Managers meet on the first Tuesday of November, February, May, and August.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Collins Warren, M.D.

Treasurer — Augustus Hemenway.

Secretary — E. I. Browne.

Consulting Surgeon — Gustavus Hay, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons — Drs. Hasket Derby, H. L. Shaw, F. P. Sprague, B. J. Jeffries, Robert Willard, C. H. Williams.

Aural Surgeons — H. L. Shaw, M.D., C. J. Blake, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons — Drs. H. W. Bradford, E. D. Spear, H. B. Chandler.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — W. F. Whitney, M.D.

Ophthalmic and Aural Internes — H. W. Kilburn, F. E. Cheney.

Aural Externes — F. L. Jack, M.D., H. L. Morse, M.D.

Superintendent — George Stedman, M.D.

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston. (*Tele.1775-2.*)

The Hospital was built in 1839, and was subsequently enlarged by the addition of two wings in 1846, and steam heating, proper ventilation, renovation of the interior, and new wings for dining-rooms were added in 1882. The buildings, including yards and gardens, occupy nine acres of land.

The Hospital has a capacity for 200 patients, and is maintained by the city of Boston, being under the management of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.

The Hospital is intended particularly for the insane of the city of Boston, and its use is now restricted to those only who have a "settlement" in the city. It accommodates about one-fifth of the insane of Boston. The poor are admitted without charge, but board is paid by those who are able.

Patients are committed to the Hospital by the Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, or may be admitted as emergency cases under the Public Statutes (chap. 87, § 26), when violently insane, or when no judge can be found, or as voluntary patients (§ 28), on their own written application. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

Application for admission should be made at the office of the Board of Directors, 14 Beacon Street, or at the Hospital.

On October 1, 1887, there were 247 patients in the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — T. W. Fisher, M.D.
First Assistant Superintendent — E. B. Lane, M.D.
Second Assistant Superintendent — Robert Swift, M.D.
Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M. D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor. (*Tele. 5005.*)

The Hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston harbor, with a branch at Rainsford Island. Patients are received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The Hospital is under the care of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 14 Beacon Street. (*Tele. 1690.*)

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician — Thomas Roach, M.D.
Assistant Physician — A. B. Heath, M.D.
Physician at Rainsford Island — M. C. Laughlin, M.D.

Small-Pox Hospital.

Canterbury Street, West Roxbury, Boston. (*Tele. 4508-4.*)

Organized in June, 1877. Contains 40 beds, but a larger number of patients could be accommodated if necessary. Cases of small-pox should be reported at once at the office of the Board of Health or at the nearest police station. The Hospital ambulance will be sent at the request of any citizen.

The Channing Home.

30 McLean Street, Boston.

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. This is not a hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home

for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the Home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matron at the Home. The institution has accommodations for 14 inmates. During the year ending March 31, 1887, 25 patients were admitted, 12 died, 13 were discharged, and 14 remained in the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Wednesday in April. A report of the Home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. Green, M.D.
Treasurer — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary — C. P. Curtis.
Physicians — Drs. A. L. Mason, J. B. Ayer, R. W. Lovett.
Matron — Mrs. Eliza McDonald.

West End Nursery and Infant's Hospital.

37 Blossom Street, Boston. (*Tele. 840.*)

Incorporated January 19, 1881. Children are admitted to the Nursery Department if below the age of two. Babies are taken to board, without surrender, at three dollars per week. The number of free beds in the Hospital is 15 and in the Nursery 15. No infants are taken in the Nursery free, if the mothers are earning anything.

In the Hospital Department the medical and surgical diseases of children are treated. The beds are free. Patients are admitted from 11 to 12 daily, and in certain cases the mother is admitted with the child. The out-patient department is open daily, from 9 to 11 A. M. Surgical cases are treated every Thursday, from 2 to 3 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Allen.

Treasurer and Secretary — H. C. Haven, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons — R. M. Hodges, M.D., E. H. Bradford, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, Francis Minot, C. P. Putnam.

Attending Physicians — H. C. Haven, M.D., T. M. Rotch, M.D.

Physician to Out-patients — H. C. Haven, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-patients — Drs. L. E. Allen, F. M. Johnson, C. S. Scofield, H. T. Barstow.

Pathologist — W. F. Whitney, M.D.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 McLean Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, especially those suffering under diseases of long duration. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds. Patients must make personal application at the house between 9 and 12 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission, free.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

During the year ending December 31, 1886, 182 patients were treated in the institution. The report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Robert Codman.

Treasurer — F. W. Hunnewell.

Secretary — Miss Robbins.

Consulting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M.D., F. E. Oliver, M.D.

Consulting Surgeon — Buckminster Brown, M.D.

Physicians — F. C. Shattuck, M.D., C. M. Jones, M.D.

Surgeons — E. H. Bradford, M.D., R. W. Lovett, M.D.

Carney Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston. (*Tele. 4217-3.*)

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868 a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The institution is in charge of Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards, is five dollars or six dollars per week. The Hospital contains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from ten dollars to twenty-five dollars a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the institution.

OFFICERS.

Board of Consultation — Drs. Thomas Dwight, M. K. Hartnett, J. G. Blake, S. G. Webber, A. T. Cabot, C. G. Weld.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. Hugh Ferguson, G. M. Garland, V. Y. Bowditch, W. N. Bullard.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. M. F. Gavin, M. H. Richardson, H. L. Burrell, W. A. Dunn.

Ophthalmic Surgeons — B. Joy Jeffries, M.D., Hasket Derby, M.D.

Physician Accoucheur — Hugh Doherty, M.D.

Ggnæcologists — J. B. Swift, M.D., F. W. Johnson, M.D.

Out-patient Physicians — Drs. E. O. Otis, J. J. Minot, W. F. Temple.

Out-patient Surgeons — Drs. S. J. Mixter, G. H. Monks, H. W. Cushing.

Ophthalmic Surgeons to Out-patients — Hasket Derby, M.D., Myles Standish, M.D.

Aural Surgeon — E. D. Spear, M.D.

Secretary of Staff — V. Y. Bowditch, M.D.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

46 East Brookline Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1867, for the purpose of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding, sick and destitute servant girls. It includes under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The institution has 90 beds, of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The institution was organized by, and is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

61 West Brookline Street, Boston.

Established in 1868, by the Sisters of St. Francis, and incorporated January 29, 1872, for the treatment of the medical and surgical diseases peculiar to women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has about sixty beds. In 1881, a branch was established on Fort and Beech Glen Avenues, Roxbury, and in 1885 the main hospital was removed from the house in Waltham Street, where it had been located since its organization, to its present site. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M.

Out-patients will receive free medical treatment in the dispensary daily between 9 and 11.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. J. G. Blake, G. W. Gay, M. F. Gavin, J. B. Moran.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. F. E. Bundy, R. A. Kingman, W. F. Temple, J. G. Morris.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Ophthalmic Surgeons — G. H. Desjardins, M.D., H. B. Chandler, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of Women — F. W. Page, M.D., F. W. Johnson, M.D.

Physicians for General Diseases and Surgery — Drs. G. E. Thompson, J. A. Finn, W. G. MacDonald.

HIGHLAND BRANCH.

A. B. Heath, M.D., E. T. Calligan, M.D., H. W. White, M.D.

House Officer — C. H. Winn.

The Children's Hospital.

Huntington Avenue, Boston. (*Tele. 4075-3.*)

The Hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of two and twelve, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the Hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be made any day at 9 A. M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the Hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than four dollars

a week. The Hospital has at the present time fifty-five beds.

Rooms are assigned for the use of private patients and the mother or other person attending them, and every convenience is offered in the way of medical attendance, by members of the medical staff, trained private nurses, etc., for patients living beyond the limits of the city or those residents who require special accommodation. Reasonable rates are charged.

In December, 1882, the new Hospital building on Huntington Avenue, near West Chester Park, was opened. When completed it will hold one hundred beds. It may be reached by the Huntington Avenue cars from the Tremont House.

A new building for the treatment of out-patients is in process of erection.

In the summer of 1875, the managers established a Convalescent Home at Wellesley, 14 miles from the city, on the Boston and Albany Railroad, with a capacity of eighteen beds.

During the year ending December 28, 1886, 353 patients were treated at the Hospital; since its organization, 2930.

The immediate care of the Hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret, from East Grinstead, England.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28. A report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — R. C. Winthrop.
Vice-President — O. W. Peabody.
Treasurer — J. M. Sears.
Secretary — Francis H. Brown.
Consulting Board — Drs. F. H. Brown, John Homans, William Ingalls, J. P. Oliver.

Physicians — Drs. A. M. Sumner, F. G. Morrill, H. C. Haven.
Surgeons — Drs. E. H. Bradford, A. T. Cabot, Abner Post.
Surgeon for Diseases of the Throat — S. W. Langmaid, M.D.
Assistant Physicians — T. M. Rotch, M.D., E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
Assistant Surgeon — H. S. Burrell, M.D.
Pathologist — W. F. Whitney, M.D.
Assistant in Surgical Out-patient Department — H. W. Cushing, M.D.
Interne — N. S. Hunting.
Externe — W. E. Fay.

St. Luke's Home for Convalescents.

Roxbury Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 1, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the Home.

In the Home 26 patients can be accommodated. Patients are admitted on application at the Home on Tuesday and Friday, at 10 A. M. Friends of the patients are admitted on Tuesday and Friday, from 9 to 11.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Treasurer — J. S. Fay.
Secretary — F. C. Foster.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. F. E. Oliver, O. W. Doe, H. I. Bowditch, A. M. Sumner.
Attending Physicians — Drs. V. Y. Bowditch, H. C. Haven, Russell Sturgis, R. W. Lovett.

St. Margaret's Infirmary.

15 and 2 Louisburg Square, Boston.

Organized in 1882 by the Sisters of St. Margaret (Protestant Episcopal) in order to receive patients (usually

women and children) requiring medical or surgical care. About 14 patients can be accommodated. Physicians, members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, are allowed to send patients, and to attend them, and can rely on their orders being fully carried out. The inmates are cared for by the Sisters and trained nurses, and receive every kindness. Price of rooms from ten to forty dollars per week, including board and nursing.

In 1884, the house No 2 Louisburg Square was added to the Infirmary, but is reserved more especially for patients requiring rest and quiet. Since the Infirmary was opened it has received about 800 patients.

The Sisters of St. Margaret are also engaged at the Children's Hospital, Boston, and St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, N. J.

Washingtonian Home.

41 Waltham Street, Boston.

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed; all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay, and the rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them, generally from ten to twenty dollars a week. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the Home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the Home is published.

OFFICERS.

President — W. W. Warren.

Vice-Presidents — S. B. Stebbins, G. R. Taber, J. J. Wetherbee, F. M. Ames.

Treasurer — T. J. Skinner.

Clerk — S. W. Sargent.

Superintendent and Physician — Albert Day, M. D.

Free Hospital for Women.

58 and 60 East Springfield Street, Boston

Established in December, 1875; incorporated August, 1879. The Hospital is entirely free, and receives only those women who suffer from diseases peculiar to their sex, and have not the means to obtain the medical advice or the care which they need. It contains 20 beds, and is supported by contributions from religious societies and private individuals. The number of patients treated during the last hospital year was 128. Connected with the Hospital is an out-patient department in which 7078 consultations were held in the last year. Those who give the full amount, $250, which is fixed for the support of a bed, are entitled to designate a patient throughout the whole year; but any one giving not less than $150 is entitled to share with another person giving a like amount the right to designate patients. Any society or any individual supporting a bed may be represented by an active member of the Corporation and one lady on the Board of Visitors; and the society or individual has the right to fill the bed with any poor, worthy woman, if the medical staff consider her case a proper one for treatment in the Hospital.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — George Dexter.

Treasurer — Alfred Rodman.

Secretary — N. U. Walker.

Consulting Board — Drs. D. H. Storer, A. D. Sinclair, J. P. Reynolds, Francis Minot.

Visiting Surgeon—W. H. Baker, M.D.
Assistant Surgeons—F. H. Davenport, M.D., J. W. Eliot, M.D.
House Surgeons—F. W. Kennedy, M.D., G. N. P. Mead, M.D.
Surgeons to Out-patients—Drs. C. P. Strong, J. B. Swift, A. W. Clark.
Pathologist—W. F. Whitney, M.D.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

Dimock Street (formerly Codman Av.), Roxbury, Boston.

Incorporated in the names of Lucy Goddard, Marie E. Zakrzewska, Ednah D. Cheney, and others, March 12, 1863, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a Hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine, and of training nurses.

The present Hospital Building was erected in 1872, and opened in August of the same year for the reception of patients. It contains fifty-eight beds in rooms of two and four beds each.

The Maternity Building is entirely separate and consists of a small house of two stories, each having three rooms of two beds each, and a separate room for the delivery. There are also two isolated houses for the care of cases of contagion arising in the Hospital.

Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M., Sundays excepted, and from 2 to 3 P.M., Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays excepted. Chronic or incurable cases are, as a rule, not admitted. Contagious cases are refused. Urgent cases received at any hour.

The regular price for patients is ten dollars per week. Patients in the private wards pay from twenty-five to thirty dollars per week.

There are eleven endowment free beds and six annual free beds.

During the year ending September 30, 1885, there were treated in the Hospital 439 patients, 195 in the Medical Wards, 125 in the Surgical, and 119 in the Maternity, of which 233 were discharged well and 147 improved or convalescent.

The training of nurses has been always kept in view, although there was no organized method adopted until the present building was occupied.

To the late Dr. Susan Dimock, who was the Resident Physician at the time, is largely due the organization and success of the present Training School for Nurses. In October, 1877, a regular Superintendent of Nurses was employed. The present course of training extends over 18 months. One month of the time, each nurse is employed in the New England Dispensary, nursing the out-patients under the direction of the Dispensary Physicians.

Seven medical Internes are annually appointed from the women-graduates of recognized schools of medicine. Four months of their time they reside at the New England Dispensary, No. 29 Fayette Street, giving their services to that branch of the work.

OFFICERS.

President — Miss Lucy Goddard.

Treasurer — George A. Goddard.

Secretary — Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, Francis Minot, G. G. Tarbell, A. T. Cabot, G. F. Jelly.

Consulting Gynæcologist — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. M. E. Zakrzewska, L. E. Sewall, Helen Morton, E. F. Pope, C. A. Pope, E. L. Call, E. C. Keller, Fanny Berlin, M. A. Smith, A. S. Whitney, Emma Culbertson.

Resident Physician — Helen W. Bissell, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — B. J. Jeffries, M.D.

Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M.D.

Dental Surgeon — C. H. Osgood.

Pharmacist — M. E. Johnson, Ph.C.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Founded by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity and the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in September, 1868, and incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving indigent females during their confinement in childbirth. The asylum will receive 10 patients and 50 children.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the institution. No distinction is made on account of religion; and no patient is refused on account of her inability to pay.

Attending Physician — E. D. Peters, Jr., M.D.

Hospital for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases.

26 Worcester Square, Boston.

Physician — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.

Boston Home for Incurables.

Dorchester Avenue, corner Codman Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Organized in 1882, through the instrumentality of the late Miss Cordelia Harmon, and formally opened for patients December 4, 1882. The present estate was bought and occupied and the Home incorporated in 1884. Accommodations are furnished for thirty adult patients of both sexes, and thirty children. The design of the Home is to receive gratuitously patients who are incapacitated for life, who are unable to provide for themselves. No cases of contagious disease, syphilis, consumption, cancer, or any form of insanity received. Patients accepted after examination by one of the physicians, on notification by the committee on admission.

OFFICERS.

President — F. L. Ames.
Vice-President — F. C. Lowell.
Treasurer — James Sturgis.
Clerk — Godfrey Morse.
Physician — Hamilton Osgood, M.D.
Assistant Physicians — Drs. H. P. Jaques, M. V. Pierce, C. A. Cheever.

Harvard Veterinary Hospital.

50 Village Street, Boston. (*Tele. 4138.*)

The hospital building was completed in 1883, and offers every advantage for the observation and treatment of sick animals. It is a substantial structure of brick, three stories high, and has been designed especially for its uses. Upon the first floor are the office, a large operating space lighted from above, five commodious box-stalls (one of which is padded and grated for the reception of violent cases), and six ordinary stalls. On the second floor are twelve boxes and stalls of various dimensions, a room for dogs containing about twenty kennels, a pharmacy, and a grooms' room. The third story contains, besides the necessary lofts and work-rooms, apartments for the assistant surgeon and house surgeons. In the basement is a shoeing forge, a room for cattle, and a boiler room. Hot and cold water, steam heat, and gas are supplied throughout the building, and all pains have been taken to make the drainage and ventilation satisfactory. Application for the treatment of animals may be made at the Hospital.

Surgeon — C. P. Lyman, F.R.C.V.S.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

27 Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston. (*Tele. 6416.*)

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, has been kept in

operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week. At meetings of the Managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation, which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was approved February 14, 1873.

The annual meeting of the Corporation occurs on the *last* Thursday in April. The Board of Managers, consisting of twelve gentlemen, meets on the last Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 12 M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee — Henry Lyon, M.D., *Chairman*, J. S. Whiting, M.D., T. G. Frothingham.

Treasurer — B. F. Stacy.

Secretary — Gerald Wyman.

Superintendent — E. J. Forster, M.D.

Medical Staff — Drs. J. G. Dearborn, E. J. Forster, R. A. Blood, A. B. Gunter, T. J. Broderick, E. D. Robbins.

Jamaica Plain Dispensary.

Gordon Street, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Organized April 21, 1877. Office hour, 2 to 3.

OFFICERS.

President — Thomas Sherwin.

Vice-President — C. F. Dole.

Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.

Secretary — J. F. Dorsey.

Physician — A. P. Perry, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — George Faulkner, M.D., Joseph Stedman, M.D.

The Sea-Shore Home.

Winthrop.

Organized on the 27th of May, 1875, for the purpose of

providing that poor sick children, or those recovering from disease, may obtain the advantage of change of air, and especially of sea breezes. During the first year the Home was located at Beverly Farms, and in later years at Plymouth, and Germantown, Quincy. In 1878, the Corporation purchased a suitable house and land at Winthrop for the use of the Home.

Children suffering from acute disease, and those likely to be benefited by the sea air, are received on application to either of the Managers. They will be retained for such time as, in the view of the attending physician, may seem desirable, generally from one to two weeks. When necessary, the mothers are allowed to accompany their children. No expense is incurred for the transportation or board of children or mothers. No diseases of a contagious character are received. A competent physician resides, at all times, at the Home.

OFFICERS.

President — John Lowell.

Treasurer — Elliott Russell.

Secretary — George Thacher.

Directors — E. E. Hale, George Hayward, M.D., E. T. Williams, M.D., H. C. Haven, M.D., W. H. H. Hastings, M.D., Mrs. Elliott Russell, M. L. Chamberlin, M.D., John Lowell, S. H. Durgin, M. D., Mrs. John Lowell, George Thacher, Elliott Russell.

House Physician — R. W. Greene, M.D.

Children's (Lowell) Island Sanitarium.

In the spring of 1886, Mr. F. B. Rindge of California gave Lowell Island, off Salem Harbor, as a sanitarium for children, together with the sum of one thousand dollars, to establish a resort for sick children, especially those suffering from rachitic and scrofulous diseases. Working women are also admitted as boarders. Cases coming from any city or town within the State of Massachusetts are received.

It was opened July 10 of the same year, and, up to September 10, received 112 children and 38 women as inmates. Seventy children were under treatment for disease. The Sanitarium is open for three months in the year, and is reached by boat from Marblehead.

The Sanitarium is under the immediate care of the Sisters of St. Margaret. Application for admission of children may be made to H. C. Haven, M.D., 37 Blossom Street, Boston; for women, to the Rev. Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Margaret, 17 Louisburg Square.

OFFICERS.

Acting Treasurer — Elliot Russell.
Medical Superintendent — H. C. Haven, M.D.

State Lunatic Hospitals.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862, chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of Lunacy and Charity. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through the Secretary of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions; office at 14 Beacon Street. (*Tele. 1690.*)

Examining Physician — G. F. Jelly, M.D.
Assistant Physician — Thomas Waterman, M.D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

Worcester. — Authorized by the Legislature March 10, 1830. By the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1886, there were 758 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week, $3.57.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a hospital, and to erect buildings thereon capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, com-

prising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and the new buildings are in use.

Superintendent — J. G. Park, M.D.
Assistant Physicians — Drs. A. R. Moulton, Everett Flood, J. A. Houston, F. H. Daniels, Bessie C. Earle.

TAUNTON. — Established May, 1851. By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to erect two new wings to the Hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. September 30, 1886, there were 663 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients, $3.31.

Superintendent — J. P. Brown, M.D.
Assistant Physicians — Drs. Marcello Hutchinson, Owen Copp, C. A. Drew, Alice Rogers.

NORTHAMPTON. — Established in 1855. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1886, there were 491 patients in the Hospital, at an average weekly expense of $3.18.

Superintendent — E. B. Nims, M.D.
First Assistant Physician — Daniel Pickard, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician — D. G. Hall, M.D.
Third Assistant Physician — Emily F. Wells, M.D.

DANVERS. — In addition to the three hospitals named, the Legislature purchased in 1874 the farm owned by Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex County, for the purpose of erecting an additional institution for the insane. The estate embraces about two hundred acres.

The Hospital was opened May 13, 1878. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1886, there were 763 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week, $3.84.

Superintendent — W. A. Gorton, M.D.
First Assistant Physician — E. P. Elliot.
Second Assistant Physician — M. A. Jewett, M.D.

Third Assistant Physician — A. H. Harrington, M.D.
Assistant Physician — Julia K. Cary, M.D.
Medical Interne — F. W. Walsh, M.D.
Pathologist — J. J. Putnam, M.D.

WESTBOROUGH. — Not yet in operation.

Superintendent — N. E. Paine, M.D.

Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Tewksbury.

Opened October, 1866. The Asylum receives from the other lunatic asylums of the State patients whose condition is that of chronic insanity.

Physician — C. I. Fisher, M.D.

Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Worcester.

Opened October 23, 1878; number treated during the year ending September 30, 1886, was 398. The average cost of each patient was $3.01 per week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Quinby, M.D.
Assistant Physician — E. V. Scribner, M.D.

The Hospital Cottages for Children.

Baldwinville, Templeton.

Organized June 17, 1882, and incorporated December 9, 1882. These Cottages are established for the treatment of the more chronic cases of disease among children, where medical care and careful nursing may be supplemented by the advantage of fresh air, sunlight, outdoor exercise, and wholesome food which country life more abundantly affords. The Hospital has fifty beds. The really poor will be cared for free, as funds may be contributed for this purpose, but a moderate charge will be made to those able to pay.

Separate accommodations are provided for the care and treatment of a limited number of children suffering from epilepsy or other disorders of the nervous system. Careful nurses devote themselves entirely to the limited number under their separate charge, and each child is under the constant supervision of a competent attendant, who spares no pains to secure the best physical, mental, and moral results.

A school for the instruction of children suffering from nervous and other disorders has been established in connection with the Hospital Cottages.

OFFICERS.

President — George Jewett, M.D., Fitchburg.
Treasurer — L. H. Bradford, Fitchburg.
Secretary — H. M. Small, Baldwinville.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. Ira Russell, George Jewett, J. P. Lynde, F. W. Russell, E. J. Cutter, S. E. Greenwood.
Superintendent — L. W. Baker, M.D.

Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Barre.

Established in June, 1848. This institution, strictly private, was established for the education and improvement of backward or eccentric children, and is adapted for all who are precluded from ordinary schools by reason of defective nervous organization.

In addition to the pupils, it receives a limited number of custodial cases, comprising persons of considerable intellectual ability sometimes, but unfitted to engage in business life or mingle in society because of physical or cerebral infirmity.

The cottage system has been adopted as best fitted to preserve the family type, and the household is classified in groups under the immediate supervision of cultivated, refined officials, who give their whole energies to the well-being and happiness of the inmates.

Since its opening, 394 cases of defective mental condition have been treated. About 84 are at present in the establishment. Application for admission, terms, etc., to be made to the superintendent.

Superintendents — George Brown, M.D., Mrs. C. W. Brown, G. A. Brown, M.D.

Private Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Boylston and Brighton Streets, Brookline. (*Tele. 8491.*)

Opened in July, 1879, and licensed under the laws of Massachusetts. Accommodations for ten inmates.

The superintendent may be seen at his office, 123 Boylston Street, Boston, daily, from 12½ to 1, from October to June.

Superintendent — Walter Channing, M.D.

Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Woodburne, Roslindale, West Roxbury. (*Tele. 8863.*)

Private Hospital for the separate treatment or family care of cases of mental or nervous disease.

At office in Boston, 125 Boylston Street, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday from 10 to 12.

Superintendent — H. R. Stedman, M.D.

Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.

Ipswich.

Attached to the House of Correction, and receives its patients wholly from Essex County. The Receptacle will accommodate about 70 inmates.

Superintendent — Y. G. Hurd, M.D.

Shady Lawn.

Gothic Street, Northampton.

A private asylum, organized in 1874, for the care of invalids, with especial reference to diseases of the nervous

system and of the mind, and to ailments peculiar to women. Cases of addiction to the various narcotics, to alcohol and tobacco, are admitted, and also those cases of mental deficiency or general ill health which require the advantage and comforts of a private medical institution. Accommodations for from 20 to 30 inmates.

Superintendent — A. W. Thompson, M.D.

The Highlands.

Winchendon.

Patients who need treatment for nervous and mental diseases are received into the family of the superintendent. Six or eight can be accommodated.

Dr. F. W. Russell can be consulted at his office, 527 Main Street, Worcester, on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Superintendent — Ira Russell, M.D.
Assistant — F. W. Russell, M.D.

Herbert Hall.

Worcester.

A private institution, opened, under authority granted in 1873, in accordance with chap. 288, sect. 8, 1864. Accommodations for about 20 patients.

The superintendent can be consulted at his office, 34 Pearl Street, Worcester, daily, from 10 to 12 and 2 to 4.

Superintendent — Merrick Bemis, M.D.

Adams Nervine Asylum.

Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. (*Tele. 8833.*)

Incorporated March 16, 1877, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital to afford care and relief to indigent debilitated, nervous persons, inhabitants of the State, who are not insane and who may be in need of the benefit of a curative institution. The asylum owes

its origin to Seth Adams, late of Newton, who bequeathed to it a large amount by his last will. It also receives for treatment persons, not indigent, who may be otherwise suitable for remedial treatment. Patients were first received in February, 1880, in the dwelling-house purchased with the estate occupied by the Asylum; the new asylum building was first used in December, 1880. The institution will accommodate about 30 patients. Only female patients are received at present. Applications for admission must be made to the superintendent. A certificate will be required from the attending physician that the patient is suffering from disease of the nervous system, and is not insane, and that in his opinion the patient can be cured or materially benefited by treatment at the Asylum.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry Parkman.
Vice-President — J. W. Balch.
Treasurer — G. A. Goddard.
Secretary — J. C. Davis.
Physician — S. G. Webber, M.D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. R. M. Hodges, Francis Minot, C. F. Folsom, C. J. Blake, F. W. Page, J. J. Putnam. J. C. Warren, Morrill Wyman, O. F. Wadsworth.

The Cambridge Hospital.

Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge. (*Tele. 7293.*)

Organized as a hospital for women and children in 1867, and incorporated as a general hospital in 1871.

The present buildings were opened for patients May 1, 1886. They contain thirty-four beds in the general wards, with two smaller wards and a few private rooms in the central building.

It is supported by voluntary contributions.

OFFICERS.

President — Morrill Wyman, M.D.
Vice-President — J. B. Taylor, M.D.

Treasurer — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary — H. P. Walcott, M.D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. Morrill Wyman, W. W. Wellington, J. B. Taylor, H. P. Walcott.
House Physician — G. E. Cole, M.D.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. T. G. Nichols, C. E. Vaughan, S. W. Driver, E. H. Stevens, J. L. Hildreth, J. A. Dow, Walter Ela, F. W. Taylor.
Pathologist — A. F. Holt, M.D.
Chemist — F. A. Dunbar, M.D.
Microscopist — S. E. Wyman, M.D.
Orthopœdist — C. C. Foster, M.D.

Private Hospital for Women.

690 Main Street, Cambridge.

Organized in 1880 for the treatment of surgical diseases of women. Application for admission may be made at the Hospital, or to Dr. Marcy, at his office in Boston.

The terms, exclusive of medical attendance, are twenty-five dollars per week; medical attendance fifteen dollars per week.

Physician — H. O. Marcy, M.D.
Assistant Physician — E. W. Cushing, M.D.

U. S. Naval Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Navy — Medical Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

U. S. Marine Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Marine Hospital Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

Lowell Hospital.

Corner of Merrimack and Pawtucket Streets, Lowell.

Organized in 1840, by the large manufacturing corpora-

tions, for the benefit of those in their employ who may need hospital care. The hospital is also open to the public at prices varying from $7 a week upwards, according to the accommodations. No chronic cases are admitted unless capable of marked relief by temporary hospital treatment.

There are at present about 50 beds; this number is to be shortly increased by the erection of a building with wards for the different contagious diseases.

The Out-Patient Department is free to the worthy poor, and medicine is furnished at cost price.

Medical Staff — Drs. L. S. Fox, *Chairman*, W. T. Carolin, H. P. Jefferson, J. B. Field, *Secretary*, H. S. Johnson.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — H. W. Kilburn, M.D.

Aural Surgeon — F. L. Jack, M.D.

Superintendent — C. E. Simpson, M.D.

Matron and Superintendent of Training School for Nurses — Miss C. B. Whitford.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The Hospital was opened for the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from four to ten dollars per week. If able to pay, they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious disease, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity. The Hospital has sixty beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them on Sunday, from 1½ to 4; on Tuesday and Thursday, from 1½ to 4, and from 6½ to 7½.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. Nathan Allen, C. A. Savory, *Chair-*

man, F. C. Plunket, G. H. Pillsbury, J. H. Gilman, C. M. Fisk, C. G. Spalding, *Secretary*, J. C. Irish.

Lynn Hospital.

Boston Street, Lynn.

Incorporated in August, 1880, and opened for patients in March, 1883. Number of beds twenty-five. The Hospital is intended for the relief of working people, by whose contributions it is largely supported. Operatives in the factories contribute for this purpose ten cents per month, from their wages.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. E. Newhall, J. W. Goodell, J. S. Emerson, J. G. Pinkham, C. A. Lovejoy, C. C. Sheldon, H. Colman, Coeleb Burnham.

Physicians to Out-patients — Drs. F. D. Stevens, H. W. Newhall, W. B. Little.

Superintendent — C. A. Lovejoy, M. D.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant Streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The Hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for thirty patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females six dollars, and males seven dollars per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the Hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President — H. J. Smyth.
Vice-President — M. F. Kennedy.
Treasurer — John McCullough.
Secretary, and Physician in Charge — S. W. Hayes, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — George Atwood, M.D., J. H. Mackie, M.D.

Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. S. W. Hayes, G. T. Hough, F. H. Hooper, W. H. Taylor.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne, M.D.

St. Luke's Hospital.

109 Fourth Street, New Bedford.

A private charity, established in 1885. Contains twelve beds.

OFFICERS.

President — Horatio Hathaway.

Treasurer — C. W. Plummer.

Secretary — E. S. Taber.

Visiting Staff—Drs. E. P. Abbé, C. D. Prescott, G. De N. Hough, W. N. Swift, G. T. Hough, W. H. Taylor, A. M. Pierce.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne M.D.

Newton Cottage Hospital.

Washington Street, Newton.

The Hospital was organized December 18, 1880, and incorporated January 11, 1881. It was opened for the reception of patients June 5, 1886. It contains 22 beds, and during the first year treated 80 patients.

OFFICERS.

President — R. M. Pulsifer.

Vice-President — E. W. Converse.

Treasurer — G. S. Bullens.

Clerk — E. A. Whiston, M.D.

Medical Board — Drs. O. E. Hunt, H. P. Bellows, H. M. Field, E. P. Scales, F. L. Thayer, F. E. Crockett, R. P. Loring, S. A. Sylvester.

Anna Jaques Hospital.

Broad Street, Newburyport.

Founded by the late Miss Anna Jaques, who placed the sum of $25,000 for its support in the hands of Dr. F. A. Howe and W. H. Swasey, by whom it was organized.

It was incorporated under the laws of the State in February, 1884, and was opened to receive patients May 1, 1884. Patients are received from Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, and Salisbury. The present number of beds is thirteen, but the capacity of the building is sufficient for twice this number, should any exigency demand.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. Howe, M.D.
Treasurer — W. H. Swasey.
Clerk — Benjamin Hale.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. Enoch Cross, J. A. Douglass, O. Warren, H. G. Leslie, G. D. Rogers.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. F. A. Howe, E. P. Hurd, J. J. Healey, G. W. Snow, G. Montgomery, J. F. Young, H. F. Adams.

House of Mercy.

Pittsfield, Mass.

A Cottage Hospital, designed especially for the treatment of surgical and acute cases from Pittsfield and neighboring towns. Incorporated in 1884, and managed by ladies of the several religious societies in Pittsfield. Eighteen beds.

One hundred patients were treated during the year ending October 31, 1886.

A training-school for nurses is in successful operation.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas. F. Plunkett.
Treasurer — Mrs. Mary B. Root.
Clerk and Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. James H. Hinsdale.
Recording Secretary — Miss S. E. Sandys.
Medical and Surgical Board — Drs. Henry Colt, Jr., *Chairman*, F. K. Paddock, J. F. A. Adams, O. S. Roberts, W. W. Mercer, W. W. Leavitt, William L. Paddock, M. L. Woodruff, Charles M. Frye, Charles Bailey, W. H. Wentworth.

Salem Hospital.

37 Charter Street, Salem.

This institution was opened to the public October 1, 1874. It has a capacity of twenty-eight beds. Both free and pay patients are admitted. In 1886, 223 in- and 1294 out-patients were treated. Average cost per week, $14.21.

The out-patient department is under the care of the medical staff. In order to aid this part of the Hospital, the funds of the Salem Dispensary (organized 1824) have been given to the institution, and its separate existence abandoned.

A training school for nurses has been organized in connection with the Hospital; it now has six pupils.

Recently one of the trustees has given to the Hospital a loan collection of utensils for the sick-room, including syringes, urinals, bed-pans, rubber sheets, air-cushions, head-rests, etc. These articles are deposited at the Hospital for the use of the sick poor, and are delivered by the superintendent to the bearer of a recommendation from physicians living in the city. Applications for admission to the Hospital are received between the hours of 11 and 12½ daily. Patients can be visited by their friends any afternoon except Sunday, from 2 to 5.

Medical out-patients are treated Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 12 to 1 o'clock, and surgical from 11 to 12½ daily (excepting Sunday). Eye and ear patients from 11 to 12½ on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The Dentist is in attendance on Monday and Thursday, at 12½.

OFFICERS.

President of Trustees — J. B. Curwen.
Clerk and Treasurer — C. S. Rea.
Consulting Physician — G. A. Perkins, M.D.
Attending Physicians — Drs. David Choate, William Neilson, A. H. Johnson, J. P. Fessenden.

Attending Surgeons — Drs. William Mack, Arthur Kemble, T. L. Perkins, Thomas Kittredge.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — David Coggin, M.D.

Physicians to Out-patients — F. E. Hines, M.D., G. Z. Goodell, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-patients — F. S. Atwood, M.D., L. G. Kemble, M.D.

Dental Surgeon — Jesse Robbins, D.M.D.

Superintendent — T. L. Perkins, M.D.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Reorganized February 24, 1879. A corporation has been recently formed, and a new building and enlarged grounds are promised.

Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital daily, between 9 and 11 A. M.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Trustees — H. M. Phillips.

Treasurer — Charles Marsh.

Secretary — C. A. Nichols.

Medical Staff — Drs. W. G. Breck, *President*, T. F. Breck, Marshall Calkins, S. F. Pomeroy, Alfred Lambert, V. L. Owen, S. W. Bowles, F. W. Chapin, *Secretary*, G. C. McClean, S. D. Brooks, L. S. Brooks, C. D. Brewer.

Oculist and Aurist — W. W. Gardner, M.D.

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler Streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26, in the same year. By the will of George Jaques, the first secretary, and the first benefactor of the Hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands to the value of $250,000, or more, to be held in trust for the Hospital. The Hospital is situated about one mile from the City Hall and was built by the city in 1881. It has sixty beds.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A. M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at such rates of board as the trustees determine, generally at ten dollars a week. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the Hospital.

A training-school for nurses was established in 1883.

OFFICERS.

President — Albert Curtis.

Secretary — Stephen Salisbury.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — C. A. Peabody, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — Drs. Joseph Sargent, O. Martin, J. M. Rice.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. E. Warner, G. E. Francis, W. H. Workman, O. S. Everett.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. O. Marble, L. Wheeler, Wesley Davis, J. B. Rich, S. B. Woodward.

Oculist and Aurist — L. S. Dixon, M.D.

Assistant Oculist and Aurist — David Harrower, M.D.

Pathologist — S. B. Woodward, M.D.

Haverhill City Hospital.

The Trustees of this Hospital, founded by the bequest of the late E. J. M. Hale of Haverhill, were incorporated in 1880, and were organized March 30, 1882. The Hospital owns 7½ acres of land, with buildings, on Kenoza Avenue, the gift of James H. Carleton of Haverhill, and has a fund of $60,000. The buildings, which have been enlarged and refitted for hospital purposes, were opened, with accommodations for 30 patients, in the fall of 1887.

OFFICERS.

President — the Mayor (*ex officio*).

Secretary — John Crowell, M.D.

Treasurer — Addison B. Jaques.

Trustees — John Crowell, M.D., Samuel K. Towle, M.D., Amos A. Sargent, Nathan S. Kimball, Addison B. Jaques, Samuel M. Currier.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash Streets, Boston. (*Tele. 4024. 4*).

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed and by private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over that part known as the city proper, East and South Boston. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for.

The central office is situated near the centre of population and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856. During the year 1883 the old building of the Dispensary was torn down and, in November, the officers and patients were first accommodated in a new building which had been erected; a description of the building may be found in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal of November 29, 1883.

Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 10 o'clock daily, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the central office, the city is divided into nine districts, and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the central office daily, from 8 A. M. to 7 P. M.; on Sundays from 1 to 2 P. M.; and on legal holidays from 9 to 10 A. M.

Since October, 1796, 931,344 patients have been treated; since July 1, 1856, 812,541 patients have been treated at the central office and in the districts. During the year ending September 30, 1886, 18,596 cases were treated at the central office, and 11,596 cases in the districts — an aggregate of 30,172 patients. The number of recipes put up was 42,210, of which 38,747 were paid and 3463 free. The average daily attendance at the office was 124. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the central office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 o'clock.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Thursday in October.

The annual report of the Dispensary is published in November.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Wolcott.
Treasurer and Secretary — Arthur Lincoln.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent — W. H. H. Hastings, M.D.

Surgeons — Drs. C. E. Inches, J. F. Bush, G. H. Monks, E. O. Otis.

Physicians — Drs. Robert Disbrow, J. P. Oliver, John Dixwell, T. M. Rotch, C. M. Jones, Harold Williams, J. J. Minot, G. M. Garland, E. M. Buckingham, V. Y. Bowditch, M. C. Emerson, R. B. Dixon, F. W. Vogel, Russell Sturgis, R. A. Kingman, T. F. Sherman.

Assistant Physicians — J. S. Howe, M.D., H. M. Buck, M.D.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Skin — F. B. Greenough, M.D., Abner Post, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Nervous System — W. N. Bullard, M.D., P. C. Knapp, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of Women — Drs. F. H. Davenport, J. W. Elliot, J. B. Swift, G. G. Hayward.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Throat and Nose — Drs. T. A. De Blois, J. W. Farlow, E. W. Warren.

Physician to Department for Diseases of the Eye — W. D. Hall, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Ear — G. A. Leland, M.D., H. L. Morse, M.D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System — Drs. G. H. Tilden, F. H. Watson, H. W. Cushing, G. W. Allen.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Rectum and Anus — W. J. Otis, M.D., W. D. Hodges, M.D.

Physicians to Orthopedic Department — R. Whitman, M.D., W. M. Conant, M.D.

Obstetrician — C. M. Green, M.D.

Dentist — J. E. Waitt, D.M.D.

District Physicians — No. 1, W. B. McMichael, M.D.; No. 2, H. Jackson, M.D.; No. 3, F. M. Briggs, M.D.; No. 4, E. Reynolds, M.D.; No. 5, J. A. Jeffries, M.D.; No. 6, G. E. Richards, M.D.; No. 7, W. F. Temple, M.D.; No. 8, W. B. Bancroft, M.D.; No. 9, R. W. Lovett, M.D.

New England Dispensary.

29 Fayette Street, Boston.

This is really the out-patient department of the New England Hospital, with which it was connected until the removal of the latter out of town, in 1872. From that time until its removal to its present quarters, it occupied houses on Tremont and Warrenton Streets, rented for the purpose. In 1880, the house, No. 29 Fayette St., was purchased, and special repairs and additions made to fit it for its present use. A small charge is made for medicine. During the year closing Sept. 30, 1886, there were treated in the Dispensary 4184 new patients, represent- 11,073 visits, or an average of 35 patients daily. In addition 1051 were attended by the Internes at their homes, making a total of 5235 new patients. During the

twenty years preceding this year, there were treated by the Dispensary 87,245 patients, of which number 1496 were cases of midwifery.

OFFICERS.

Attending Physicians — Drs. E. F. Pope, C. A. Pope, E. L. Call, M. A. Smith, A. S. Whitney, E. V. P. Culbertson.

Assistant Physicians — Drs. H. L. Harrington, Julia Tolman, Grace Wolcott, L. V. Ingraham, S. E. Palmer.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women.

18 Staniford Street, Boston.

Organized in 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women. About 3000 patients are treated each year. Open each day at 11 A. M.

Physician — J. W. Farlow, M.D.

Dispensary for Children.

18 Staniford Street, Boston.

Organized and opened November 8, 1873, for the treatment of the diseases incident to childhood.

Patients received on Wednesday and Friday, at 2.30 P. M.

Physician — C. P. Putnam, M.D.

Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company.

Chicopee Falls.

Opened for the relief of operatives in the mills of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, June 1, 1878. Patients are treated on certificates, given by their overseers, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings at 7 o'clock, at the corner of Exchange and Dwight Streets.

Attending Physician — F. F. Dole, M.D.

Lowell Dispensary.

Lowell.

Established April 14, 1836, in order to furnish medicine and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief,

to the sick poor of the city. Patients are treated at their homes and at the offices of the attending physicians.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Edson.
Secretary and Treasurer — A. K. Chadwick.
Consulting Physician — C. A. Savory, M.D.
Attending Physicians — J. H. Gilman, M.D., Franklin Nickerson, M.D.

Washburn Free Dispensary.

11 Trumbull Street, Worcester.

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $335,000, including a Dispensary fund of $58,000, was left to trustees in the city of Worcester by the late Ichabod Washburn in 1869, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, it was thought advisable to organize the Dispensary at an earlier date. A site has been purchased for the Hospital, and the building will be opened soon.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — Albert Wood, M.D.
Physicians — O. H. Everett, M.D., S. B. Woodward, M.D.
Oculist and Aurist — David Harrower, Jr., M.D.
Gynæcologist — Leonard Wheeler, M.D.
Orthopedist — S. F. Woodward, M.D.

North End Diet Kitchen.

2 Staniford Place, Boston.

Organized in December, 1874, for the relief of the sick poor at the North and West End. Plain, nourishing food is given without payment, on the orders of the dispensary physicians, and in no other way.

Charitable visitors to the poor can always obtain food, for those who in their judgment would be benefited by it, by the payment of the small sum which it costs.

The following is a list of articles given: 1. Beef tea, one pint, 15c. 2. Milk, one quart, 5c. 3. Broth, with meat and rice, barley, or vegetables, one quart, 10c. 4. Gruel of oatmeal or Indian meal, one quart, 5c. 5. Pudding of rice, farina, oatmeal, or hominy (boiled puddings, with milk and sugar), 5c. 6. Coffee or cocoa, one pint, 10c. 7. Raw egg, beaten with boiled milk, one half pint, 5c. 8. Fresh meat, 10c. 9. Pea-flour gruel, for babies. 10. Papoma, for babies. 11. Groats, for babies. 12. Two eggs.

Further information may be obtained on application.

Committee in Charge — Mrs. James Brown, Mrs. Dwight Foster, Miss M. Paine, Miss Helen Paine, Miss M. A. Wales, *Secretary.*

South End Diet Kitchen.

37 Bennet Street, Boston.

Organized in November, 1875, and incorporated in 1882, at the south part of the city, to provide simple food for the sick. "Any person may obtain diet at the kitchen upon presentation of the slip-card of the corporation, signed by a Boston physician of regular standing, by a bible reader, a city missionary, an officer of the Associated Charities, or by such person as the managers of the Corporation may have authorized to sign such slip-card." During the year 1886 there were 11,862 applicants for food. The list of articles furnished is the same as that given above. Open from 11 to 1.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Osborn Howes.

Treasurer and Secretary — Miss Annie G. Howes.

Managers — Mrs. O. Howes, Mrs. J. H. W. Ware, Mrs. R. Loring, Miss C. U. Gordon, Miss J. W. Frothingham, Miss E. Page, Mrs. P. C. Brooks, Miss E. D. Stackpole, Miss M. H. Munro, Mrs. Edward Howard.

Maine General Hospital.

Congress Street, Portland, Me.

The Hospital owes its existence to the concerted action of the physicians of the State Medical Society, who in 1867 appointed a committee, of which the late Dr. John T. Gilman was chairman, to memorialize the Legislature for an act of incorporation for a State General Hospital, to be located in Portland, and for an appropriation, sufficient to secure its foundation. The bill incorporating the Hospital was passed in February, 1868, and by a subsequent enactment in 1870, the State ceded to the Corporation, on certain conditions, the lot of land, the site of the State Arsenal on Bramhall's Hill, for the desired purpose. By a grant from the city of Portland, the Corporation enlarged its limits, the property now embracing more than seven acres, bounded on three sides by streets, and with a frontage on Congress and Arsenal streets of more than five hundred feet. The Hospital is situated 145 feet above the level of the sea, and commands an extended view in all directions.

The complete plan contemplates the erection of four pavilions, giving the Hospital a capacity of 200 beds. At present it consists of a central administrative building and a pavilion ward, three stories high, 145 feet in length. with the necessary kitchen and boiler-house. It was dedicated October 22, 1874, and the first patient was received November 9.

For the year ending September 30, 1886, 514 patients were admitted. The average cost for each patient was $9.98 per week.

Application for the admission of patients must be made to the resident physician at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 on any day of the week, except Sunday. Persons accidentally wounded are received at any

hour. The price of board for paying patients varies from seven to twenty-five dollars per week, according to the accommodation furnished. Visitors are admitted to see patients between two and three on any week day.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday of October. The Board of Directors holds a quarterly meeting at the Hospital on the Friday preceding the first Monday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Putnam.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. R. Barrett.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. William Wood, H. H. Hill, C. E. Swan, A. J. Fuller, Alonzo Garcelon, Alfred Mitchell, M. C. Wedgewood.

Resident Physician and Superintendent — C. O. Hunt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. I. T. Dana, H. N. Small, A. S. Thayer, C. A. Ring, H. H. Hunt.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. S. H. Weeks, S. C. Gordon, F. H. Gerrish, L. W. Pendleton.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — J. A. Spalding, M.D.

Pathologist — I. E. Kimball, M.D.

House Pupils — W. L. Dana, M.D., A. S. Thayer, M.D.

Greely Hospital.

Portland, Me.

Under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor of the City. Forty beds.

Physician — William Cammet, M.D.

Maine Insane Hospital.

Augusta, Me.

Founded in 1840. The asylum accommodates about 400 inmates.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Harlow, M.D.

Assistant Superintendent — B. T. Sanborn, M.D.

Assistant Physician — E. C. Neal, M.D.

Portland Dispensary.

City Hall, Portland, Me.

Incorporated in 1854. Open every day except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P.M.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Hersey.
Treasurer — C. E. Webster, M.D.
Secretary — C. A. Ring, M.D.
Attending Physicians — Drs. Irving Kimball, Frank Carter, George Way.

Concord Hospital.

Concord, N. H.

Established in 1884, and maintained by the Concord Hospital Association. The Hospital has seventeen beds. Sixty-seven patients were treated during the year 1886.

OFFICERS.

President — Oliver Pillsbury.
Treasurer — W. F. Thayer.
Clerk — F. L. Abbot.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. J. P. Bancroft, C. P. Gage, W. G. Carter, E. E. Graves, J. W. Russell.
Attending Physicians — Drs. G. F. Conn, F. A. Stillings, C. R. Walker, George Cook, S. C. Morrill, Moses Russell.
Assistant Physicians — Drs. G. M. Kimball, D. E. Sullivan, H. M. French, T. A. Hiland, A. P. Chesley, H. C. Cummings.

Portsmouth Cottage Hospital.

51 Court Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

The Hospital building was given to the trustees by Mr. George Bilbruck of Portsmouth. It has accommodations for twelve patients.

OFFICERS.

President — T. S. Tredick.
Secretary — N. L. Folsom, M.D.
Matron — Miss A. L. Miller.
Medical Staff — Drs. Whittier, Berry, Sherburn, Jones, Folsom, Parsons.

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.

Concord, N. H.

Founded in 1838, and opened for reception of patients in 1842.

Patients are admitted by making application to the Superintendent, who will give full information as to terms, conditions, etc., and will furnish the necessary papers. The average cost is about five dollars a week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — C. P. Bancroft, M.D.
First Assistant Physician — B. R. Benner, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician — E. O. Pearson, M.D.

Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum.

Connected with the County Almshouse, and managed by the County Commissioners. At present there are about sixty patients.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. B. Burnham, M.D.
Assistant — F. W. Spaulding M.D.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital.

Colchester Avenue, Burlington, Vt.

Incorporated in 1876, and opened January 22, 1879. The Hospital owes its origin to Miss Mary Fletcher, of Burlington, who gave the sum of $200,000 for its erection.

The Hospital consists of an administrative building, with a large number of rooms for private patients, and two pavilion wards. In a separate building, connecting with the wards and administrative building by a corridor, is a large amphitheatre, capable of seating nearly two hundred persons. Rooms for out-patients are also attached to this building.

The regulations for the admission of patients are as

follows: No patient suffering from any contagious or infectious disease is admitted, nor any lunatic, nor any maternity case. The regular price of treatment is ten dollars per week. Reductions from this price will be made when satisfactory proof is furnished of the inability of the patient to pay full rates. A limited number of free beds are available for those whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such charity. Applications from outside of Burlington must be made in writing, addressed to the Superintendent, by the attending physician of the patient, accompanied by a *full* description of the case, and when a free bed or reduced rates are desired, by a statement of the pecuniary circumstances of the patient. Incurable cases, and those which admit of only temporary relief, are not regarded, in general, as suitable subjects for admission.

The number of beds is thirty-five; the number treated each year is about one hundred and fifty.

A Training School for Nurses is connected with the Hospital.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday of December in each year; the Directors hold stated meetings on the first Monday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Walter Carpenter, M.D.

Treasurer — T. E. Wales.

Secretary — L. G. Ware.

Superintendent — J. B. Gibson, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — Drs. Walter Carpenter, H. H. Atwater, O. F. Fassett, H. D. Holton.

Consulting Surgeons — Drs. Henry Jones, W. G. Kemp, J. W. Wright, A. B. Somers.

Attending Physicians — Drs. A. P. Grinnell, J. H. Richardson, L. F. Burdick, H. A. Crandall.

Attending Surgeons — Drs. W. B. Lund, J. B. Wheeler, L. M. Bingham, D. C. Hawley.

Lake View Retreat.

Burlington, Vt.

For the treatment of mental and nervous diseases.

Superintendent — John M. Clark, M.D.

Vermont Asylum for the Insane.

Brattleboro', Vt.

Established in 1834, by a bequest from Mrs. Annie Marsh, of Hinsdale.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — Joseph Draper, M.D.
First Assistant Physician — S. E. Lawton, M.D.
Second Assistant Physician — Edward French, M.D.

Rhode Island Hospital.

Providence, R. I.

In October, 1851, the Providence Medical Association appointed a committee to consider the necessity of organizing a hospital for the State, and to report a mode in which it might be most effectually brought to the consideration of the public. This was done at the instance of Dr. Usher Parsons. In the following year the society again addressed a petition to the City Council of Providence, asking the gift of a certain lot of land for the use of the Hospital. Neither of these plans, however, succeeded.

In the spring of 1863, Mr. R. H. Ives, and his son, Thomas P. Ives, trustees of the estate of Moses B. Ives, of Providence, invited the physicians of Providence to apply for an act of incorporation for a hospital, and it was granted in March of that year. The sum of $40,000 was given by the trustees, and additional sums of $25,000 and $10,000 by themselves respectively. Mr. R. H. Ives, at later periods still, further added to his donations to the Hospital — the aggregate of his gifts amounting, at

his death, to over $61,000. The land, which had been used for hospital purposes for three quarters of a century by the people of Providence, was given by the city.

The Hospital was opened October 1, 1868. An administrative building in the centre and two pavilions, all of brick, have, thus far, been constructed, with accommodation for 125 patients.

Application for admission must be made by the patients in person, if possible. A limited number of free beds have been already endowed.

Visitors are admitted to see patients on each day of the week, from 1 to 2.

Physicians, and students of medicine of one year's standing, are allowed to attend the clinics of the physicians and surgeons.

OFFICERS.

President — S. R. Dorrance.

Treasurer — R. C. Taft.

Secretary — J. C. Pegram.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. Ariel Ballou, J. H. Eldredge, E. M. Snow, H. E. Turner, Lloyd Morton, C. W. Parsons, S. S. Keene, G. P. Baker, J. W. C. Ely.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. R. Morgan, R. F. Noyes, W. R. White, J. W. C. Ely.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. Robert Millar, G. W. Carr, Charles O'Leary, J. W. Mitchell.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — H. G. Miller, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon — F. P. Capron, M.D.

Gynæcologist — G. W. Porter, M.D.

Pathologist — W. J. McCaw, M.D.

Librarian — G. L. Collins, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patient Department — Drs. Byron Whitford, Herbert Terry, S. A. Welch, B. L. Lillibridge.

Surgeons to Out-Patient Department — Drs. G. D. Hersey, C. M. Godding, G. L. Collins, W. L. Munro.

Superintendent and Admitting Physician — C. E. Woodbury, M.D.

Providence Lying-In Hospital.

State Street, Providence, R. I.

Organized April 4, 1884. Number of beds, twenty.

OFFICERS.

President — O. C. Wiggin, M.D.
Vice-President — W. M. Bailey.
Treasurer — C. C. Harrington.
Secretary — D. R. Brown.
President of Medical Staff — E. F. Walker, M.D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. J. W. C. Ely, C. T. Gardner, J. W. Mitchell, G. W. Porter, C. D. Wiggin.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. E. F. Walker, G. L. Collins, H. R. Carver, Herbert Terry, C. H. Leonard, Eugene Kingman.
Pathologist — F. B. Fuller, M.D.
House Physician — E. Flood, M.D.
Admitting Physician — H. R. Carver, M.D.

Newport Hospital.

Howard Avenue, Newport, R. I.

Organized in 1873. Patients living in Newport make application to the Admitting Physician; those from out of town to the President, through their attending physicians; cases of accident are received directly at the Hospital. A school for Nurses, providing a two year's course of study, was opened in February, 1886. The number of beds is thirty-two.

OFFICERS.

President — F. W. Tilton.
Treasurer — J. T. Burdick.
Secretary — G. C. Mason.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — G. M. Odell, M.D., H. R. Storer, M.D.
Attending Staff — Drs. H. E. Turner, F. H. Rankin, J. P. Curley, W. C. Rives, Jr., C. F. Barker.
Admitting Physician — H. E. Turner, M.D.
Superintendent — Cornelia E. Seelye.

Butler Hospital for the Insane.

Butler Avenue and North Street, Providence, R. I.

The Butler Hospital for the Insane had its origin in a bequest of the late Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I., who died in September, 1841. Mr. Brown directed in his will that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated to the purpose of aiding in the establishment of a hospital for the insane, "where that unhappy class of our fellow-beings who are, by the visitation of Providence, deprived of their reason, may find a safe retreat, and be provided with whatever may be most conducive to their comfort and their restoration to a sound mind." In 1844, Cyrus Butler, Esq., a venerable merchant of Providence, whose mind had long been impressed with the great desirableness of such an institution, offered to add to the bequest of Mr. Brown the sum of forty thousand dollars, on condition that an equal sum should be raised by subscription. The condition was speedily fulfilled by the contributions of benevolent persons throughout the community. A charter of incorporation having already been obtained from the General Assembly, the first meeting of the Corporation was held March 20, 1844, and the hospital building was completed and opened for the reception of patients December 1, 1847. Since that time several important additions have been made. The "Ray Hall" was completed in the year 1866. It was the joint gift to the Hospital of Alexander Duncan and Robert H. Ives, and was named in honor of Dr. Isaac Ray, the Superintendent of the Hospital from its commencement to January, 1867. The Ray Hall contains a museum, a reading-room, billiard-room, and bowling-alleys for the use of patients.

In 1874 the "David Duncan Ward" was erected for women by Alexander Duncan, Esq., in memory of his

son, who had been a trustee and liberal friend of the Hospital, and a similar ward for men is at present in process of erection, an amount thought sufficient to warrant the undertaking of the work having been contributed by various friends of the Hospital. This is to be named in memory of Dr. John W. Sawyer, who was Superintendent from January, 1867, until his death, in December, 1885. The aim of the institution is to provide suitably for patients of intelligence who are accustomed to comfortable homes, preference being given to those who are likely to prove curable. The capacity of the Hospital is about 170. The rates charged vary from seven to fifty dollars per week, and the institution has a beneficiary fund, which enables it to aid some patients who are unable to pay for the care which their condition demands. A certificate signed by two physicians, and the written request of a near relative or guardian, are necessary for the admission of a patient. Blank forms will be furnished on application.

OFFICERS.

President — A. C. Barstow.
Vice-President — W. B. Duncan.
Treasurer — M. B. I. Goddard.
Secretary — C. M. Smith.
Board of Consultation — J. W. C. Ely, M.D., G. W. Carr, M.D.
Superintendent and Physician — W. B. Goldsmith, M.D.
Assistant Physician — H. C. Hall, M.D.

State Asylum for the Incurable Insane.

Cranston, R. I.

Superintendent and Physician to State Institutions — G. F. Keene, M.D.

Providence Dispensary.

Incorporated in 1829. Free medical attendance and medicines are furnished to the poor, who are visited at their own homes or receive treatment at the offices of the physicians.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Managers — C. W. Parsons, M.D.
Treasurer — J. W. Vernon.
Secretary — J. H. De Wolf.
Attending Physicians — Drs. W. H. Palmer, E. M. Harris, V. O. Hardon, William Morgan.

Free Dispensary of the Guild of St. Luke.

Newport, R. I.

Established June 9, 1887, under the patronage of the Guild of St. Luke.

The object of the Guild is to promote and defend the Catholic faith (as held and taught by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States) especially among the members of the medical profession, by frequent and regular communion, intercessory prayer, personal influence and example, and promotion of works of mercy.

Physicians and Medical Students of the regular medical profession, who are communicants of the American Church Catholic, and bishops, priests, and deacons of the Church, are invited to become members.

The entrance fee is $1.00; annual subscription, 50 cents.

The Dispensary is supported by voluntary contributions, and is open to applicants of all denominations.

OFFICERS.

Provost — W. T. Parker, M.D., Newport.
Treasurer — G. G. Nicolls, Jamestown.
Secretary — W. F. Morrison, Newport.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. H. E. Turner, H. R. Storer, E. S. F. Atwood.
Attending Physicians — Drs. W. T. Parker, Dallas Bache, F. L. Neilson, E. P. Stone, John Leary.

New Haven Hospital.

New Haven, Conn.

The institution was organized in 1827, and is under the

charge of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut. During the year 1886, 897 patients were under treatment. The cost per week for each patient was $6.92. Both free and pay patients are received. Applications for admission are made to the Superintendent of the Hospital. Accommodations for 200 patients. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

The annual meeting of the General Hospital Society is held at the Hospital on the third Thursday in April of each year, and the annual meeting of the Directors on the succeeding day, and stated meetings on the third Friday of January, July, and October.

In May, 1876, Dr. P. A. Jewett, then President of the State Society, delivered an address on the Semi-Centennial History of the General Hospital Society, with a history of Hartford Hospital, which has been published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President of Medical Board — W. H. Carmalt, M.D.

Vice-President — J. K. Thacher, M.D.

Secretary — S. D. Gilbert, M.D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. Levi Ives, D. L. Daggett, C. A. Lindsley, F. L. Dibble, E. H. Bishop, R. S. Ives, L. J. Sanford, Walter Judson, W. L. Bradley, T. H. Bishop.

Attending Physicians — Drs. M. C. White, S. H. Chapman, Henry Fleischner, J. K. Thacher, S. D. Gilbert.

Attending Surgeons — Drs. Francis Bacon, W. H. Carmalt, W. H. Hotchkiss, T. H. Russell.

Gynæcologist — F. E. Beckwith, M.D.

Pathologist — M. C. White, M.D.

Resident Physicians — Drs. J. F. Sullivan, L. E. Cooper, B. S. Barrows.

Hartford Hospital.

Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated in May, 1854. In 1857 the corner-stone of the Hospital was laid, and it was inaugurated in 1859.

When the original plan is completed there will be accommodations for 200 patients.

Patients are admitted on orders from the Executive Committee. The ordinary charge per week is six dollars for the beds in the wards, and fifteen dollars per week for patients in private rooms.

The Training School for Nurses is under the care of Mrs. F. A. Tuttle.

OFFICERS.

President — Edson Fessenden.
Vice-President — P. M. Hastings, M.D.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. W. Jacobs.
Superintendent — Leander Hall.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. W. Russell, E. K. Hunt, A. W. Barrows, P. M. Hastings.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. C. Jarvis, W. A. M. Wainwright, H. S. Fuller, H. G. Howe, G. P. Davis, Melancthon Storrs.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — W. T. Bacon, M.D.
Gynæcologist — P. H. Ingalls, M.D.
Pathologist — W. W. Knight, M.D.
Resident Physician — W. E. Stratton, M.D.
Assistant Resident Physician — E. S. Greene, M.D.

Retreat for the Insane.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1823 ; accommodations for 140 patients.

No patient is admitted for a shorter time than three months. Application for admission should be made to the Superintendent, who will supply the necessary papers.

On the 31st of March, 1886, the number of patients was 134; the whole number under treatment during the year, 214.

OFFICERS.

President — W. R. Cone.
Vice-President — G. W. Russell.
Treasurer — Thomas Sisson.
Secretary — J. B. Bunce.

Physician and Superintendent — H. P. Stearns, M.D.
Assistant Physician — C. W. Page, M.D.
Junior Assistant Physician — F. H. Mayberry, M.D.
Medical Visitors — Drs. E. K. Hunt, G. W. Russell, P. M. Hastings, E. C. Kinney, Francis Bacon, G. L. Porter.

Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Takers.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1878 as a workhouse hospital for the indigent, on the industrial plan. Not yet completed.

Walnut Lodge.

Hartford, Conn.

A private asylum chartered by State laws, for the care and treatment of the upper and better classes of cases suffering from alcoholic and opium inebriety. Begun in 1880. Average number of inmates, ten. Cases are received on voluntary application and by commitments, and are held legally from four to twelve months.

OFFICERS.

President of Corporation — J. E. Turner, M.D.
Superintendent — T. D. Crothers, M.D.
Treasurer — Horace Detchon.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

Middletown, Conn.

Incorporated in 1865, and organized in 1866. Patients are received under the lunacy laws of Connecticut, and forms of application for admission are supplied by the Superintendent.

During the year ending June 30, 1886, 1380 patients were under treatment.

A history and description of the Hospital from its organization is published in connection with the tenth annual report, 1876.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — James Olmstead, M.D.

Assistant Physicians — Drs. W. E. Fisher, C. E. Stanley, J. M. Keniston, H. S. Noble.

Cromwell Hall.

Cromwell, Conn.

Established in 1877 for insane of the private class, and for patients suffering from nervous diseases. The institution is situated two miles north of Middletown, and consists of four detached buildings. Total number of beds twenty-three.

Superintendent — W. B. Hallock, M.D.

Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids.

Litchfield, Conn.

Established in 1858.

Physician — H. W. Buel, M.D.

New Haven Dispensary.

146 York Street, New Haven, Conn.

Incorporated in 1872. Open daily from 9 to 4, Sundays and holidays excepted.

OFFICERS.

President — J. E. English.

Vice-President — C. A. Lindsley, M.D.

Treasurer — W. T. Bartlett.

Secretary — Henry Fleischner, M.D.

Consulting Physicians — Drs. C. A. Lindsley, Francis Bacon, L. J. Sanford.

Attending Physicians — Drs. W. H. Carmalt, S. H. Chapman, T. H. Russell, J. K. Thacher, H. Fleischner, M. Mailhouse, A. W. Leighton, Chas. E. Park.

To Physicians:

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE

YOU WILL FIND A GOOD INVESTMENT.

A year's subscription to Scribner's Magazine, price $3.00, consisting of twelve monthly numbers, gives

More than 1,500 pages of the best, most interesting and valuable literature.

More than 750 illustrations from designs by famous artists, reproduced by the best methods.

The contributors represent the most distinguished authors. The Churchman (N. Y.) says:

"Statesmen, ambassadors, officers of the army and navy, artists, and many new and effective writers, appear in its table of contents."

The bound volumes (two a year) form a library admirable in all departments of literature.

BOSTON TRAVELLER. "The success of *Scribner's Magazine* is something unparalleled in the history of periodical literature. It has a national fame, and a circulation in all parts of the civilized world."

NEW YORK HERALD. "*Scribner's Magazine* has not had to wait for popularity. The public liked it at once, and each succeeding number has confirmed the favorable impression made by the first one."

Remit by Bank Check or Money Order.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS,

743–745 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

BULLOCK & CRENSHAW,

PHILADELPHIA,

WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

CHEMISTS AND IMPORTERS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

PERFECTLY SOLUBLE

SUGAR-COATED PILLS,

ELIXIRS, FLUID EXTRACTS,

ETC.

Our Preparations have been prescribed with confidence since 1858, AND CANNOT BE EXCELLED in quality or appearance.

Priced Catalogues furnished on application.

BULLOCK & CRENSHAW,

No. 528 Arch Street . . . . . Philadelphia.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.[1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.

553 East Broadway, South Boston.

FOUNDED in 1828. Young blind persons, of good moral character, can be admitted to the institution by paying $300 per annum. This sum covers all expenses, except for clothing; namely, board, washing, medicines, instruction, the use of books, musical instruments, etc. The pupils must furnish their own clothing, and pay their own fares to and from the institution. The friends of the pupils can visit them whenever they choose.

Indigent blind persons, of suitable age and character, belonging to Massachusetts, can be admitted gratuitously by application to the Governor for a warrant. The form employed will be furnished and all inquiries will be answered by the Superintendent at the Institution, or will be supplied at the office of the Institution, 37 Avon Street, Boston.

Blind children and youth living in other New England States may be admitted by application to the Governors of their respective States.

The number of inmates September 30, 1886, was 180.

Annual meeting of the Corporation in October. Visitors are admitted on Thursday, from eleven to one.

[1] See also Report Massachusetts Board of State Charities ; Directory of the Charitable and Beneficent Organizations of Boston, etc., 1880 ; King's Dictionary of Boston, 1883, and other works.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Director and Secretary — Michael Anagnos.
Medical Inspector — John Homans, M.D.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor.

The institution bearing this name was incorporated in 1835, and was formed by the union of two earlier organizations, the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys and the Proprietors of the Boston Farm School. The first originated in 1813, and the second in 1832. Its object is to provide a good home for those boys who have lost one or both parents, and have no homes of their own. The boys are either received with the understanding that their board is to be paid, in which case they can be taken away at any time, or they are given up to the Farm School, and remain until such time as the Directors see fit to apprentice them where they can learn to support themselves. The usual number of boys is 100.

The annual meeting is held the second Tuesday in January.

The Committee on Admissions meets the first Tuesday in every month at 9 Doane Street, at 10 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Lyman.
Treasurer — Alfred Bowditch.
Secretary — G. L. Deblois.
Superintendent — W. A. Morse.

Temporary Home for the Destitute.

46 Worcester Street, Boston.

This institution is sustained by an organization formed in February, 1847, and due to the efforts of John Augus-

tus, a poor shoemaker, and Eliza Garnaut, two benevolent citizens of Boston. It was incorporated in February, 1852, for the temporary reception of persons, over nine months of age, with the purpose of securing them permanent homes.

Lately a few infants have been received. Relief is gratuitous. No prescribed time or conditions of admission. Since the opening of the Home 5000 persons have been cared for. The house will accommodate about 45.

The annual meeting is held in December.

OFFICERS.

President — John Ayers.
Vice-President — Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Treasurer — J. D. Williams.
Clerk — S. P. Blake, Jr.

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.

723 Eighth Street, South Boston.

Organized in 1848, as the result of the enthusiasm and energy of the late Dr. S. G. Howe, for the instruction and training of all grades of feeble-minded children, — distinctly as a school and not as a merely custodial institution. The best age for admission is between eight and twelve years. The institution is not intended for epileptic nor for insane children, nor for those who are incurably hydrocephalic or paralytic.

An act of the Legislature passed in 1883, in addition to changing the name of the School, further provides for the establishment of a department thereof as an asylum for idiots who are beyond the school age, or are not capable of being benefited by school instruction.

Judges of probate or municipal courts may send persons to the School if certified as idiotic by a physician, who is a graduate of a legally organized medical college,

and has practised three years in the State. The order of committal is subject to the approval of the Trustees.

The support of the School is derived from town, city, or county, or from the State, for all persons who have no property, or kindred able to support them. This provision supersedes the annual State appropriation, and virtually places the institution upon the same footing as the State lunatic hospitals, in regard to its sources of income.

Residents of other New England States may avail themselves of the School, as State beneficiaries, upon the nomination of their Governors. Forms of application and information will be furnished by the Superintendent, Dr. A. G. Smith, at the School.

The average number of inmates during the year ending September, 30, 1886, was 148; average weekly cost, $3.89.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesdays, at 11 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — F. W. G. May.
Secretary — W. W. Swan.
Superintendent — A. G. Smith. M.D.

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.

277 Tremont Street, Boston.

Organized in March, 1849, and incorporated April, 1864, to foster in the minds of the young a spirit of Christian sympathy and active benevolence, and to adopt such measures as shall rescue from vice and degradation the morally exposed children of the city. Destitute children, of either sex, between five and fifteen years of age, are received for adoption, or for temporary residence in worthy families. Persons in want of such children are

invited to call and see them. A list of children, under five years of age, who are in readiness for adoption, is kept at the Mission. The business of the society is conducted at the home, on Tremont Street, from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — W. H. Baldwin.
Vice-President — W. P. Tyler.
Treasurer — Henry Pickering.
Secretary — S. B. Cruft.
Physician — J. F. Bush, M.D.
Superintendent — William Crosby.

Home for Aged Women.

108 Revere Street, Boston.

Incorporated in April, 1849, and organized in October following, for the purpose of providing for the support of aged indigent females not otherwise cared for.

American-born women, not less than sixty years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for admission, may be received by vote of the Board of Managers. The sum of $150 is required to be paid in each case, before admission, and the surrender of property to the Home.

The Home contains accommodations for 100 inmates; and rooms for 20 more can be constructed, if needed.

The annual meeting of the Association is held on the second Thursday in January. A quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers is held on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesday, from 2 to 5 P.M.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer — W. F. Matchett.
Secretary — Henry Emmons.
Surgeon, Oculist, and Aurist — Robert Willard, M.D.
Attending Physician — S. L. Abbot, M.D.

Home for Aged Colored Women.

27 Myrtle Street, Boston.

Organized in 1860, at the suggestion of Mrs. R. P. Clarke, and incorporated in 1864, for aged colored women, of good character, who are unable to take care of themselves. If able, or if they have friends able to assist them, the beneficiaries are obliged to pay a small amount toward their maintenance. Application for admission may be made at the Home at any time. The Home has accommodation for 20 inmates.

Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — J. F. Andrew.
Treasurer — G. S. Curtis.
Clerk — Miss A. P. Jackson.
Physician — J. B. Ayer, M.D.

Home for Aged Men.

133 Springfield Street, Boston.

Incorporated 1860. Respectable indigent men, born in the United States of America, who are at least fifty-five years of age, and have resided in Boston during the ten years next preceding their application for relief, may be placed on the list of beneficiaries, by vote of the Directors. They may be received into the Home, and be supported therein by relatives or friends, in whole or in part, or at the sole expense of the Corporation, as the circumstances or necessities of the case may seem to require. The Directors may also, if they deem it expedient, aid any of them in their own homes. As a general rule, those received, who are to be supported entirely by the Corporation, will be required to pay $150 entrance money. On the 1st of January, 1883, the Home gave assistance to 32 beneficiaries within, and 33 outside the Home. Applica-

tions for admission to the Home, or for aid outside, must be made by the applicant, in person, if possible, on the first Thursday of each month, at 4 P. M.

Visitors are admitted only on Wednesday and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M., and 3 to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Monday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — D. W. Salisbury.
Treasurer — James Longley.
Clerk — D. H. Coolidge.
Physician — John Homans, 2d, M.D.

Boston Provident Association.

Bureau of Charity, Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

Organized in 1851, and incorporated in 1854, for the systematic distribution of charity among the worthy poor. The city is divided into eleven districts, which are subdivided into 58 sections; for each section a visitor is appointed, whose duty it is to attend every applicant for relief within its limits. Assistance is given in food, fuel, and clothing. From eight to nine thousand persons are relieved by the association each year, two-thirds of them being foreigners. Applicants for assistance should be referred to the office of the association. It is the intention of the association to meet every *real* want of the destitute and deserving poor which is made known to them. To carry out more fully and satisfactorily a true system of charity, the Directors urge the public to refrain from giving aid in any way to applicants in the street or at the doors.

Office hours at the Bureau from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; in summer from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. only.

Annual meeting of the Association on the third Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — C. R. Codman.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Secretary — William Hedge.
General Agent — Edward Frothingham.
Assistant — Miss E. M. Harrington.

Boston North End Mission.

201 North Street, Boston.

Established in 1865, and incorporated in 1870, for the purpose of promoting the spiritual welfare and improving the social and moral condition of the vicious and degraded portion of the community, by furnishing them counsel and assistance, as well as the comforts of a home. The Mission is located in the midst of one of the most densely populated and most degraded portions of the city. Its doors are open throughout the day and evening, to alleviate want and distress, to shelter the outcast, and to guide the erring. A reading-room, chapel, restaurant, industrial school, and work rooms are offered freely to every one who wishes to enjoy them.

In 1872 the estate at Mount Hope, comprising about five acres, was purchased, and here is carried on a variety of employments, such as sewing of all kinds (by machine and by hand), laundry work, gardening, and, as far as practicable, floriculture. Domestic service in its several branches is also taught.

OFFICERS.

President — Nicholas Broughton.
Vice-President — I. O. Whiting.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. E. Abbott.
Physician — J. W. Johnson, M.D.

Bureau of Charity.

Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston. (*Tele. 681.*)

The Bureau of Charity was organized and placed under

the care of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, in order more fully to systematize the administration of certain public institutions, and to prevent imposture in the bestowal of charities. The Board of Overseers of the Poor was organized in 1691, and since that time have administered the official charities, and have acted as trustees for the care of trust funds for the benefit of the poor. They have under their care the Temporary Home for Women and Children, and the Wayfarer's Lodge.

They meet on the first Wednesday of every month at their office in the Charity Building.

The building is open, statedly, from 8 A.M. to 6 P. M.

In addition to the Overseers of the Poor and the City Physician, the following organizations have rooms in the building: —

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.
INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY.
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' FUND.
BOSTON LADIES' SEWING CIRCLE.
ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.
HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY.
UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.
GERMAN EMIGRANT AID SOCIETY.
BOSTON POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.
YOUNG MEN'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

OFFICERS.

Chairman — T. F. Temple.
Treasurer — F. W. Lincoln.
Secretary — Benjamin Pettee.
Physicians — Drs. R. W. Sprague, Charlestown; E. T. Williams, Roxbury; George Faulkner, West Roxbury; H. E. Marion, Brighton, J. J. McDevitt, East Boston.

Associated Charities of Boston.

(*Tele. 216.*)

Organized 1879, incorporated 1881. The objects of

this society are to secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Boston, in order to raise the poor above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposition, and diminish pauperism; to encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry through friendly intercourse, advice, and sympathy, and to aid the poor to help themselves; to prevent children from growing up as paupers; to aid in the diffusion of knowledge on subjects connected with the relief of the poor.

The office of the Board is at Room 41, Charity Building, where, under its system of registration, information concerning the relief given and the character of the beneficiaries of forty-seven benevolent agencies and many individuals is received in confidence, recorded, and exchanged. Inquiries from persons known to be *charitably interested* in any family are promptly answered. Over 11,000 families were registered last season.

Under the general supervision of the Directors are fifteen District Conferences. Each Conference is composed of all the charity workers of the District, including the volunteer friendly visitors of the Associated Charities. These visitors now number, in the whole city, between six and seven hundred, and visit nearly fourteen hundred families.

OFFICERS.

President — R. T. Paine.
Treasurer — D. E. Ware.
Secretary — G. A. Goddard.
Registrar — Miss Zilpha D. Smith.

City Temporary Home.

Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street, Boston.

The Temporary Home, under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor, is designed to furnish provision for foundlings and persons in a destitute condition. Only

women and children can be lodged there; but meals are given to deserving persons, on application to the Overseers or Matron.

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

N Street, corner of Broadway, South Boston.

Founded in 1855, and incorporated in 1858, for the care of destitute children of all nationalities. Boys admitted from four to six years of age, and retained until ten; girls received under eight years of age. Children of both sexes will be taken entire charge of, and provided with good homes when they arrive at a suitable age; or will be received for one, two, or three years, to be returned to their parents at the end of that time. Children also admitted for shorter time on payment of board. The institution receives 100 inmates. Application for admission must be made to Mrs. S. Eliot, 44 Brimmer Street, Mrs. F. Cunningham, 273 Clarendon Street, or Mrs. B. R. Curtis, 121 Marlboro Street.

Visitors admitted on Wednesday, between 2 and 5 P.M.; parents and friends of the children on the last Wednesday of each month, between 2 and 5.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is in November.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Treasurer — G. H. Richards.
Secretary — Mrs. R. F. Bond.
Physicians — E. S. Boland, M.D., Hugh Doherty, M.D.

Roxbury Charitable Society.

Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1794, and incorporated in 1799, for the relief of the poor and the prevention of pauperism in Roxbury. Relief, to a limited amount, is given in money, but the usual form is that of clothing, provisions, etc. An

agent is employed by the Society to receive applications for aid and to dispense relief. Between 300 and 400 persons are annually relieved. The Roxbury Dispensary, founded in 1847, has been merged in this Society, and its separate organization abandoned. The agent of both charities is the same. His office is at 118 Roxbury Street.

OFFICERS.

President — E. B. Reynolds.
Treasurer — John Carr.
Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Agent — F. M. Briggs.
Physician — E. T. Williams, M.D.

Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women.

Copeland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1856, to provide a home for orphan or half-orphan children, and for aged women of small means, having no near kindred to care personally for them. Two dollars a week are charged for the board of children, and four dollars for women. The number of inmates is from sixteen to twenty, the proportions of women and children varying.

The officers are chosen annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Bush.
Treasurer — G. H. Wyman.
Secretary — Mrs. E. L. Couthouy.
Physician — J. H. Streeter, M.D.

Infant School and Children's Home.

36 Austin Street, Charlestown, Boston.

Organized as the Charlestown Infant School Association in 1833, and reorganized in 1869 under its present title, as an institution for the protection and care of destitute children. Those living or born in Charlestown are pre-

ferred. It can at present accommodate about 25 inmates. The institution is supported by voluntary subscriptions.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Horatio Wellington.
Vice-President — Mrs. Thomas Doane.
Treasurer — G. B. Neal.
Secretary — G. H. Pendergast.
Physician — L. M. Willis, M.D.

Winchester Home for Aged Women.

10 Eden Street, Charlestown, Boston.

This institution, founded in October, 1865, is intended as a home for American-born women, over sixty years of age, who have resided in Charlestown for at least ten years, and are in destitute circumstances. Applicants for admission as inmates are received on probation for three months, after which residence is continued or terminated at the discretion of the Board of Managers. As a general rule, the sum of one hundred dollars is paid, and the furniture of a room supplied, for each inmate on entrance. Persons are occasionally admitted as boarders, but not to the exclusion of those entirely dependent.

The building now occupied by the Home accommodates about 30 inmates.

The annual meeting is held on the second Thursday of January. The Board of Managers hold meetings on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Liverus Hull.
Treasurer — C. E. Daniels.
Secretary — A. E. Cutter.
Physician — Drs. L. M. Willis, C. D. Sawin, H. A. Houghton, H. H. Fuller.

Avon Place Home.

Cambridge.

On the 30th of May, 1874, the Home was established

through the benevolence of James Huntington, of Cambridge, who at that time was able to carry into effect a long-cherished plan by which the comforts of a home could be furnished to destitute children. The trustees of the Home received from Mr. Huntington a deed of the house on Avon Place, valued, with the furniture, at about $10,000. It was incorporated in November, 1874.

Application for the admission of children may be made to Mrs. R. B. Storer, Garden Street, Mrs. Dr. Thayer, 80 North Avenue, or Mrs. S. P. Teele, 146 Hancock Street.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the last Saturday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. H. W. Paine.
Treasurer — Miss M. A. Ellis.
Secretary — Miss M. Murdock.
Physicians — Drs. C. E. Vaughan, E. H. Stevens, F. W. Taylor.

Massachusetts Infant Asylum.

Near Boylston Station, Jamaica Plain. (*Tele. 8774.*)

The institution was incorporated May 15, 1867, for the purpose of assisting and providing for deserted and destitute infant children. During the last week in November, 1875, the Asylum was removed from its old quarters in Brookline to new buildings of its own on Chestnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain, near the Boylston Station on the Providence Railroad. The building consists of two wings, of two stories each, connected by a corridor of one story. The classes of children, for whom support is provided, are foundlings, whose parentage is unknown; infants deserted by their known parents, or left orphans at a tender age; the infant children of women unable to support them entirely, who can pay a part of their cost or can take some part in the care of them. These classes are

received in the order of their necessities. As many mothers are retained as wet nurses as the necessities of the institution demand. Infants are also sent to good nurses outside the Asylum, either by procuring their adoption or by paying their board. In carrying out their object, the directors endeavor, at all times, to keep in mind the true relations between parents, when living, and their children, and obtain the support of the child from its parents or kindred, whenever it can be done.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in April. The directors meet on the first Tuesday of each month.

Application for the admission of infants must be made to Mrs. J. C. Bancroft, 61 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, any morning between the hours of 9 and 10, or by letter. No child, born out of the State, is received, except under the provisions of the law; nor is any child taken if over nine months of age. All children are submitted to medical examination before admission.

Application for children for adoption may be made to the Matron at the Asylum, or to a member of the Adoption Committee.

Visitors will be admitted on Tuesday and Friday, between 2 and 5.

The maximum number of children under the care of the Asylum at any one time is 100, of whom about three-fourths are boarded out in families.

OFFICERS.

President — John F. Andrew, Boston.

Treasurer — E. S. Philbrick, Brookline.

Secretary — C. P. Ware, Brookline.

Consulting Physicians — Francis Minot, M.D., Lucy E. Sewall, M.D.

Attending Physicians — Drs. Emma L. Call, G. K. Sabine, C. P. Putnam.

Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes.

Northampton, Mass.

Opened in 1867 for the education of semi-deaf and semi-mute pupils. The charges are three hundred dollars a year for pay inmates. The State appropriates funds annually for the education of indigent applicants. Applications and letters for information may be addressed to the Principal. Pupils must be at least five years old. The Institution is not an asylum, but a school, and none can be admitted or retained who have not the ordinary growth and vigor of mind and body, and good moral habits.

Visitors are admitted Thursday afternoons.

OFFICERS.

President — L. J. Dudley.
Vice-Presidents — J. H. Seelye, William Allen.
Treasurer — Lafayette Maltby.
Principal — Miss C. A. Yale.

American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1817. The Asylum provides board and tuition at an annual expense of $175 for each pupil. Persons applying for admission must be between the ages of eight and twenty-five; of good natural intellect, capable of forming and joining letters with a pen legibly and correctly; free from any immoralities of conduct, and from any contagious disease. Application for the benefit of the legislative appropriations in the States of Maine and New Hampshire should be made to the secretaries of the States respectively; in Massachusetts to the Secretary of the Board of Education; and in Vermont, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, to the governors of those States respectively.

The time for admitting pupils is the second Wednesday in September, and at no other time in the year.

OFFICERS.

President — F. B. Cooley.
Treasurer — D. R. Howe.
Secretary — Atwood Collins.
Physician — G. W. Avery, M.D.

V. H. OSBORNE & CO.

Tailors

427 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

WALTER S. McLAUTHLIN.

Gentlemen of taste are invited to inspect our stock of seasonable fabrics.

DAMRELL & UPHAM,

Medical Booksellers and Importers,

Invite the attention of the profession to their very complete stock of **Books on Medicine, Pharmacy, Microscopy, Veterinary Medicine, and Collateral Sciences.** All new publications, American and English, received as soon as issued.

1712

1887

Old Corner Bookstore.

Subscriptions received for all Periodicals, domestic or foreign.
Correspondence solicited. Catalogues will be sent, free, upon application.

283 WASHINGTON STREET,
BOSTON.

RAYMOND'S VACATION EXCURSIONS.

ALL TRAVELLING EXPENSES INCLUDED.

WINTER AND SPRING TRIPS TO

CALIFORNIA.

WINTER TOURS THROUGH MEXICO.

Summer Trips to the Yellowstone National Park and Other Leading Resorts of the Country.

WE desire to call the attention of physicians and others to the HIGH CHARACTER of our Excursions, and to the special and exclusive facilities for comfortable and luxurious travel afforded in connection therewith. **Every Feature is First Class.** The price of a ticket includes all necessary incidental expenses in addition to first-class railway fare — such as a double berth (half a section) in the Pullman cars during all long journeys, meals, hotel accommodations, transfers, care of baggage, etc., — so that the passenger is freed from personal care and annoyance. Every party is accompanied by one or more special conductors and a baggage-man; through Mexico by a corps of guides and interpreters. **Special Through Trains of Magnificent Vestibuled Pullman Palace Cars** will be run on nearly all our California and Mexico tours during the season of 1887-88. **A Pullman Palace Dining Car will be attached to every train.** The sleeping cars have been built expressly for our service, and include drawing-rooms, with wash-bowls, running water, and private toilet-rooms. These and many other special features will be appreciated by invalids and by the travelling public generally. In California, passengers need not follow any program of travel unless they desire — the time and place of sojourn being left entirely to themselves.

W. RAYMOND.
I. A. WHITCOMB.

We invite correspondence from physicians and others interested. Address for dates, descriptive circulars, and all other information,

W. RAYMOND,

296 Washington St. (opp. School St.), Boston, Mass.

New York Office: 257 Broadway.
Philadelphia Office: 111 So. Ninth St., under the Continental Hotel.
London Office: 142 Strand, W.C., HENRY GAZE & SON, Agents.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. JOHN MOORE, M.D., Surgeon-General, Washington, D.C.

THE following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the Medical Corps of the United States Army:

[EXTRACTS FROM LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

SECT. 1. Be it enacted, etc. That from and after the passage of this act no person shall receive the appointment of assistant surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an army medical board, to consist of not less than three surgeons or assistant surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an assistant surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an army medical board constituted as aforesaid.

Act of Congress, approved June 23, 1874, and June 26, 1886.

The medical department of the army shall hereafter consist of one surgeon-general, . . . one assistant surgeon-general, . . . one chief medical purveyor, four surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of colonels, two assistant medical purveyors, . . . eight surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenant-colonels, fifty surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of majors, one hundred and twenty-five assistant surgeons, with the rank, pay,[1] and emoluments of lieutenants of cavalry for the first five years' service, and with the rank, pay,[2] and emoluments of captains of cavalry after five years' service. . . .

[1] $1600 per annum. [2] $2000 per annum.

All candidates for appointment in the medical corps must apply to the Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the army Medical Board of Examiners. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, must state date and place of his birth, and place and State of which he is a permanent resident, and must be accompanied by certificates based on personal acquaintance from at least two persons of repute as to citizenship, character, and moral habits. The candidate must be between twenty-one and twenty-eight years of age (without any exceptions), and a graduate of a regular medical college, — evidence of which, his diploma, must be submitted to the Board. [¶2273 A. R. 1881.]

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications and general aptitude for the service of each candidate will be subjects for careful investigation by the Board, and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt. [¶2274 A. R. 1881.]

The following will be the general plan of the examination : —

I. A short essay, either autobiographical or upon some professional subject to be indicated by the Board.

II. Physical examination. This will be rigid, and each candidate will, in addition, be required to certify, "*That he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind, which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of any duty which may be required.*"

III. Oral examination on subjects of preliminary education, general literature, and general science. The board will satisfy itself by an actual examination that the candidate possesses a thorough knowledge of the branches taught in the common schools, *especially of English grammar, arithmetic, and history and geography of the United States.* Any candidate *found deficient in these branches will not be examined further.*"

Oral examination on general science will include chemistry and natural philosophy; and that on general literature will embrace English literature, Latin, and general history, ancient and modern. Candidates claiming proficiency in other branches of knowledge, such as the higher mathematics, the ancient and modern languages, etc., will be examined therein, and receive due credit therefor.

IV. Written examination on anatomy, physiology, surgery, practice of medicine and general pathology, obstetrics, and diseases of women and children. Oral examination on these subjects, and

also on medical jurisprudence, materia medica, therapeutics, pharmacy, toxicology, and hygiene. Few candidates pay the attention to hygiene which it deserves ; it is always made a subject of this examination, and will be considered *a vital one in the examination for promotion after the expiration of five years' service.*

V. Clinical examination, medical and surgical, at a hospital.

VI. Performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

Due credit will be given for Hospital training, and practical experience in Surgery, Practice of Medicine, and Obstetrics.

The Board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary, in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service. [¶2275, A. R. 1881.]

The Board will report the merits of the candidates on the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which the approved candidates will receive appointments to existing vacancies, or to vacancies which may occur within two years thereafter. [¶2276, A. R. 1881.]

An applicant failing one examination, may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third. [¶2277, A. R. 1881.]

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation in obeying their first order assigning them to duty. [¶2278, A. R. 1881.]

An Assistant Surgeon on appointment receives $1600 per annum (payable monthly), with quarters, and mileage (8 cents per mile), when travelling under orders.

(Signed) WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
August 10, 1885.

The medical officers in the U. S. Army, on duty in New England, are : —

Major J. C. McKee, Attending Surgeon and Examiner of Recruits, 16 Portland Street, Boston, Mass.

Capt. G. E. Bushnell, Assistant Surgeon, Post Surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

Major S. M. Horton, Surgeon, Post Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

Major W. C. Spencer, Surgeon, Post Surgeon, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.

Capt. W. C. Shannon, Assistant Surgeon, Post Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.

Capt. R. W. Johnson, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

F. M. GUNNELL, M.D., Surgeon-General, U. S. N., and Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department.

CIRCULAR FOR THE INFORMATION OF PERSONS DESIRING TO ENTER THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE U. S. NAVY.

A candidate for examination and appointment in the Medical Corps of the Navy must be between 21 and 26 years of age, and must apply to the Honorable Secretary of the Navy for permission to appear before the Naval Medical Examining Board.

The application must be in the handwriting of the applicant, stating age and place of birth, also the place and State of which he is a permanent resident; and must be accompanied by letters or certificates from persons of repute, testifying, from personal knowledge, to his good habits and moral character, and that he is a citizen of the United States.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

_____

_____, 188 .

TO THE HONORABLE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY.

Navy Department, Washington, D. C.:

SIR: I request permission to be examined for an appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the United States Navy.

I was born at ——, and was —— years of age on the —— day of ——, 188—, and am a citizen of the United States, residing in ——, county of ——, in the State of ——.

I enclose herewith certificates as to moral character, habits and citizenship.

Very respectfully,

_____ _____.

If, in reply to the above, the candidate receive a permit, he will notify the President of the Board of the fact, and request him to appoint a time for his examination.

Candidates will be expected to present to the Board testimonials of educational and professional fitness.

The Board is required, under oath, to report on the physical, mental, moral, and professional qualifications of the candidate; so that the examinations are necessarily rigid and comprehensive, though simple and practical, and not beyond the attainments of any well educated physician.

A successful candidate, upon the completion of his examination, will be notified by the President of the Board that he has been found qualified.

An applicant found "not qualified" may be allowed a second examination after one year, but not a third.

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, which, if uninterrupted, is usually completed within a week.

Appointments will be made as vacancies occur, and in the order of merit reported by the Board, but a qualified candidate, not appointed within a year, must be re-examined.

The officers of the Medical Staff of the Navy are as follows: Medical Directors, Medical Inspectors, Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons.

Vacancies in these grades (by death, or retirement at the age of sixty-two years) are filled in the order of seniority, and for each step of promotion a physical and professional examination is required by law.

The pay of an Assistant Surgeon in the Navy is $1000 per annum "on leave or waiting orders," $1400 "on shore duty," $1700 "at sea," and, when at sea, one ration at 30 cents per diem in addition.

Eight cents a mile is the allowance when travelling under orders.

ORDER OF EXAMINATION.

1. Physical. 2. Written. 3. Oral. 4. Clinical. 5. Practical.

The Physical examination will be very thorough, and the candidate will be required to certify, under oath, that he is free from any mental, physical or constitutional defects, hereditary taint, or disability of any kind that would be liable to interfere with the efficient performance of duty.

Written examination. — The candidate will be required to address a letter to the Board of Examiners, stating concisely —

1. The date and place of his birth; the school, institution, or college at which he received his general education; the several branches studied, including his knowledge of general literature,

and of the ancient and modern languages; the exact title of the medical school or schools at which he received instruction, and, if an Alumnus, the date of his graduation; the name and place of residence of his preceptor, and the time when he commenced the study of medicine; also the title of the text-books studied or read on Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, Histology, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Therapeutics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Principles and Practice of Surgery, Minor Surgery or Mechanical Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, Obstetrics, Hygiene, Biology, and Physics.

2. The opportunities he has had of engaging in the practice of medicine, surgery, and obstetrics, or of receiving clinical instruction; or whether he has or has not been a resident physician or interne in a civil or military hospital.

3. The number of subjects or parts of subjects he has dissected; what opportunity he has had to become familiar with minor surgery and bandaging, chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations, and the physical properties of drugs.

The candidate will append to this letter his name in full, post-office address, and his local address at the date of the examination.

A thesis or short essay must next be written (without reference to notes or books) upon some professional or scientific subject indicated by the Board.

Written answers will then be required to twelve or more questions, propounded by the Board, on the following subjects :

Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Physics.

Oral examination. — The candidate will be examined orally upon his literary and scientific acquirements, including general history, natural science and English literature, and professionally upon Anatomy (general, special, and surgical), Histology, Physiology, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Principles and Practice of Surgery, Chemistry, Legal Medicine, Toxicology, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women and Children, Hygiene, Microscopy, and Physics.

Candidates possessing special knowledge of the higher Mathematics, Astronomy, Geology, Botany, Zoology, Literature, Art, and Ancient and Modern Languages, will be given full credit for their proficiency.

The Clinical examination of patients will be made by the candi-

date at a Navy Hospital, and will include the use of the Microscope, Thermometer, Laryngoscope, Ophthalmoscope, and other aids to physical diagnosis; after which he will be required to submit a written clinical report on one or more medical or surgical cases.

The practical examination will comprise surgical operations on the cadaver, the application of splints, bandages and surgical dressings, the use of the microscope (for clinical purposes, and the recognition of pathological or other specimens), and chemical and pharmaceutical manipulations.

A candidate may withdraw at any period of the examination, with the consent of the Board, and may at a future time present himself for re-examination.

The Board may conclude the examinations — written, oral or practical — at any time, and may deviate from this general plan in such manner as it may deem best to insure the interests of the naval service.

WILLIAM C. WHITNEY,
Secretary of the Navy.

UNITED STATES NAVAL HOSPITAL.
Chelsea, Mass.

The Hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains one hundred beds, and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the naval service.

NAVAL MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

NAVY YARD, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
Medical Inspector — A. S. Oberly.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, MASS.
Medical Director — S. F. Coues.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — R. H. McCarty.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — L. W. Curtis.

NAVY YARD, BOSTON, MASS.
Surgeon — T. N. Penrose.

RECEIVING SHIP "WABASH," BOSTON, MASS.

Surgeon — Howard Smith.
Assistant Surgeon — J. W. Baker.

TORPEDO STATION, NEWPORT, R. I.

Surgeon — J. G. Ayers.

NAVAL STATION NEW LONDON, CONN.

Surgeon — Thomas Owens.

U. S. Marine Hospital Service.

JOHN B. HAMILTON, M.D., Supervising Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States which furnishes medical and surgical relief to the sick and disabled seamen of the American mercantile marine, was established by Act of Congress, July 16, 1798, and reorganized by Acts of Congress, June 29, 1870, and March 3, 1875. The service is under the charge of a Supervising Surgeon-General, who is appointed by the President, by and with the advice of the Senate, and who is charged by law, "under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and with the disbursement of the fund."

Relief is furnished to seamen at nearly one hundred ports of the ocean, gulf, and inland waters, either in hospitals established and maintained by the government exclusively for seamen, or in private or municipal institutions, with which arrangements are made from time to time. During the year ending June 30, 1886, 43,822 patients received relief from the Service, of whom 12,624 were treated in the hospitals, and 31,198 at the dispensaries. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1887, there were treated in the Marine Hospital at the Port of Boston, Mass., 707 patients and at the out-patient department in

the Custom House 1105 cases, making a total of 1812 cases. Boston ranks the third in the country as respects the work performed, and the service is constantly increasing.

The current expenses of the service are met by the receipts from the tax on tonnage; and the buildings and equipments are furnished out of the annual appropriations for public buildings. A sick or disabled seaman, to obtain relief, must apply to a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service, or to a United States collector of customs, and must furnish evidence that he has been actually employed as an American seaman. Relief is not furnished to indigent seamen, not sick or disabled, or to seamen who have abandoned their vocation for any other employment.

The medical corps consists of the Supervising Surgeon-General, and of Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons. Appointments to the service are made, after examination by a board of surgeons, to the grade of Assistant Surgeon. The service makes use of the nomenclature of diseases adopted by the Royal College of Physicians of London. A report of its transactions is issued annually.

The district of the North Atlantic embraces the following-named relief stations, namely: Bangor, Maine; Barnstable, Mass.; Bath, Maine; Belfast, Maine; Boston, Mass; Bristol, R. I.; Burlington, Vt.; Castine, Maine; Eastport, Maine; Edgartown, Mass.; Ellsworth, Maine; Fall River, Mass.; Gloucester, Mass.; Hyannis, Mass.; Kennebunk, Maine; Machias, Maine; Marblehead, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Plattsburg, N. Y.; Plymouth, Mass.; Portland, Maine; Portsmouth, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Rockland, Maine; Saco, Maine; Salem, Mass.;

Vineyard Haven, Mass.; Waldoboro', Maine; Wiscasset, Maine; and York, Maine.

The district of the Middle Atlantic includes Bridgeport, Conn.; Middletown, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; New London, Conn.; and Stonington, Conn.

All relief stations where the service is under the charge of a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service are known as relief stations of Class 1. Relief stations where specific arrangements have been made for the care and treatment of sick or disabled seamen at rates fixed by the Treasury Department, but where collectors of customs, on account of the absence of a medical officer of the service, are authorized and required to issue permits, and to supervise the relief furnished, are known as relief stations of Class 2. All other ports where there are officers of the customs revenue, but where, on account of the infrequency of applications for relief, the absence of any hospital, or from other causes, sick or disabled seamen are cared for only in cases of emergency, are known as relief stations of Class 3.

The Marine Hospital for the Port of Boston was originally established in Charlestown in 1802; a second building was built at Chelsea in 1825–27. The present building, which has accommodations for 100 patients, cost $394,424, and was completed and occupied about 1860. The office for the reception of patients and for the treatment of those not requiring hospital relief, is at the Custom House in Boston. (*Tele.*, Hospital, 5298; office, 1415). The Marine Hospital at Portland has accommodations for 50 patients, and is situated about three miles from the centre of the city, on Casco Bay. The Hospital was commenced in 1852, and completed in 1859, at a cost of $122,837. About 160 patients are treated annually. A hospital has recently been established by the service at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

Surgeons—H. W. Austin, Boston, Mass.; J. M. Gassoway, Portland, Me.

Passed Assistant Surgeons—C. E. Banks, Boston, Mass.; R. P. M. Ames, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Assistant Surgeon—L. L. Williams, Boston, Mass.

Acting Assistant Surgeons—W. A. Banks, Rockland, Me.; R. D. Bibber, Bath, Me.; J. B. Brewster, Plymouth, Mass.; J. P. C. Foster, New Haven, Conn.; L. W. Hodgkins, Ellsworth, Me.; A. W. Johnson, Portsmouth, N. H.; W. C. Mason, Bangor, Me.; S. B. Hunter, Machias, Me.; F. J. Beckwith, New London, Conn.; Elmer Small, Belfast, Me.; W. H. Taylor, New Bedford, Mass.; G. W. Kelley, Barnstable, Mass.; G. W. Doane, Hyannis, Mass.; B. D. Gifford, Chatham, Mass; G. N. Munsell, Dennis, Mass.; W. N. Stone, Wellfleet, Mass.; W. S. Birge, Provincetown, Mass.

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming, as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

EXAMINING SURGEONS.

Boards of Examining Surgeons are constituted under authority of the Commissioner to act in the larger cities and towns. In the Boards the first name given is that of President; the second, the Treasurer; and the third, the Secretary. As a general rule, the Boards meet every Wednesday, at 10 A. M.

Massachusetts.

C. A. Ahearne, Boston.
Morton Prince, "
G. P. Bartlett, "
William Dwight, (North) Amherst.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
G. F. Thompson, Belchertown.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
Jerome Dwelley, Fall River.
Levi Pillsbury, Fitchburg.
H. H. Lyons, "
E. P. Miller, "

J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro.
G. W. Doane, Hyannis.
H. M. Chase, Lawrence.
C. M. Fisk, Lowell.
W. M. Hoar, "
H. J. Smith, "
A. B. Paun, Middleboro.
J. A. Kite, Nantucket.
J. H. Wright, Natick.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
Christopher Seymour, Northampton.
Warren Tyler, North Brookfield.
William Holbrook, Palmer.
A. M. Smith, Pittsfield.
C. J. Curran, "
O. S. Roberts, Pittsfield.
William Mack, Salem.
Arthur Kemble, "
J. P. Fessenden, "
F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls.
C. C. Chaffee, Springfield.
F. W. Chapin, "
Harlow Gamwell, "
C. T. Hubbard, Taunton.
J. W. Hayward, "
A. S. Deane, "
J. W. Hastings, Warren.
B. F. Hastings, Whitman.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
T. A. O'Callaghan, "
Albert Wood, "

Maine.

B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.
J. A. Donavan, "
E. M. Fuller, "
G. W. Martin, Augusta.
L. J. Crooker, "
W. D. Lapham, "
E. F. Sanger, Bangor.
E. N. Mayo, "
S. B. Morrison, "
J. A. Pierce, Belfast.
Elmer Small, "
J. A. Morton, Bethel.
D. W. Bunker, Blue Hill.
Alden Blossom, Boothbay.
C. E. Swan, Calais.
E. H. Vose, "
H. B. Knowles, "
G. H. Freeman, Caribou.
C. F. Thomas, "
Jefferson Cary, "
S. J. Wallace, Castine.
J. H. Sylvester, "
G. A. Wheeler, "
M. L. Porter, Danforth.
A. R. Lincoln, Denneysville.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
E. P. Snow, "
J. B. Cochrane, "
J. M. Jonah, Eastport.
L. W. Hodgkins, Ellsworth.
Emerson Googins, "
G. A. Phillips, "
D. L. Lamson, Fryeburgh.
Jotham Donnell, Houlton.
Robert Boyd, Houlton.
C. E. Williams, "
S. B. Hunter, Machias.
C. P. Chandler, "
H. H. Smith, "
George Googins, Millbridge.
Hannibal Hamlin, Milo.
Byron Porter, Newport.
William Osgood, No. Yarmouth.
F. H. Tilton, Norway.
J. W. Dearborn, Parsonfield.
D. H. Owen, Patten.
B. C. Woodbury, "
F. F. Bigelow, "
Harris Pushee, Pittsfield.
S. C. Gordon, Portland.
H. P. Merrill, "
A. K. P. Meserve, "
F. E. Hitchcock, Rockland.
E. L. Esterbrook, "
Benjamin Williams, "
John Robbins, Skowhegan.
M. S. Goodrich, "
J. S. Cushing, "
P. C. Jones, Springfield.
D. H. Kelley, "
Charles Fuller, "
Parmenas Dyer, Strong.
G. Z. Higgins, "
F. H. Russell, "
J. C. Whitney, Thorndike.
C. M. Bisbee, West Sumner.
A. B. Adams, Wilton.
C. W. Taggart, Winthrop.

New Hampshire.

F. C. Harris, Colebrook.
W. G. Carter, Concord.
F. A. Stillings, "
C. P. Gage, "
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
W. G. Perry, Exeter.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene.
S. M. Dinsmoor, "
H. E. Mace, Laconia.
Oliver Gross, "
D. B. Nelson, "
Ezra Mitchell, Lancaster.
E. M. Wight, "
E. F. Stockwell, "
W. W. Wilkins, Manchester.
James Sullivan, "
H. C. Canney, "
W. H. H. Mason, Moultonboro.
J. C. Garland, Nashua.
F. N. Gibson, New Ipswich.
D. M. Currier, Newport.
D. P. Goodhue, "
T. B. Sanborn, "
W. D. Chase, Peterboro.
W. A. Smith, Plymouth.
J. A. Sanborn, "
Robert Burns, "
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
J. W. Parsons, "
A. B. Sherburne, "
J. A. Hayes, Rochester.
H. R. Parker, "
J. S. Elkins, "
S. W. Roberts, Wakefield.
A. D. Merrow, Wolfboro.
N. H. Scott, "
C. F. Roberts, "

Vermont.

J. F. Skinner, Barton.
A. P. Richardson, Bellows Falls.
E. H. Pettengill, "
E. R. Campbell, "
L. W. Hanson, Bradford.
O. G. Dyer, Brandon.
F. P. Wheeler, Bristol.
A. P. Grinnell, Burlington.
H. H. Atwater, "
L. H. Butler, "
S. N. Goss, Chelsea.
A. Q. Pottle, Island Pond.
D. F. Cooledge, Ludlow.
J. E. Macomber, Montpelier.
S. L. Wiswell, "
J. H. Jackson, "
E. J. Hall, Morrisville.
J. C. Rutherford, Newport.
J. F. Wright, Newport.
H. W. Blackstone, "
W. B. Mayo, Northfield.
Nathan Gale, Orwell.
J. D. Hanrahan, Rutland.
J. A. Mead, "
W. M. Stearns, "
O. F. Fassett, St. Albans.
H. S. Brown, St. Johnsbury.
H. S. Calderwood, "
E. V. Watkins, Wells River.
O. H. Boynton, "
R. C. Jenne, "
R. F. Johnson, West Concord.
E. F. Upham, West Randolph.
H. L. Rodiman, White River Junc.
H. H. Gillette, "

Rhode Island.

Robert Millar, Providence.
A. E. Ham, "
G. W. Carr, "

Connecticut.

J. H. Benedict, Bridgeport.
G. L. Porter, "
W. C. Bowers, "
Rial Strickland, Enfield.
M. C. Hazen, Haddam.
P. W. Ellsworth, Hartford.

Nathan Meyer, Hartford.
P. D. Peltier, "
William Deming, Litchfield.
J. W. Bidwell, "
G. D. Ferguson, "
C. P. Lindsley, New Haven.
E. T. Bradstreet, "
E. L. Bissell, "
A. W. Nelson, New London.
A. T. Douglas, New London.
J. G. Stanton, "
J. G. Gregory, Norwalk.
E. C. Kinney, Norwich.
W. P. Barber, "
H. L. Hammond, "
S. G. Risley, Rockville.
C. J. Fox, Willimantic.

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
A. F. Holt	Governor's Staff.	Cambridge.	Jan. 3, 1884.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
Thomas Kittredge . .	2d Brigade.	Salem.	Mar. 7, 1882.
G. E. Pinkham . . .	1st "	Lowell.	Mar. 27, 1882.
SURGEONS (10).			
Rank — Major.			
W. L. Richardson . .	1st Corps Cadets, 2d Brig.	Boston.	Nov. 6, 1875.
David Clark	2d Regt. Inf., 1st "	Springfield.	Aug. 25, 1876.
O. H. Marion . . .	1st Regt. Inf., 1st "	Alston.	April 18, 1883.
C. W. Haddock . . .	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Beverly.	May 4, 1883.
R. B. Dixon	5th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Boston.	Jan. 25, 1884.
W. H. Devine . . .	9th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Boston.	Mar. 1, 1884.
C. H. Rice	6th Regt. Inf., 1st "	Fitchburg.	Dec. 27, 1884.
A. W. Clark	1st Bat. Lt. Art., 2d "	Boston.	June 20, 1885.
F. C. Hersey	8th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Salem.	June 1, 1886.
T. M. Durell	1st. Bat. Cav., 2d "	Somerville.	June 9, 1886.
ASST. SURGEONS (10).			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
O. J. Brown	2d Regt. Inf., 1st Brigade	North Adams.	Sept. 20, 1878.
C. M. Green	1st Corps Cadets, 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 3, 1881.
C. G. Weston . . .	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Peabody.	July 21, 1883.
W. H. Fales	1st Bat. Lt. Art.	Boston.	July 11, 1885.
J. A. Mead	5th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Watertown.	Mar. 19, 1884.
F. H. Mullen	9th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Boston.	April 28, 1884.
H. F. Vickery . . .	1st Regt. Inf., 1st "	Boston.	May 12, 1884.
W. M. Hoar	6th Regt. Inf., 1st "	Lowell.	Dec. 24, 1884.
A. C. Aldrich . . .	8th Regt. Inf., 2d "	Somerville.	July 7, 1886.
J. E. Clark	1st Bat. Cav., 2d "	Medford.	Aug. 4, 1886.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS TO EXAMINE CANDIDATES FOR POSITIONS IN THE MASS. V. M.

Organized for the purpose of examining appointees in Medical Staff. Section 2249, Reg. M. V. M.

Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Kittredge, M.D., *President.*
Lieut.-Colonel G. E. Pinkham, M.D.
Major O. H. Marion, M.D., *Recorder.*

Medical Staff, Maine Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
A. C. Hamlin . . .	Governor's Staff.	Bangor.	
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
F. P. Scully	1st Regiment Inf.	Portland.	Aug. 19, 1885.
F. C. Thayer	2d Regiment Inf.	Waterville.	June 26, 1886.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
G. H. Brickett . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Augusta.	June 5, 1885.
B. F. Bradbury . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Norway.	April 3, 1886.
W. A. Bumps . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Dexter.	June 26, 1886.
D. A. Robinson . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Bangor.	June 26, 1886.

Medical Staff, New Hampshire National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
A. L. Emerson . . .	Governor's Staff.	Chester.	July, 1887.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
George Cook	Staff, 1st Brigade.	Concord.	May 28, 1884.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
W. M. Parsons . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	March 17, 1884.
I. A. Watson . . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Concord.	Dec. 12, 1884.
G. W. Flagg	2d Regiment Inf.	Keene.	May 10, 1886.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — Captain.			
James Sullivan . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	March 17, 1884.
F. T. Moffett	3d Regiment Inf.	Littleton.	July 1, 1884.
W. H. Nute	2d Regiment Inf.	Farmington.	May 10, 1886.

Medical Staff, Vermont National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
C. F. Branch . . .	Governor's Staff.	Coventry.	—
SURGEON.			
Rank — Major.			
J. C. Rutherford . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Burlington.	—
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
C. S. Coverly	1st Regiment Inf.	Rutland.	—
D. P. Webster . . .	Light Bat.	Brattleboro'.	—

Medical Staff, Rhode Island Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig. General.			
J. C. Budlong . . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	April 8, 1881.
ASST. SURG.-GEN.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
G. H. Kenyon . . .	Governor's Staff,	Providence.	Nov. 1, 1883.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
G. W. Carr	Brigade Staff.	Providence.	April 13, 1883.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
A. D. Weeks	United Train Art.	Providence.	Jan. 23, 1884.
S. H. Sears	Newport Art.	Newport.	April 28, 1885.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
Charles Hayes . . .	1st Battalion Cav.	Providence.	May 16, 1878.
G. A. Brug	1st Battalion Inf.	Providence.	Nov. 17, 1881.
Byron Whitford . .	2d Battalion Inf.	Providence.	June 28, 1883.
Vacancy	5th Battalion Inf.	—	—
Vacancy	4th Battalion Inf.	—	—
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
G. F. Keene	United Train Art.	Providence.	Jan. 30, 1884.
W. C. Stoddard . . .	Newport Art.	Newport.	Aug. 4, 1885.

Medical Staff, Connecticut National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
C. J. Fox	Governor's Staff.	Willimantic.	Jan. 6, 1887.
MEDICAL-DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
C. P. Lindsley . . .	Brigade Staff.	New Haven.	Feb. 13, 1885.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
H. G. Howe	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Aug. 17, 1883.
E. L. Bissell	2d Regiment Inf.	New Haven.	April 2, 1885.
L. R. Almy	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	July 22, 1886.
G. L. Porter	4th Regiment Inf.	Bridgeport.	March 3, 1887.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
W. H. Donaldson . .	5th Battalion.	Fairfield.	Aug. 28, 1883.
H. S. Otis	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Dec. 23, 1884.
C. S. Murray	4th Regiment Inf.	Norwalk.	Aug. 16, 1885.
H. L. Hammond . .	3d Regiment Inf.	Killingly.	July 23, 1886.
C. E. Munger . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Waterbury.	April 14, 1887.

State Board of Health, Massachusetts.

13 Beacon Street, Boston.

The State Board of Health of Massachusetts was established in 1869, and was the first State Board organized in the United States. Its proceedings may be found in its valuable set of Reports beginning with 1869.

After an existence of ten years, its powers were transferred to the newly established Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and for seven years from 1879 the public sanitary interests of the State were supervised by that Board.

In 1886 the State Board of Health was re-established with considerably enlarged powers and duties by the enactment of the following law: —

SECTION 1. The Governor with the advice and consent of the Council shall appoint seven persons who shall constitute the State

Board of Health. The persons so appointed shall hold their offices for seven years; provided that the terms of office of the seven first appointed shall be so arranged that the term of one shall expire each year. All vacancies on said Board, whether occurring by expiration of term, or otherwise, shall be filled by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

SECT. 2. The Board shall be provided with rooms at the expense of the State, and shall hold meetings each month on a day fixed by itself, and at such other times as may be needful. It shall make its own by-laws, and shall make a report of its doings to the Governor and Council on or before the thirty-first day of December in each year, such report being made up to the thirtieth day of September inclusive.

The remaining sections of the act relate to the election and duties of the secretary, the expenses of the Board, and the numerous amendments of the statutes which were essential to the establishment of the Board, and its sepation from the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity.

The general powers and duties of the Board are defined by the following Statutes, which are substantially the same as those enacted in 1869.

CHAP. 80, SECT. 1. The State Board of Health shall take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the citizens of the Commonwealth. It shall make sanitary investigations and inquiries in respect to the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and the sources of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, and circumstances, on the public health; and shall gather such information in respect to those matters as it may deem proper for diffusion among the people. It shall advise the government in regard to the location and other sanitary conditions of any public institutions.

If small-pox or any other contagious or infectious disease dangerous to the public health exists, or is likely to exist, in any place within the State, the State Board shall investigate the same, and the means of preventing the spread thereof, and shall consult thereon with the local authorities, and shall have co-ordinate powers as a Board of Health, in every place, with the Board of Health or health officer thereof, or with the mayor and aldermen or the selectmen, if no such Board or officer exists in such place.

In addition to the general duties defined above, certain other duties have from time to time been entrusted to the Board, such as the power to prohibit noxious or offensive trades or occupations (Pub. Stat., chap. 80, § 93), the regulation and location of swine-slaughtering associations, and the publication of the returns of water companies and boards.

To these have also been added in later years two important acts giving to the Board supervision of food and drugs (Acts of 1882, chap. 263, and 1884, chap. 289), and also of water supplies and drainage (chap. 274, Acts of 1886), and also certain authority relative to ice supplies and the establishment of crematories.

In 1886 the Board was empowered to have the general oversight and care of all inland waters, and by a resolve of the same Legislature the property of the Drainage Commission, including its maps and plans of the district defined by this act, was turned over to the Board of Health. The following officers were appointed by the Board for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the act.

Consulting Engineer — J. P. Davis.
Chief Engineer — F. P. Stearns.
Assistant Engineer — X. H. Goodnough.

The following gentlemen compose the Board: —

Henry P. Walcott, M.D. — Frank W. Draper, M.D.
Elijah U. Jones, M.D. — Julius H. Appleton.
Thornton K. Lothrop. — Hiram F. Mills, C.E.
Theodore C. Bates.

Secretary — Samuel W. Abbott, M.D.

Inspectors of Foods and Drugs.

The State Board of Health by the provision of certain acts of 1882, 1883, and 1884 is entrusted with the inspec-

tion of food and drugs as sold in Massachusetts. For this purpose it is authorized to expend $10,000 annually in carrying out the provision of the Food and Drug Acts; three-fifths of this appropriation must be devoted to the enforcement of the laws for the prevention of the adulteration of milk and milk products.

Under these acts about 14,000 samples of food and drugs have been examined by the analysts of the Board, at least 200 prosecutions have been conducted against offenders, and the actual advantage secured to the people has been of a twofold nature, i. e., in the direction of public health, and also of public economy, since the saving which has been gained in the quality of the food-supply has been many times greater than the cost of enforcing the Statutes.

The Chemists acting under the direction of the Board are: —

E. S. Wood, M.D., Boston.
B. F. Davenport, M.D., Boston.
Charles Harrington, M.D., Boston.
Prof. Charles A. Goessman, Amherst.

Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts.

State House, Boston. (*Tele. 1382.*)

The Legislature of 1879 established the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity, at the same time abolishing the Board of State Charities, organized in 1863, and the Board of Health and Vital Statistics, organized in 1869.

The Legislature of 1886 passed an act (Chap. 101) re-establishing a State Board of Health. By the operations of this act the health functions of the State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity are withdrawn from it, and the word Health is stricken from the title. In all other respects the Board remains as before. It went into operation June 1, 1886.

The Board has general supervision over all the State charitable and reformatory institutions, including the State Lunatic Hospitals, State Almshouse, Workhouse, Primary School, and Industrial School for Girls.

Regular meetings of the Board are held on the first Saturday of each month at the office of the Board in the State House.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Chairman — John Fallon, Lawrence.
Vice-Chairman — C. C. Coffin, Boston.

C. F. Donnelly, Boston,
Edward Hitchcock, M.D., Amherst.
E. E. Dean, M.D., Brockton.
C. A. Denny, Leicester.
Anne B. Richardson, Lowell.
Henrietta G. Codman, Brookline.
R. L. Hodgdon, M.D., Arlington.

Clerk — J. D. Wells.
Inspector of Charities — F. B. Sanborn.
Superintendent of In-Door Poor — S. C. Wrightington.
Superintendent of Out-Door Poor — H. S. Shurtleff.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent — C. I. Fisher, M.D.
Assistant Superintendent — J. H. Cocker.
Assistant Physician — E. C. Norton, M.D.
Assistant Physician — Ella M. Patton, M.D.

STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent — H. M. Blackstone.
Physician — Edward Sawyer, M.D.
Consulting Physician — Calvin Pratt, M.D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

Superintendent — Amos Andrews.
Physician — Sarah M. Wilbur, M.D.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

Superintendent — H. E. Swan.
Physician — H. E. Corey, M.D.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

Superintendent — Mrs. L. L. Brackett.
Physician — Mary V. O'Callaghan, M.D.

STATE PRISON, CHARLESTOWN.

Physician — C. D. Sawin, M.D.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY, CONCORD.

Physician — G. E. Titcomb, M.D.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR WOMEN, SHERBORN.

Physician — Anna M. Wilkins, M.D.

Board of Registration in Pharmacy, Massachusetts.

Established under the act of the Legislature, approved June 11, 1885. Any person who has been engaged for three years in the business of retailing or dispensing drugs, medicines, chemicals, or poisons on his own account within the State may be registered on payment of a fee of fifty cents; other persons must submit themselves to examination, for which the sum of five dollars is charged, and are entitled to registration if found worthy.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

J. H. Manning, Pittsfield.
F. H. Butler, Lowell.
H. M. Whitney, Lawrence.
H. A. Estabrook, Fitchburg.
John Larrabee, Melrose.

Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass.

Organized April 8, 1879. Its objects are to promote a general interest in sanitary science, and to diffuse among the people a knowledge of the means of preventing disease; to secure the adoption by the city authorities of the most effectual methods of improving the sanitary condition of the city; to provide its members, at moderate cost, with such skilled inspection as shall secure the proper sanitary condition of their own premises, and those of other people in whom they may be interested.

Any citizen of Lynn may become a member by paying the annual assessment.

Each member is entitled to an annual inspection of one

homestead or other building, with a report on its sanitary condition by some competent person or persons employed and paid by the Association; occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning said homestead or building, as upon the occurrence of any severe or suspicious disease on the premises, or during the prevalence of an epidemic; and inspection of other buildings, public or private, in which he may have an interest, upon such terms as the Executive Council may determine.

The officers of the Association diffuse sanitary knowledge among the people by public meetings, by tracts, and by articles in public newspapers; investigate matters relating to the public health, and act with the health authorities of the city. The Executive Council meets once in three months. The Association meets annually, in the month of April, and holds special meetings when called by the Executive Council. The annual assessment is $5.00.

For the inspection of buildings not otherwise provided for, the following sums are charged, payment in every instance to accompany the application: —

Dwellings owned by members	$3.50
Dwellings not owned by members	5.00
Factories owned by members	5.00
Factories not owned by members	8.00
Dwellings of summer residents of Lynn, Nahant, and Swampscott	10.00
Dwellings of poor people, beneficiaries of the Association	1.00

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Coffin.
Secretary — J. G. Pinkham, M.D.
Treasurer — E. Q. Bacheller.

COMMITTEES.

On the Diffusion of Sanitary Knowledge — J. L. Hill, B. V. French, J. G. Pinkham.

On the Sanitary Condition of the City — D. H. Sweetser, C. A. Coffin, C. A. Lovejoy.

On the Inspection of Buildings J. E. Manning, W. G. Skeene, J. F. Morgan.

Legal Advisor — T. B. Newhall.

Inspecting Engineer — I. K. Harris, C.E.

Assistant Inspector — H. F. Pool.

Chemical Analyst — W. B. Hills, M.D.

State Board of Health, Maine.

F. H. Gerrish, M.D., *President.*
Lewis Barker,
S. J. Young.
O. A. Horr, M.D.
E. C. Jordan, C.E.
J. O. Webster, M.D.
A. G. Young, M.D., Augusta.

Secretary — A. G. Young, M.D., Augusta.

Commissioner of Pharmacy, Maine.

Herschell Boynton, Biddeford.

New Hampshire State Board of Health.

State House, Concord.

To educate the masses upon the prevention of diseases; to demonstrate the relations of cause to effect; to exhibit in a tangible way some of the established laws of sanitation; to point out the unquestionable causes of disease, that are clearly ascertained; and to indicate to all classes the means and methods of avoiding such.

MEMBERS.

Gov. C. H. Sawyer.
Atty.-Gen. Daniel Barnard.
J. A. Weston.
G. P. Conn, M.D., *President.*
E. T. Hubbard, M.D.
I. A. Watson, M.D., *Secretary.*

State Board of Health, Vermont.

Incorporated by the Legislature of Vermont November, 1880. Consists of six members, who, with the Secretary, constitute a Board, to meet once in two years.

President — A. H. Chesmore, M.D., Huntington.

Secretary — C. L. Allen, M.D., Rutland.

State Board of Health, Rhode Island.

Incorporated by the Legislature of the State in 1878 (G. S. 680). The Board consists of six persons (three of whom must be physicians), two from the County of Providence, and one from each of the other counties, and takes cognizance of the interests of life and health among the citizens of the State, makes investigations into the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and endemics among the people, and other topics of general interest. They also have charge of the registration of births, marriages, and deaths. The Board meets at its office in Providence, on the first Wednesday of July, October, January, and April.

The office of the Secretary is open daily from one to three o'clock. An annual report is published. The Secretary is *ex-officio* a member of the Board, the commissioner of public health, and State registrar.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

H. E. Turner, M.D., Newport County, *President.*
H. W. Rose, M.D., Washington County.
A. G. Sprague, M.D., Kent Co.
T. H. Shipman, M.D., Bristol Co.
P. S. Redfield, M.D., Providence County.
S. M. Gray, C.E., Providence County.
C. H. Fisher, M.D., Providence County, *Secretary.*

Board of Health.

Newport, R. I.

Organized by city ordinance, February 6, 1885.

MEMBERS.

C. F. Barker, M.D.
W. C. Rives, Jr., M.D., *Secretary.*
H. E. Turner, M.D.
W. J. Underwood.
J. H. Powel.

City and Port Physician — H. E. Turner, M.D.

Sanitary Protective Association.

Newport, R. I.

Established November 11, 1878, and incorporated in 1879, for the following objects: —

1st. To provide its members, at moderate cost, with such advice and supervision as shall insure the proper sanitary condition of their own dwellings.

2d. To enable members to procure practical advice, on moderate terms, as to the best means of remedying defects in houses of the poorer class, in which they may be interested.

3d. To aid in improving the sanitary condition of the city.

The first inspection does not cause any disturbance to household arrangements. It is followed by a report making specific recommendations, if any improvements in the household arrangements are thought necessary. The members are not bound to carry out these recommendations.

The subsequent annual inspection will, so long as the sanitary arrangements remain in working order, entail no expense beyond the annual subscription.

Each member is entitled to the following privileges in respect to property within the municipality of Newport.

1. An immediate report by the Inspecting Engineer of the Association on the sanitary condition of one dwelling or property, with specific recommendations, if necessary, as to the improvement of drainage, water supply, and ventilation, and a report upon the water by the Analyst.

2. An annual inspection of his premises, with a report as to their sanitary condition.

3. Occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning the dwelling or property in respect of which he is a subscriber.

4. Each member by his annual payment secures the above privileges in respect of one dwelling or property occupied or designated by him. Should he be interested in two or more dwellings or properties, as owner or occu-

pant, he may secure equal privileges in respect to them all, by paying the annual subscription for each.

5. A report, to be obtainable on payment of a special fee, on any dwelling or property, or plans thereof, which he may wish to hire or purchase.

6. Reports by the officers of the Association as to the sanitary condition of any dwellings or properties of the very poor, on payment of a moderate fee.

7. A report, without fee, upon the sanitary condition of any public building, as church, school-house, or place of public resort, within the city of Newport.

Persons become members upon payment of an annual subscription, which, for original members, is limited to six dollars for permanent residents of Newport, and ten dollars for those whose houses are closed for a portion of the year; this difference being based upon the fact that premises continuously occupied are more likely to be kept in good order, and therefore to require less rigid and extensive examination. Membership shall cease upon failure at any time to pay this annual subscription within three months after it shall have become due.

A meeting of the Association is held annually, on the second Monday of November.

OFFICERS.

President — Francis Brinley.
Vice-President — W. C. Rives.
Treasurer — G. J. Magill.
Recording Secretary — W. T. Parker, Jr., M.D.
Corresponding Secretary — H. R. Storer, M.D.
Consulting Engineers — G. E. Waring, Jr., C.E., J. P. Cotton, C.E., G. N. Bell, C.E.
Analyst — W. B. Hills, M.D.

State Board of Health, Connecticut.

Established in 1878. The Board have advisory duties,

are required to make investigations as to causes, prevalence, prevention of disease, etc., distribute information, co-operate with local boards of health for suppressing epidemics, and supervise registration of vital statistics.

MEMBERS.

A. E. Burr, Hartford, *President.*
J. S. Butler, M.D., Hartford.
Prof. W. H. Brewer, New Haven.
G. H. Wilson, M.D., Meriden.
Elisha Johnson, Hartford.
R. S. Goodwin, M.D., Thomaston.
Prof. C. A. Lindsley, M.D., New Haven, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

State Superintendent of Registration and Vital Statistics. Connecticut.

C. A. Lindsley, M.D.

Board of Registration in Dentistry, Massachusetts.

L. D. Shepard, Boston, *President*; E. V. McLeod, New Bedford, *Secretary;* J. L. Hurlbert, Springfield; G. E. Mitchell, Haverhill; J. F. Dousley, Boston.

Board of Dental Examiners, Vermont.

O. P. Forbush, Montpelier; Joseph Lewis, Burlington; L. T. Lawton, Rutland; G. H. Swift, Manchester; R. M. Chase, Bethel.

The Massachusetts Medical Examiner System.

The method of inquiry now employed in Massachusetts in cases of death by violence is no longer a matter of mere experiment. The law enacted in 1877, known as the Medical Examiner Law, effected a radical change throughout the State, whereby the old Coroner system was abolished, and an entirely different plan of operation was substituted in its place.

The principal points of importance in the present law are, the abolition of the coroner's jury, and the proper division of the investigation into its medical and its legal parts, the former being entrusted to intelligent, educated medical men, and the latter to properly qualified legal

officers. A similar process has been the rule for centuries among all the continental nations of Europe, and also in Scotland. The useless relic of Saxon times known as the coroner's jury was more expensive, more liable to abuse, and more clumsy in its operation than the continental method, and its verdict too often a subject of popular ridicule.

In proof that the present system of Massachusetts has been a thoroughly successful one, and also perfectly satisfactory to the people as well as to the medical and the legal profession, it is only necessary to state that since its introduction in 1877, about 13,000 cases of violent, sudden, and suspicious death have been investigated in a satisfactory manner in Massachusetts.

The principal modifications which have been found necessary after ten years' experience under the new law were embodied in a single act (Chap. 379, Acts of 1885).

These consist partly in the authority to employ a physician as a witness at an autopsy with a fee of five dollars, and two dollars for other witnesses.

The principal amendment lies in the authority given to the Secretary of the Commonwealth to collect and to publish the returns of the Medical Examiner in such form as "will render them of practical utility" in connection with the annual registration reports.

Another clause requires a report of every autopsy to be made to the District Attorney, and also that he shall certify as to its necessity.

Medical Examiners are appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Council, for the term of seven years. The counties are divided into districts as shown below, but medical examiners are authorized to act at any place within the county for which they have been appointed. The law governing medical examinations is given in full on a later page.

SUFFOLK.

Boston, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
F. W. Draper, Boston.

George Stedman, Associate, Boston.

BARNSTABLE.

District No. 1. G. N. Munsell, Harwich; Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans, Eastham.

District No. 2. F. W. Pierce, Barnstable; Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Mashpee, Falmouth.

District No. 3. W. W. Gleason, Provincetown; Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet.

BERKSHIRE.

District No. 1. O. J. Brown, North Adams; Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, North Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford, Cheshire.

District No. 2. F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield; Lanesboro, Windsor, Pittsfield, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Hancock.

District No. 3. C. C. Holcombe, Lee; Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis.

District No. 4. S. Camp, Great Barrington; West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlboro, Sheffield, Egremont, Mount Washington.

BRISTOL.

District No. 1. F. L. Burden, Attleboro; Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield, Rehoboth.

District No. 2. S. D. Presbrey, Taunton; Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley, Dighton.

District No. 3. J. Dwelley, Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown, Westport.

District No. 4. W. H. Taylor, New Bedford; New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet.

DUKES.

District No. 1. T. J. Walker, Edgartown; Edgartown, Cottage City.

District No. 2. William Leach, Tisbury; Tisbury, Gosnold.

District No. 3. Vacancy; Chilmark, Gay Head.

ESSEX.

District No. 1. S. F. Quimby, Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport.
District No. 2. J. G. Hayes, Ipswich; Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton, Essex.
District No. 3. G. W. Snow, Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, Salisbury.
District No. 4. W. Cogswell, Bradford; Haverhill, Bradford, Merrimac.
District No. 5. O. T. Howe, Lawrence; Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, North Andover.
District No. 6. R. B. Root, Georgetown; Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield, Groveland.
District No. 7. Charles Haddock, Beverly; Beverly, Wenham, Manchester.
District No. 8. G. S. Osborne, Peabody; Peabody, Danvers, Middleton, Lynnfield.
District No. 9. J. G. Pinkham, Lynn; Lynn, Saugus, Nahant, Swampscott.
District No. 10. C. A. Carlton, Salem; Salem, Marblehead.

FRANKLIN.

Eastern District. E. C. Coy, Montague; Barnardston, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, Northfield, Shutesbury, Sunderland.
Northern District. W. M. Wright, Orange; Orange, Warwick, New Salem, Wendell.
Western District. F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls; Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne, Whateley.

HAMPDEN.

District No. 1. W. Holbrook, Palmer; Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson, Wales.
District No. 2. T. F. Breck, Springfield; Springfield, Agawam, Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West Springfield, Wilbraham, Hampden.
District No. 3. L. M. Tuttle, Holyoke; Holyoke.
District No. 4. J. H. Waterman, Westfield; Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Westfield.

HAMPSHIRE.

District No. 1. C. Seymour, Northampton; Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Northampton, Plainfield, Williamsburg.

District No. 2. J. W. Winslow, Easthampton; Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton, Worthington.

District No. 3. D. B. N. Fish, Amherst; Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham, South Hadley.

District No. 4. D. W. Miner, Ware; Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.

MIDDLESEX.

District No. 1. A. F. Holt, Cambridge; Cambridge, Belmont, Arlington.

District No. 2. T. M. Durell, Somerville; Malden, Medford, Somerville, Everett.

District No. 3. W. F. Stevens, Stoneham; Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Reading, North Reading.

District No. 4. Frederick Winsor, Winchester; Woburn, Winchester, Lexington, Burlington.

District No. 5. J. C. Irish, Lowell; Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Tyngsboro, Chelmsford.

District No. 6. H. A. Barrett, Concord; Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton, Boxboro.

District No. 7. J. A. Mead, Watertown; Newton, Watertown, Waltham, Weston.

District No. 8. Z. B. Adams, Framingham; Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton, Ashland.

District No. 9. E. G. Hoitt, Marlboro; Marlboro, Hudson, Maynard, Stow, Sudbury.

District No. 10. B. H. Hartwell, Ayer; Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby.

NANTUCKET.

J. A. Kite, Nantucket.

NORFOLK.

District No. 1. A. H. Hodgdon, Dedham; Dedham, Needham, Norwood, Dover.

District No. 2. C. Sturtevant, Hyde Park; Hyde Park, Milton.

District No. 3. J. H. Gilbert, Quincy; Quincy, Randolph.

District No. 4. C. C. Tower, Weymouth; Weymouth, Braintree, Holbrook.
District No. 5. A. R. Holmes, Canton; Stoughton, Canton, Walpole, Sharon.
District No. 6. J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro; Franklin, Foxboro, Wrentham.
District No. 7. C. A. Bemis, Medway; Medway, Medfield, Norfolk, Bellingham.
District No. 8. G. K. Sabine, Brookline; Brookline.
District No. 9. O. H. Howe, Cohasset; Cohasset.

PLYMOUTH.

District No. 1. A. E. Paine, Brockton; Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman.
District No. 2. J. C. Gleason, Rockland; Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, South Scituate, Pembroke.
District No. 3. J. B. Brewster, Plymouth; Plymouth, Halifax, Kingston, Plympton, Duxbury.
District No. 4. G. L. Ellis, Middleboro; Middleboro, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Rochester, Lakeville, Marion.
District No. 5. J. W. Spooner, Hingham; Hingham, Hull, Scituate, Marshfield.

WORCESTER.

District No. 1. J. P. Lynde, Athol; Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston.
District No. 2. Ira Russell, Winchendon; Gardner, Templeton, Winchendon.
District No. 3. E. P. Miller, Fitchburg; Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Westminster, Fitchburg.
District No. 4. G. M. Morse, Clinton; Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Sterling.
District No. 5. H. A. Jewett, Northboro; Grafton, Northboro, Southboro, Westboro.
District No. 6. J. M. Eaton, Milford; Mendon, Milford, Upton.
District No. 7. R. R. Clarke, Northbridge; Blackstone, Douglass, Northbridge, Uxbridge.
District No. 8. G. G. Bulfinch, Southbridge; Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge, Webster.
District No. 9. D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield; Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren, West Brookfield.

District No. 10. C. W. Whitcomb, Barre; Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham, Rutland.

District No. 11. J. M. Rice, Worcester; Auburn, Boylston, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton, West Boylston, Worcester.

Abstract of Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.[1]

ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE ABORTION AND MISCARRIAGE.

The attempt to induce miscarriage or abortion in pregnant females, whether by drugs or instruments, is forbidden by statute in all the States in New England. In Massachusetts, the offender is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term not less than five nor more than twenty years if the woman dies; and by imprisonment not less than one nor more than seven years, and by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, if the woman survives (P. S. 207, § 9). In Maine (unless abortion is done as necessary for the preservation of the mother's life), if done with intent to destroy the child, and thereby it is destroyed before birth, by imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; if done with intent to procure the miscarriage of the woman, by imprisonment less than one year, and by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (R. S. 124, § 8). In New Hampshire, an endeavor to procure a miscarriage, by imprisonment not more than one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; and a person employing means to cause the death "of a quick child" (unless by reason of some malformation in the mother, or of difficult or protracted labor, the same shall be necessary to preserve the life of the mother, or shall have been advised by two physicians), shall be imprisoned from one to ten years, and pay a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars. The death of a woman during the attempt to procure miscarriage or abortion is considered murder in the second degree, and is liable to be pun-

[1] For an abstract of Statutes of Massachusetts relating to Health, Lunacy, and Public Charity, see *Manual for the use of the Boards of Health and Overseers of the Poor of Massachusetts*, Boston, 1882.

It is to be noted that this is merely a general abstract of Statutes and Ordinances of the New England States. In order to obtain precise information on any point, reference must be made to the latest revisions and to current Blue Books of the several States.

ished accordingly (G. L. 282, §§ 11–13). In Vermont, the procuring of abortion is punishable by imprisonment for not less than five or more than ten years, in case the woman dies; or otherwise, by imprisonment for not less than one year nor more than three, and by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (R. L. 198, § 4247). In Rhode Island, imprisonment not less than five nor more than twenty years, in case the woman dies; otherwise, not less than one, nor more than seven years (P. S. 240, §§ 22, 23). In Connecticut, a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than five years, or both; and any woman who shall do or suffer anything to be done on herself to produce miscarriage or abortion, is liable to a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than two years, or both (G. S. XX. II. §§ 11, 12.)

The advertisement, in any way, of means by which or persons of whom abortion may be procured, is punishable in Massachusetts by imprisonment not exceeding three years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 207, § 10). In Rhode Island by imprisonment not exceeding three years (P. S. 244, § 21). In Connecticut by fine of not more than five hundred dollars (G. S. XX. II. § 13).

ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINKS, DRUGS, ETC., AND SALE OF CORRUPT OR UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

Punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (P. S. 208, §§ 1–5). The proper officers have authority to search for and destroy such articles as may be injurious to the public health (G. S. 166, § 1; 1872, 231, §§ 1–3; 1866, 253, §§ 1, 4–7). In New Hampshire, punishable by statute (G. S. 253). Vermont (G. S. 118, § 16). In Rhode Island (G. S. 233, §§ 1–4; 119, § 8; 118, §§ 6–7). Under the Pharmacy Act the adulteration or weakening of drugs involves the forfeiture of such articles, and the offender is deprived of the right of practising in that State forever (G. S. 119, § 8). In Connecticut the sale of adulterated liquors is punishable by fine or imprisonment (G. S. 9, 47).

In Massachusetts no person is permitted to manufacture for sale, offer for sale or sell any drug or article of food which is adulterated within the meaning of the act.

The term "drug," as used in the act, includes all medicines for internal or external use, antiseptics, disinfectants, and cosmetics. The term "food," as used therein, includes all articles used for food or drink by man.

The State Board of Health is directed to prepare and publish from time to time lists of the articles, mixtures, or compounds declared to be exempt from the provisions of the act, in accordance with the preceding section. The said board shall also from time to time fix the limits of variability permissible in any article of food, or any drug or compound, the standard of which is not established by any national pharmacopœia.

Every person offering or exposing for sale, or delivering to a purchaser, any drug or article of food included in the provisions of the act, must furnish to any analyst or other officer or agent appointed hereunder, who shall apply to him for the purpose and shall tender him the value of the same, a sample sufficient for the purpose of the analysis of any such drug or article of food which is in his possession (263, 1882).

Whoever hinders, obstructs or in any way interferes with any inspector, analyst, or other officer appointed hereunder in the performance of his duty, and whoever violates any of the provisions of this act, is liable to be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for the first offence and not exceeding one hundred dollars for each subsequent offence.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS, MASSACHUSETTS.

The governor nominates, and by and with the advice and consent of the council appoints in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county, and every such nomination shall be made at least seven days prior to the appointment.

The governor may also in like manner nominate and appoint an associate medical examiner for the county of Suffolk, who shall, at the request of either of the medical examiners of said county, perform all the duties and exercise all the powers of a medical examiner in said county; but he shall not in any year be so required for more than one month at the request of either of said medical examiners.

Medical examiners hold their offices for the term of seven years from the time of appointment, but are liable to removal from office at any time by the governor and council for cause shown.

The county commissioners in each county divide their several counties into suitable districts for the appointment of one medical examiner in each district under this act; and when such division is made certify their action to the secretary of the commonwealth;

but nothing herein shall prevent any medical examiner from acting as such in any part of his county.

Medical examiners make examinations upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence.

Whenever a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying within his county, the dead body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies, and take charge of the same; and if on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the district attorney, mayor, or selectmen of the district, city, or town where such body lies, in the presence of two or more discreet persons, whose attendance he may compel by subpœna if necessary, make an autopsy, and then and there carefully reduce or cause to be reduced to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body, and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of said witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

If upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, he shall be of opinion that the death was caused by violence, he shall at once notify the district attorney and a justice of the district, police, or municipal court for the district or city in which the body lies, or a trial justice, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy in such court, or with such justice, and a like copy with such district attorney; and shall in all cases certify to the clerk or registrar having the custody of the records of births, marriages, and deaths in the city or town in which the person deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or a description of his person, as full as may be for identification, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, together with the cause and manner in and by which the person deceased came to his death.

The court or trial justice shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private, in which case any or all persons other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter may be excluded from the place where the same is held; and said court or trial justice may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate, so

that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The district attorney, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest, and may examine all witnesses. An inquest shall be held in all cases of death by accident upon any railroad; and the district attorney or the attorney-general may direct an inquest to be held in the case of any other casualty from which the death of any person results.

The justice or district attorney may issue subpœnas for witnesses, returnable before such court or trial justice. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, and their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties as if served with a subpœna in behalf of the commonwealth in a criminal prosecution pending in said court, or before said trial justice.

The presiding justice or trial justice shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death, his name if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state, as known to him, the name or names of such person or persons, which report he shall file with the records of the superior court in the county wherein the inquest is held.

If the justice finds that murder, manslaughter, or an assault has been committed, he may bind over, as in criminal prosecutions, such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the district attorney may designate, to appear and testify at the court in which an indictment for such offence may be found for presented.

If a person charged by the report with the commission of any offence is not in custody, the justice shall forthwith issue process for his apprehension, and such process shall be made returnable before any court or magistrate having jurisdiction in the premises, who shall proceed therein in the manner required by law; but nothing herein shall prevent any justice from issuing such process before the finding of such report if it be otherwise lawful to issue the same.

If a medical examiner reports that the death was not caused by violence, and the district attorney or the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, either the district attorney or the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this act, at which inquest

he, or some person designated by him, shall be present and examine all the witnesses.

The medical examiner may, if he deems it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death, and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner herein provided. A clerk who may be employed to reduce to writing the results of the medical examination or autopsy shall be allowed for his service two dollars per day.

When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any city or town of this commonwealth, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be paid by the city or town, and all other expenses by the county, wherein the body is found.

When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or waters of the commonwealth, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for said services as he deems reasonable, but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for such dead body.

In all cases arising under the provisions of this act, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and deliver the same to the person or persons entitled to its custody or possession; but if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to a public administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver such property to such person within three days after due demand upon him therefor shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail or house of correction not exceeding two years, or by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the county commissioners having jurisdiction over the place where the examination or view is held, or in the county of Suffolk to the auditor of

the city of Boston, and shall annex thereto the written authority under which the autopsy was made. Such commissioners or auditor shall audit such accounts and certify to the treasurer of the commonwealth, or the treasurer of the county, as the case may be, what items therein are deemed just and reasonable, which shall be paid by said treasurer to the person entitled to receive the same (P. S. 26, §§ 1, 3–4, 9–24).

AN ACT RELATING TO MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

SECTION 1. Section nine of chapter twenty-six of the Public Statutes is amended to read as follows: — *Section 9.* In the county of Suffolk each medical examiner shall receive from the treasurer of the county, in full for all services performed by him, a salary of three thousand dollars a year, and the associate medical examiner a salary of five hundred dollars; but if the said associate medical examiner serves in a year more than two months, at the request of either medical examiner, he shall, for such service in excess of two months, be paid at the same rate as such medical examiner, and such compensation shall be deducted from the salary of the medical examiner in whose stead he serves. The medical examiners in other counties shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, five dollars; for a view and autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to and from the place of view.

SECTION 2. When a medical examiner deems it necessary to have a physician present at an autopsy as one of the witnesses, as provided in section eleven of chapter twenty-six of the Public Statutes, such physician shall be allowed five dollars for his services. Other witnesses required by law to be present at an autopsy shall be allowed two dollars each.

SECTION 3. Every medical examiner shall annually, on or before the first day of March, transmit to the Secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of all deaths which have occurred during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December, the cause and manner of which he has investigated, in accordance with the requirements of chapter twenty-six of the Public Statutes: *provided, however*, if the term of office of any medical examiner shall end before the said last day of December, he shall send to the secretary of the commonwealth, within the sixty days next ensuing upon the expiration of his commission as a medical examiner, certified copies of the records of all deaths

officially investigated by him during that part of the then current calendar year in which he continued in office.

SECTION 4. Each medical examiner shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the commonwealth, for recording and returning the facts relating to deaths as herein provided, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry in any year, as certified by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and such allowance and payment shall be made to the medical examiners in Suffolk County for record and returns pursuant to this section, notwithstanding the limitation to the salary fixed by section nine of chapter twenty-six of the Public Statutes as amended by this act. Any medical examiner shall forfeit not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars for each refusal or neglect to fulfil the requirements of section three of this act.

SECTION 5. The secretary shall, at the expense of the commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the several medical examiners, blank books of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of record under this act, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size.

SECTION 6. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this act, to be bound together in one volume, with indexes thereto; he shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually to the general court in connection with the report of the registry and return of births, marriages and deaths required by section fifteen of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes.

SECTION 7. Every medical examiner shall forthwith file with the district attorney of his district, a report of each autopsy made by him and of his view and personal inquiry in such case under the provisions of chapter twenty-six of the Public Statutes; and shall certify in such report that, in his judgment, the cause and manner of death could not be ascertained by view and inquiry, and that an autopsy was necessary for that purpose. The district attorney shall examine such report, and if of the opinion that such autopsy was necessary, shall, except in the county of Suffolk, so certify to the county commissioners, having jurisdiction over the place where the autopsy is held, and no fee for any autopsy shall be certified by the commissioners for payment until such certificate by the district attorney shall have been filed with said commissioners.

See also the Massachusetts Medical Examiner System, on page 288 preceding.

DEAD BODIES, DISSECTION, ETC.

Physicians are authorized to receive and have in their possession, for the purpose of anatomical investigation and the instruction of students in Massachusetts (P. S. 81, §§ 1–4). The court may in its discretion order the body of a person executed for the crime of murder to be dissected, and the sheriff shall deliver it to a professor of anatomy or surgery in some college or public seminary if requested, or to any surgeon who will engage to dissect it (P. S. 202, § 8). In Maine (R. S. 13, §§ 1–2; 124, § 26; A. & R. 1881, 93, §§ 1–4). In Vermont (G. S. 118, § 19). In Connecticut, professors and teachers of anatomy are obliged to give bonds, in the sum of one thousand dollars, that no body which shall have been removed from the grave illegally shall be brought within the building where lectures or demonstrations are given; and any person performing any anatomical or surgical experiments on any corpse before such professor or lecturer shall have given such bond is liable to a fine of not less than five hundred nor more than two thousand dollars (G. S. 8, § 10). The professors and teachers of chartered medical colleges in Connecticut are alone authorized to have in their possession dead bodies, and these are to be used only for the purposes of instruction (G. S. 13, §§ 1–5).

In Massachusetts the dead body cannot be surrendered for dissection if a request to the contrary is made by the deceased person during his last sickness, or by friends within twenty-four hours after his decease, or if such person was a stranger or traveller who suddenly died (P. S. 81, § 4.) In Maine, friends may require the body any time within thirty days; bodies delivered for dissection must be embalmed and kept for that time (A. & R. 1881, 94, §§ 1–3).

The violation of sepulture, and the dealing in or illegal possession of dead bodies, is punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (P. S. 207, §§ 47–48); Maine (R. S. 124, §§ 26, 27); New Hampshire (G. S. 263, § 12); Vermont (G. S. 118, § 17); Rhode Island (G. S. 232, § 21); and in Connecticut a person removing a body from the grave, without the consent of the near relations of the deceased, or receiving or concealing a corpse so removed, or dissecting such body, is liable to a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than two thousand dollars, and to imprisonment in the state prison for not less than two nor more than five years (G. S. 8, § 9).

EXEMPTION OF PROPERTY OF PHYSICIANS FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION FOR DEBT.

In Vermont the professional books and instruments of physicians, to the value of two hundred dollars, are exempt (G. S. 47, § 13). In Connecticut the horse of any practising physician or surgeon, of a value not exceeding two hundred dollars, and his saddle, harness, and buggy, are exempt (G. S. 16, § 10).

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In Massachusetts, boards of health are authorized to prevent the approach of, examine, remove, isolate, or provide medical and other attendance for persons affected with contagious or infectious diseases, and to secure, purify, or otherwise dispose of baggage, clothing, or other goods supposed to be infected with diseases considered dangerous to the public health (P. S. 80, §§ 39–50). In Boston, physicians are required to report the occurring in their practice of cases of small-pox, scarlet fever, typhus and typhoid fever, diphtheria, and measles. In Maine (R. S. 114, §§ 1–11). In New Hampshire (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont (G. S. 97, §§ 1–4). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 12–27). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

In Massachusetts, physicians and householders are required to give immediate notice of the occurrence of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or other diseases dangerous to the public health, under a penalty for non-performance of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for the former, or not more than one hundred for the latter (P. S. 80, §§ 78, 79; A. & R. 1884). Upon the death, recovery, or removal of persons suffering from such diseases, householders are required to have the rooms occupied and the articles used by the sick to be disinfected, in a manner approved by the board of health, under like penalty for non-performance. In Maine, householders and physicians are similarly bound under a penalty of not less than ten nor more than thirty dollars (R. S. 14, §§ 32, 33).

DUELS.

In Massachusetts the presence of a person as a surgeon at a duel is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a period not exceeding five years, in the jail not exceeding three years, and fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 202, § 16).

In Maine the presence of a person at a duel as a surgeon, though no homicide ensues, is punishable by imprisonment for not more

than twenty years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust for twenty years after conviction. The engagement to act as surgeon at a duel renders the person liable to imprisonment not less than one year, and to be incapable, as in the preceding section, for five years (R. S. 118, §§ 11, 12). In Vermont the presence of any person by previous engagement or appointment as a surgeon on the occurrence of a duel, the result of which is fatal to either party, is liable to imprisonment not less than five years, or to fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be forever incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust under the constitution and laws of the State (G. S. 228). In Rhode Island he is liable for such action, or for advising, encouraging, or promoting a duel, to imprisonment not more than five years, or to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 228, § 18).

HEALTH.

See laws relating to the State Board of Health of Massachusetts, on page 277 preceding.

In Boston it is the duty of the mayor to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate his views to the Board of Health, or the city council, from time to time, as he may deem expedient; and he shall have power to call upon the police and the various city officers to aid him in the performance of these duties.

The Board of Health of Boston was organized by city ordinance in 1872. It consists of three members, who are appointed annually, in January.

The Board of Health, as hereby constituted, has and exercises all the powers vested in, and performs all the duties prescribed to the city council or the board of aldermen as a board of health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force.

In Maine the appointment and duties of boards of health are provided for (R. S. 14, §§ 14, 16). In New Hampshire (G. S. 101). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island the several town councils and boards of aldermen act as boards of health, and make and carry out such regulations as they may deem best (G. S. 35, §§ 11–12). In Connecticut (G. S. 14, §§ 11–19).

HOSPITALS.

In Massachusetts, cities and towns may erect and maintain hos-

pitals for the relief of persons suffering from illness, or of persons with diseases dangerous to the public health. No such hospital can be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house in an adjoining town without the consent of said town. No person may erect or use a building as a hospital in any part of a town prohibited by the authorities of such town, under penalty of a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each month such hospital is used. The selectmen and boards of health are required to give notice of infected places; and the hinderance of such officers in the performance of their duties, or the removal of the signs displayed for the purpose of warning travellers, renders the person so offending liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Physicians and other persons in the hospitals for infectious diseases violating any of the regulations made for their government are liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 70–77).

Lying-in hospitals, wards, or other places for the reception, care, and treatment of women in labor, must be licensed by city or town authorities, and are subject to visitation. Carrying on such a hospital or establishment without license is punishable by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 56–59). The business of taking nursing infants to board is regulated in a similar manner, under penalty of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 60–61).

In Maine, municipal officers are required to maintain hospitals for the care of patients having small-pox or similar dangerous diseases, and to provide means for the isolation of patients (R. S. 14, §§ 26–31).

INSANE.

In Massachusetts (P. S. 3, § 3), Maine (R. S. 1, § 4), New Hampshire (G. S. 1, § 17), Vermont (G. S. 4, § 6), Rhode Island (G. S. 22, § 6), the word "insane" may include idiotic, *non compos*, lunatic, insane, and distracted persons. In Massachusetts any of the judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and in the city of Boston of the municipal court, may commit to either of the State lunatic hospitals any insane person who in their judgment is a proper subject for treatment or custody; but in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, must be the attending physician of the patient, is required to establish the fact of insanity. Notice must first be given in writing to the officers of the town or

city of an intention to make an application for committal (P. S. 87, §§ 11–20, 25–29). Persons violently insane may be received at hospitals without warrant of commitment (P. S. 87, § 26). The governor and council may license private establishments for the insane, and such asylums are subject to visitation by State officers at any time. The penalty for establishing such asylums without authority is a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 87, §§ 53, 54).

In Maine, municipal officers may, on proper evidence presented before them, send to the insane hospital such insane persons as they may think best (R. S. 143, §§ 12–14). In New Hampshire the judges of probate, overseers of the towns, parents and guardians, are empowered to commit to the State asylum insane persons who are in such a condition as to be dangerous to themselves or others (G. S. 10, §§ 12–17). In Vermont, the selectmen of towns have similar powers (G. S. 20, § 44). In Rhode Island a trial justice or clerk of a police court may issue a warrant to bring insane persons before such court, and, if found insane, they may be committed to the Butler asylum or the State asylum. Any judge of the supreme court may also appoint three commissioners to examine a person considered insane, and committal may be made on their certificate. Insane persons are also to be received on the certificate of two practising physicians vouching for their insanity (G. S. 68, §§ 1, 2). In Connecticut any insane person may be put in a suitable place of detention on the presentation of a sworn certificate, signed by some reputable physician, stating that he is insane. A judge of the superior court may appoint a commission of three persons, one of whom shall be a physician and one a counsellor-at-law, for the examination of any person supposed to be insane; if in their opinion such person should be confined, the judge shall issue an order to that effect. A justice of the peace, or the first selectman of a town, may order an insane person going at large to be confined (G. S. 8, §§ 6–11).

JURY AND MILITARY DUTY.

In Massachusetts, physicians are exempt from jury duty; but this provision does not affect the power of coroners and magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized by other provisions of law (P. S. 170, § 2). Physicians are also exempt from enrolment in the militia (P. S. 14, § 2). In New Hampshire practising physicians are exempt from jury duty (G. S. 194, § 3), and the

officers and attendants of the insane asylum from military duty (G. S. 86, § 4). In Vermont the superintendent of the asylum for the insane and the assistant physicians in the same are exempt from military duty (G. S. 110, § 2). In Rhode Island physicians and surgeons are exempt from jury and military duty (G. S. 189, § 2; 247, § 5).

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

In Maine no person, except a physician or surgeon who commenced practice prior to February 16, 1831, or has received a degree at a public medical institution in the United States, or a license from the Maine Medical Association, is entitled to recover any compensation for medical or surgical services, unless previous to such services he has obtained a certificate of good moral character from the municipal officers of the town where he then resided (R. S. 13, § 3).

In New Hampshire each and every medical society, organized under a charter from the Legislature, is obliged to appoint a board of not less than three censors, to examine and license practitioners of medicine, surgery, and midwifery.

Every practitioner of medicine, surgery, or midwifery, including all persons who by sign or advertisement, or by any means whatever, offer their services to the public as practitioners of either medicine, surgery, or midwifery, or who by such sign or advertisement assume the title of doctor, is required to obtain a certificate of some one of the chartered medical societies of the State; which certificate shall set forth that said censors have found the person to whom it is given qualified to practise all the branches of medical art mentioned in it; such certificate must be recorded by the county clerk. A failure or neglect to have the certificate recorded within thirty days after its issue renders the person so neglectful liable to a fine of twenty-five dollars; and any person who shall practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, or who shall sign a certificate of death for purposes of burial or removal, whose aforesaid certificate is not recorded in the manner aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties for the punishment of persons who shall practise without a certificate.

Every person not a resident of this State is required to obtain a certificate from some board of censors in this State, and cause the same to be recorded as herein provided, before he shall be permitted to practise the medical art within the State.

Each board of censors shall issue certificates without fee to all

physicians and surgeons who furnish evidence by diploma from some medical college or university, or by certificate of examination by some authorized board, which shall, after due investigation, satisfy said censors that the person so presenting such credentials has been, after due examination by a legally authorized board, deemed properly and adequately qualified to practise the branches mentioned in such diploma or certificate. Any certificate issued by any board of censors as herein provided shall be valid throughout the State after being duly registered. Said censors shall also have power to revoke or annul any certificate, if in their judgment the person holding it has obtained it fraudulently, or has, by crime or misdemeanor, whereof such person shall have been duly convicted, forfeited all right to public confidence.

It is declared a misdemeanor for any person to practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, unless authorized so to do by a certificate; and any person found guilty of such misdemeanor shall for the first offence be fined not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars; for any subsequent offence not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars; which fine may be recovered by an action of debt for the use of any person who shall sue therefor, or by an indictment.

No person practising either of the branches of medicine, surgery, or midwifery within this State, without a certificate as provided in this act, shall be permitted to enforce, in any of the courts of this State, the collection of any fee or compensation for any services rendered, or medicine or material of any kind furnished, in the practice of any of the branches not mentioned in such certificate.

The act does not apply to the practice of dentistry, or to those practitioners of medicine who have resided five years in the town or city of their present residence (1875).

In Vermont any medical society having a charter from the General Assembly may, through its board of censors, issue licenses to practise to any person having a diploma from any recognized medical college. Any person practising without such license is liable to a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for the first offence, and of not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars for the second offence.

PHARMACY.

In Massachusetts apothecaries and other persons are required to

keep a record of the sale of arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid, without the written prescription of a physician, under penalty of not less than fifty dollars, and persons purchasing deadly poisons and giving a fictitious name to the apothecary or other persons, are liable to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (P. S. 208, § 6). In Maine no person is allowed to sell such drugs, except on the prescription of a physician, without labelling each parcel sold with the name of the article and the word "Poison," and making record of such sale, under a penalty of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, or imprisonment from thirty to sixty days (R. S. 28). In New Hampshire, druggists and apothecaries are required to keep account of the sale of dangerous drugs (G. S. 253). In Vermont, druggists must keep an account of the sale of poisonous drugs and of any anæsthetic agents. Giving an anæsthetic by inhalation or otherwise, for the purpose of committing any crime against the person or property of any citizen, renders one liable to imprisonment for not less than three years or for life (G. S. 118, § 6). In Rhode Island no person, unless a registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist, or one acting under the supervision of such, can retail, compound, or dispense medicines or poisons. This provision does not, however, apply to physicians who do not keep open shop for the sale of medicines, or prevent them from administering or supplying to their patients such medicines as they deem best.

Registration is allowed only to graduates in pharmacy, practising pharmacists, or assistant pharmacists. The State Board of Pharmacy (consisting of seven members, and appointed every three years) are authorized to examine all applicants for registration, and to grant such as pass a satisfactory examination permission to engage in business. The fee for examination and registration is ten dollars. A registered assistant pharmacist may be entitled to registration as a registered pharmacist on payment of one dollar.

The sale of medicines by other than registered pharmacists, or the assumption of the name of registered pharmacist, is forbidden under a penalty of fifty dollars.

The sale of poisons and of the whole class of emmenagogue and abortifacient remedies is forbidden, except such articles are labelled with their name and the word "Poison," and apothecaries are required to keep a list of such sales (G. S. 119, §§ 1–8).

QUARANTINE.

In Massachusetts towns may establish quarantine grounds in suitable places within their limits; or if in other towns, with the consent of such towns. Two or more towns may at their joint expense establish quarantine grounds for their joint use, and may make suitable quarantine regulations; and owners and masters of vessels, seamen and passengers, liable to quarantine, are bound to obey such regulations (P. S. 80, §§ 62–69). In Maine, municipal officers of seaport cities and towns are authorized to make similar arrangements (R. S. 14, §§ 17–25). In New Hampshire (G. S. 103, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 1–11). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 4–12).

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

In Massachusetts any physician having attended a person during his last illness shall, when requested, within fifteen days after the decease of such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician neglects or refuses to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars for the use of the town in which he resides (P. S. 32, § 3). In cities and towns, except Boston, physicians are required to report a list of all children born therein, at the birth of which they were present, with a penalty for non-performance of twenty dollars (P. S. 32, §§ 7–9). In New Hampshire, physicians are required to make return of births and deaths annually before the fifteenth of April in each year, for which a fee is paid (G. S. 162, § 3). In Vermont a physician who has been in attendance upon any person is required to leave a certificate of the cause of death with the town clerk within fifteen days after the interment of such person, under a fine for neglect of three dollars (G. S. 17, § 7). In Rhode Island the physician must make out a certificate within forty-eight hours of the death of a person (G. S. 77, § 6). In Connecticut, physicians and midwives are required to furnish certificates of births within the first week of the month after said birth, and physicians are required to give certificates of death during the first week of the next month following such death (G. S. 3, § 3).

VACCINATION.

In Massachusetts parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two

years, and revaccinated whenever the selectmen or mayor and aldermen shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect, the party offending shall forfeit the sum of five dollars. The selectmen and mayor and aldermen shall require and enforce the vaccination of inhabitants, and persons over twenty-one years of age failing to comply with such requirement are liable to a fine of five dollars. Towns are required to furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same (P. S. 80, §§ 51–53). In Maine a town may provide for the vaccination of the inhabitants, and raise money to defray the expenses of the same. Inoculation with small-pox is forbidden under penalty of one hundred dollars for each offence (R. S. 14, §§ 31, 35). In New Hampshire any town may appoint an agent for vaccination, who may vaccinate all persons at the expense of the town. Inoculation with small-pox is liable to a fine of one hundred and fifty dollars (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont, town officers may require vaccination in case of the presence and threatened spread of small-pox (G. S. 99, § 1). The town councils in Rhode Island are obliged to provide public vaccination at the expense of said towns (G. S. 74, §§ 25–27). In Connecticut boards of health may compel vaccination of the inhabitants of their several towns (G. S. 16, §§ 17, 18).

Executive Officers, Boston, Mass.

Board of Health (*Tele. 995*). — The Board of Health of the City of Boston was organized under the statutes and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873.[1] The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in, and perform all the duties prescribed to, the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. It has the superintendence of all burial-grounds except those under the control of trustees. They appoint, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control, the Superintendent of the Health Department, the City Physician, and Port Physician. The Board has its office at No. 12 Beacon Street. Office hours 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

[1] The city ordinance passed in 1869, under which matters of health were conducted up to January, 1873, was abolished on the adoption of the new ordinance.

Members of the Board.

S. H. Durgin, M.D., *Chairman.* G. F. Babbitt.
William Taylor.

Clerk of the Board — C. E. Davis, Jr.

Superintendent of Health — G. W. Forristall.

City Physician — J. H. McCollom, M.D. (*Tele. 4128.8.*) *Assistant* — Morton Prince, M.D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street; hours from 9 to 11 daily.

Port Physician and Assistant Resident Physician at Deer Island — C. H. Cogswell, M.D. (*Tele. 5005.*)

The quarantine grounds comprise those parts of Boston Harbor lying between Deer Island and Gallop's Island; the hospital for this department is located on Gallop's Island.

Medical Inspector — W. G. Macdonald, M.D.

Board of Directors for Public Institutions (*Tele. 1690*) — The Board have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, and Almshouse for Girls, almshouses at Charlestown, Rainsford Island, and Austin Farm, the House of Correction, the Lunatic Hospital, and the Marcella Street Home. Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Board for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 14 Beacon Street.

Examining Physician — G. F. Jelly, M.D. *Assistant* — Thomas Waterman, M.D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions — Thomas Roach, M.D. (*Tele. 5005.*)

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital and Physician at House of Correction — T. W. Fisher, M.D. (*Tele. 1775.2.*)

Physician at Rainsford Island — J. McLaughlin, M.D.

Physician at Almshouse Austin Farm (*Tele. 4508.3*) *and at Marcella Street Home* (*Tele. 4508.2*) — F. J. McNulty.

Physician at Charlestown Almshouse — R. W. Sprague, M.D.

City Registrar — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall; office hours from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A.M. (*Tele. 927.*)

The City Registrar records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

City Morgue.

North Grove Street, Boston.

All dead bodies which come under the supervision of the Medi-

cal Examiners of Suffolk County are temporarily lodged at this house or at the City Hospital. It is under the control of the Board of Health.

Superintendent — F. L. Briggs.

Directory for Nurses.

Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass. (*Tele. 126.*)

Established November 24, 1879.

The Directory has been more than eight years in successful operation and, having the names of seven hundred and thirty-five nurses on its list, is able to meet all cases promptly at a great saving of time and expense to those requiring nurses.

A record is kept of the names and addresses of nurses, their present and future engagements, prices, the particular kind of nursing for which they are best fitted, and other details likely to be of service to those wishing to secure the service of a nurse for illness of any kind.

Prices of nurses. Trained Hospital nurses from $15 to $21 per week. Experienced nurses from $10 to $15 per week. Male nurses, first-class, $21 to $35 per week. Second-class, $15 to $18 per week.

Male and female nurses may be obtained for all cases at any hour of the day or night. Fee for furnishing information as to disengaged nurses, from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M., $1.00; from 8 P.M. to 8 A.M., $2.00. An extra charge will be made in cases requiring unusual labor or responsibility, as when Nurses *are found and sent* in answer to applications by letter, telegram, telephone, etc.

It is earnestly requested that any failure to find a nurse will be promptly reported to the Directory.

Any failure on the part of the nurse to fulfil an engagement should also be similarly reported.

The following suggestions also are made in the interest both of the patient and of the nurse.

In case of absence of a nurse, all messages should be left accurately in writing to insure prompt attention. Never trust merely to the memory of the person answering your call.

The price for service of the nurse, and in confinement cases the definite date at which the engagement is to begin and end, should be agreed upon in writing when the engagement is made.

Travelling expenses should be paid by the patient, and the nurse's washing be done.

A nurse should have sufficient sleep (if possible a continuous

one), an hour for exercise in the fresh air every day, and facilities for bathing at suitable intervals.

A lunch or an early meal should be provided for the nurse, if required to sit up at night.

Committee of Management, F. C. Shattuck, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D., from Library Association. Miss Wales, Miss Dixwell, Advisory Committee of Ladies; Edwin H. Brigham, M.D., Registrar.

Life Insurance Companies Represented in Boston, with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.[1]

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 70 Water Street. Chester & Hart. I. T. Hunt, M.D., 12 to 2.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 223 Washington Street. F. J. Foss. H. P. Hemmenway, M.D., 1½ to 2½.

Connecticut General (Hartford), 119 Devonshire Street. D. E. Howard.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 172 Devonshire Street. D. W. Kilburn. H. K. Oliver, M.D., 11½ to 12½.

Equitable (New York), Equitable Building. S. F. McCleary. J. A. Lamson, M.D., J. B. Ayer, M.D., 1 to 2.

Home (New York), 82 Water Street. J. M. Burgess. H. Dupee, M.D., 12 to 1.

John Hancock, 16 Sears Building. S. H. Rhodes, President. Frank Wells, M.D., 9 to 4.

Manhattan (New York), 45 Milk Street. Crowell & Howes. G. G. Tarbell, M.D.

Massachusetts (Springfield), 31 Milk Street. G. N. Carpenter. E. N. Whittier, M.D., 12 to 1.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 178 Devonshire Street. Hedges & Hodges. E. G. Cutler, M.D., 12 to 2.

Mutual Life (New York), 95 Milk Street. C. G. Attwood. G. G. Tarbell, M.D., 12 to 1.

National of Montpelier (Montpelier, Vt.), 153 Devonshire Street. J. T. Phelps. I. T. Hunt, M.D., 11 to 4.

New England, New England Mutual Life Building, Post-office Square. B. F. Stevens, President. John Homans, M.D., 12 to 2.

New York (New York), Rialto Building, 131 Devonshire Street, B. S. Calef. C. W. Swan, M.D., 12 to 1.

[1] The name of the agent is given first; the name of the medical examiner is distinguished by the letters M.D.

Northwestern Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), No. 8 Exchange Place. J. W. & W. O. Bache. G. H. Payne, M.D.

Penn Mutual (Philadelphia, Pa.), 82 Devonshire Street. Barnard Bros. F. E. Bundy. M.D., E. N. Whittier, M.D.

Provident Life and Trust (Philadelphia, Pa.), Rialto Building, 119 Devonshire Street. D. N. Holway. John Homans, M. D., I. T. Hunt, M.D.

Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (New York), 78 Devonshire Street. F. W. Masters. I. T. Hunt, M.D.

State (Worcester), 48 Congress Street. George Capron. Thomas Crozier, M.D., 1 to 2.

Travellers' (Hartford, Conn.), cor. State and Kilby Streets. Hatch & Woodman. M. H. Richardson, M.D., 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), 8 Exchange Place. W. E. Boardman, M.D.

United States (New York), 15 State Street. L. G. Putnam. W. E. Boardman, M.D.

Vermont Life (Burlington), Simmons Building. C. W. Carter. C. P. Thayer, M.D., 12 to 1.

Washington (New York), 42 Congress Street, cor. Exchange Pl., Angelo Building. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M.D., 12 to 2.

Mutual Relief Associations Represented in Boston with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.

Fidelity (Philadelphia), 113 Devonshire Street. J. W. Newton.

Massachusetts Benefit Association, Room 26 Tremont Temple. G. A. Litchfield. S. L. Dutton, M.D., 12 to 1.

Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, 131 Devonshire Street. G. E. McNeil. E. G. West, M.D.

Massachusetts Relief Association, 31 Milk Street. John Pearce, President.

Mercantile Mutual Accident Association, 18 Post-office Square. W. L. Wellman. F. H. Brown, M.D., 11½ to 12.

New England Accident Association, 31 Milk Street. B. F. Dyer.

New England Mutual Aid Society (New Bedford), 31 Milk Street. B. F. Dyer. J. A. Follett, M.D., 12 to 1.

New England Relief Association, 31 Milk Street. J. A. Torry. E. M. Harding, M.D., 11½ to 12½.

Union Mutual Benefit Association, 85 Devonshire Street. C. R. Folsom. A. B. Robinson, M.D.

Public Baths.

Boston, Mass.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those resident in Boston, the City Government has provided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days, from 5 A.M. to 9 P.M., and on Sundays from 5 A.M. to 9 A.M.; for females, on week days, from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M., and on Sundays from 6 A.M. to 9 A.M. All the baths are closed by 10 P.M., and on Sundays at 9 1–2 A.M.

General Superintendent — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street.
Craigie Bridge, foot of Leverett Street.
Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street.
East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street.
South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay.
Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
Maverick Street, East Boston.
Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street.
East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
South Boston, foot of M Street.
Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
Commercial Point, Dorchester.
Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City Proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars, and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally

increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $5.00 to $10.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to $5.00.

For a visit after 9 P.M. and before 8 A.M., from $5.00 to $10.00.

In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of from $1.00 to $2.00. In cases of longer distances, travelled by railroad, the mileage may be reckoned, according to the time saved to the practitioner, at from half a dollar to a dollar.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterward sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a certificate of health, $5.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor in the daytime, $20.00. For attendance, if any part of the attendance is in the night, $30.00. For

attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

In cases of labor when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the services of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, etc., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, etc., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, etc., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges, to the fee-bill of this association, whenever they attend patients in the city.

Physicians called to visit other physicians, or their families, living at a distance from Boston, shall be entitled to charge one half the usual fees.

Fee Table — South Boston, Mass.

For each visit within South Boston, daytime . .	$2.00
For each visit after 10 P.M. and before 7 A.M. . .	3.00 to 5.00
For visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For office consultation	2.00
For vaccination at office	2.00
For vaccination at residence of patient	3.00
For attendance in midwifery, in daytime, including three subsequent visits	15.00
For attendance in midwifery, in night-time, including three subsequent visits	20.00
For reductions of dislocations and fractures . . .	10.00 and upw.
For minor surgical operations	3.00 to 5.00
For syphilis and gonorrhœa, first visit	10.00
For each subsequent visit	2.00

(The above scale represents the minimum fees.)

Fee Table — Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the daytime	$2.00 to 5.00
For a visit after 10 P.M. and before 8 A.M. . . .	3.00 to 10.00

(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit)	
For a visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of	1.00 to 2.00
For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour or time occupied	1.00 to 20.00
For vaccination at the physician's office	1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house	2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery	15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations	3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, etc.	3.00 to 10.00
For fractures	10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations	5.00 to 30.00
For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, etc.	2.00 to 30.00
(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)	

Fee Table — Cambridge, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Night visit	3.00
Consultation visit	5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time)	1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits)	20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient	4.00
Vaccination at office	2.00
In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.	
In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.	
Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, etc., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charge in any case being	5.00
Bills presentable quarterly.	

Fee Table — Chelsea, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00

Visit between 10 P.M. and 7 A.M.	4.00
Office visit	1.00 to 1.50
Office visit at night	2.00
Visit in consultation	5.00
Vaccination at office	1.50
Vaccination at residence of patient	2.00 to 3.00
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	12.00 to 20.00
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	5.00
Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	15.00
Minor operations	3.00 to 20.00
Adjustments of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	20.00 to 100.00

Fee Table — Hampden District, Mass.[1]

Visit during the day	$2.00
When detained, for each hour after the first	4.00
Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P.M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultations	1.00 to 2.00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attendance for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	2.00
Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10, and 2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Syphilis, a retaining fee of $2.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00
Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.	

Fee Table — Middlesex East (Mass.) Medical Association.

Adopted February, 1876.

Ordinary visit	$1.00 to 3.00
Night visit	2.00 to 4.00

[1] Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso, that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three fourths of the sums herein named."

Advice at office	0.75 to 3.00
Consultation	3.00 to 5.00
Obstetrics and two visits	10.00 to 20.00
(Attendance over six hours, extra.)	
Difficult obstetrics	15.00 to 50.00
Fractures, first visit	5.00 to 20.00
Dislocations	5.00 to 20.00
Reducing hernia	3.00 to 10.00
Amputating extremities	25.00 to 100.00
Gonorrhœa, first week	5.00 to 10.00
Syphilis, first week	10.00 to 15.00
Paracentesis abdominis	5.00 to 15.00
Aspiration, first time	5.00 to 20.00
Removing small tumors	3.00 to 10.00
Removing large tumors	10.00 to 100.00
Post mortem at request	10.00 to 30.00
" " legal	50.00 to 100.00
Examination at office	2.00 to 5.00
Examination of urine	1.00 to 5.00
School certificate	.25

When call is more than one mile from office, 25 cents per mile additional.

No physician going into another town shall charge less than the usual charge made by physicians of that town.

Fee Table — Providence (R. I.) Medical Association.

Adopted September 6, 1869.

Office consultation in ordinary cases	$1.00 to 5.00
A letter of advice	3.00 to 5.00
Ordinary visits within the city in the daytime	2.00 to 5.00
The same between 10 P.M. and 7 A.M.	5.00 to 10.00
A visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
A visit out of town, for every mile from the centre of the city	1.00
Vaccination	1.00 to 3.00
Obstetrical attendance, including three subsequent visits	15.00 to 50.00
Obstetrical operations	10.00 and upw.
Unusual detention in all cases, except midwifery, per hour	3.00 to 5.00

An opinion involving a question where a physician may be subpœnaed	5.00 to 10.00
A post mortem examination, when required by law, or otherwise	25.00 to 50.00
Operations in minor surgery	3.00 to 25.00
Ordinary operations in surgery	25.00 and upw.
Capital operations	50.00 and upw.

The Army Medical Museum.

509 Tenth Street, Washington, D. C.

The museum occupies a portion of the building formerly known as Ford's Theatre. The rest of the building is occupied by the Division of Surgical Records, the Record and Pension Division, the Laboratory and the Library of the Surgeon-General's office.

The new building, on the corner of Seventh and B Streets, southwest, is in course of construction, and will probably be ready for occupancy in December, 1887.

The museum was founded and a large portion of the medical and surgical specimens collected during the War of the Rebellion. Additions are continually being made by medical officers of the army at the several military posts and by physicians in private practice. It is richer in specimens illustrating the results of gunshot wounds and of the surgical operations which they necessitate than any other collection in the world, and contains 27,000 specimens. The collection is open to visitors daily from 10 to 3.

Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy.

18th and D Streets, Washington, D. C.

Organized under the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U. S. N., and recognized by Act of Congress, June 30, 1883. The plan comprehends a collection which shall be illustrative of the entire range of sanitary science, the establishment of a course of lectures by authoritative sani-

tarians from all sections of the country, and a library of sanitary science accessible, under proper restrictions and guarantees, to all who are engaged in the study of this branch of knowledge.

It is intended that it shall exhibit the present state and future progress of the nation in all departments of hygiene, and, to carry out this important scheme, the co-operation of physicians, engineers, architects, builders, manufacturers, inventors, and others interested in sanitary matters is not only desirable, but indispensable.

Contributions of articles, appliances, models, drawings, etc., illustrating improvements in food, water-supply, bedding, clothing, marine architecture, house and hospital construction and furniture; apparatus for heating, illuminating, ventilation, and removal of excreta and refuse; culinary, laundry, and bath facilities; appliances for physical culture and exercise; and whatever else tends to the preservation of health, and the prevention of disease, are therefore solicited.

Contributions of materials and books should be sent to the address of the Surgeon-General of the Navy. Donors and depositors will, in every case, be duly credited on the descriptive labels of their exhibits. The cost of the transportation of articles contributed will be paid by the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

The Library has over 5000 bound volumes of foreign and domestic works of reference, etc., and constant additions are being made. It is intended to make this one of the most complete departments of the Museum. Attached to the library is a reading-room with at present 115 periodical publications devoted to hygiene, science, and medicine.

T. J. Turner, Medical Director, U. S. N., in charge.

Warren Museum.

Medical College, Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the Medical School. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends and pupils. Among those engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Jeffries Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the college, in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession, and by the constant labors of its late curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the Museum has been published.[1]

The Museum has received, since its removal to its present fire-proof receptacle, the collection of the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, consisting of crania and anatomical and physical preparations. The cabinet of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, presented some time since as the Jackson Cabinet, has also been added. This

[1] Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

Museum contains probably the finest general medical collection in America.

The Museum of the college also contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, and by him given to the college. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The models were made by the celebrated French artist Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The Museum comprises all the best specimens of the Museum of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks, in point of numbers, second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this Museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the college.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

82 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the great mastodon, — the only perfect specimen in existence, — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the

preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in natural history.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a whale, and casts of heads of various animals from the British Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above contains specimens of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, and casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The Museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 58 Beacon Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, 235 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Secretary — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

LIBRARY OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE, U. S. A.

The Library of the Surgeon-General's Office contains about 77,000 volumes, properly so called, and 106,000 pamphlets. Many of these books are rare, and the whole is the best working Medical Library in the world, espe-

cially when taken in connection with the "Index Catalogue of Authors and Subjects," eight volumes of which have now appeared. An effort is made to obtain every medical periodical in the world for this library, and these are indexed as fast as received. The results of this indexing appear every month in the "Index Medicus," published by Mr. George S. Davis, Detroit, Michigan.

Books are loaned from this Library to other libraries which have buildings of their own, and will be responsible for them, and also to physicians who deposit with the Librarian a sum sufficient to replace the books if lost or injured. Rare books, or volumes of periodicals which could only be replaced with great difficulty, are not so loaned, however. In all cases of loan, the books must be sent and returned by express (not by mail) at the expense of the borrower.

LIBRARY OF THE MUSEUM OF HYGIENE, U. S. N.

See Museum of Hygiene.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Trement. 479,421 volumes, of which over 13,500 are medical; 264,185 are in the Bates Hall, in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches, in the other portions of the city. The Library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the Library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such), on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the Library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 100,000 volumes, 4500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the Library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in August, 1875, and incorporated in 1877. The objects of this association are to maintain a library of medical and scientific books, journals, and pamphlets for ready reference; to render the current medical literature accessible to physicians generally; and to establish a place of resort for professional men.

All members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Dental Society, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and such other persons as may be approved by the Committee on Admission shall be eligible to admission into the Association.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in October. One-tenth of the whole number of members constitutes a quorum.

The association owns and occupies the building No. 19 Boylston Place (Tele. 126), which is open to members on any week day, except legal holidays, from half-past nine A. M. to six P. M., and on Tuesday and Friday evenings from 7 to 10 o'clock. It has a hall, capable of holding 200 persons, library, committee and other rooms. These rooms are used by all the medical societies in the city. The library contains over 17,000 volumes and 14,000 pamphlets.

In the rooms of the association have been deposited the libraries of the Society for Medical Observation, the Society for Medical Improvement, the Statistical Society,

the Gynæcological Society of Boston, and the Boston Dispensary.

It receives regularly over 200 American and foreign medical and scientific journals. It has complete files of all the important journals that have appeared during the century.

Exchanges of books are made from its large number of duplicates.

The rooms of the association offer every advantage for reading, reference, rest, and the meeting of members for professional or social intercourse, and are freely offered to visitors not resident in the city. The Registry for Nurses, conducted by a committee of the Medical Library Association, is described elsewhere.

OFFICERS.

President — O. W. Holmes, M.D.
Vice-President — H. I. Bowditch, M.D.
Treasurer — E. J. Forster, M.D.
Secretary — O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.
Librarian — J. R. Chadwick, M.D.
Assistant Librarian — E. H. Brigham, M.D.
Executive Committee — Drs. O. W. Holmes, F. I. Knight, E. Wigglesworth, W. L. Richardson, C. P. Putnam, F. C. Shattuck, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio*.
Committee on Admissions — Drs. H. P. Bowditch, Thomas Dwight, R. H. Fitz, C. E. Vaughan, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio*.

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street, Boston, 5000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the Hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell of Salem. It is for the use of the officers of the Hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Library of the Essex South District Medical Society

contains over 2400 bound volumes, and 700 magazines and monographs. Many of the books were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke of Salem, and other members now deceased.

The Library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem; members of the Society are entitled to take out books.

CITY LIBRARY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

The Medical Department of the Library contains 1250 volumes, including bound volumes of medical periodicals.

THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD, MASS.

The Association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

WORCESTER DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 7000 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder funds. The Library is especially rich in recent works. The united funds amount to nearly $7600.

WORCESTER NORTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

Brunswick, Me., contains about 4000 volumes, principally modern works, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

LIBRARY OF THE RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY,

54 North Street, Providence, R. I., contains about 3000 volumes, largely society publications, hospital reports, and medical journals. Open daily from 12 to 6 P. M.

Librarian—G. D. Hersey, M.D.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by physicians and medical students: —

BOYLSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following physicians: —

Gustavus Hay, M.D.
S. G. Webber, M.D.
J. C. Warren, M.D.
F. W. Draper, M.D.
F. H. Williams, M.D.
R. T. Edes, M.D.
H. P. Bowditch, M.D.
E. S. Wood, M.D.
W. F. Whitney, M.D.

The following are the questions proposed for 1888: —

I. The Result of Original Work on Anatomy, Physiology, or Pathology. The subject to be chosen by the writer.

The author of a dissertation on the above considered worthy of a prize will be entitled to a premium of Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

II. Pneumonia in its Relation to Affections of the Nervous System.

The author of a dissertation on the above subject considered worthy of a prize will be entitled to a premium of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted on or before the first Wednesday in April, 1888.

The following are the questions proposed for 1889: —

I. May the Cause of Typhoid Fever in the Human Species originate in Animals other than Man?

The author of a dissertation on the above subject considered worthy of a prize will be entitled to a premium of Two Hundred Dollars.

II. Effect of Desiccation on the Life of Animal and Vegetable Tissues.

The author of a dissertation on the above subject considered worthy of a prize will be entitled to a premium of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted, as above, on or before the first Wednesday in April, 1889.

Each dissertation must be accompanied by a sealed packet, on

which shall be written some device or sentence, and within which shall be inclosed the author's name and residence. The same device or sentence is to be written on the dissertation to which the packet is attached.

The writer of each dissertation is expected to transmit his communication to the Secretary of the Committee, W F. Whitney, M.D., Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., in a distinct and plain handwriting, *and with the pages bound in book form*, within the time specified.

Any clew by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the Committee will debar such dissertation from competition.

Preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work.

All unsuccessful dissertations are deposited with the Secretary, from whom they may be obtained, with the sealed packet unopened, if called for within one year after they have been received.

By an order adopted in 1826, the Secretary was directed to publish annually the following votes: —

1st. That the Board do not consider themselves as approving the doctrines contained in any of the dissertations to which premiums may be adjudged.

2d. That in case of publication of a successful dissertation, the author be considered as bound to print the above vote in connection therewith.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the Society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes, of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the Society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the Society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the Society. The names of the trustees and of the committee for the present year are given on a previous page.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the Society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the Society in February.

THE WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize was established by the will of Dr. J. Mason Warren, who gave the sum of $2000 as a fund for a prize, to be called the Warren Prize, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, the accumulated interest of which every three years is awarded for the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy. The arbitrators are the Medical Board of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In case no dissertation is thought worthy of a premium, the interest is added to the original fund and the amount of the premium increased. A prize of five hundred dollars is offered for 1889 and every third year subsequently.

Each essay should be accompanied by a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1, 1889.

SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

Medals will be given to those students who upon graduating, and after special examination, show the greatest proficiency in the subjects of Anatomy, and Horse and Cattle Pathology; and to the student who shall pass the best general examination (including a special one in practical matters). Medals will also be given for special excellence in dissection.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT PRIZES.

Open to competition by students of the Graduating Class. The Faculty have established two prizes for general proficiency in examination, — a first prize of fifty dollars, and a second prize of twenty-five dollars. These prizes will hereafter be awarded as follows: —

The ten students who pass the best examinations for their degree will be allowed to compete in a written examination for the prizes; of this number the five who pass most perfectly shall be called Honor Men, and will each receive a *Special Diploma of Honor*, and of these last, those who are deemed worthy shall receive respectively the first and second prize.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The late Dr. Caleb Fiske, formerly President of the Rhode Island

Medical Society, bequeathed in his last will, for the benefit of the Society, the sum of two thousand dollars, directing the proceeds to be applied to the payment of premiums for prize dissertations.

The Trustees of the Fiske Fund propose the following subjects for the year 1888: —

I. What changes has the acceptance of the germ theory made in measures for the prevention and treatment of consumption?

II. Antisepsis in medicine and surgery; with original observations and experiments.

For the best essay on either of these subjects, worthy of a premium, the Trustees will pay two hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations, namely: —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, on or before May 1, 1888, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying it a sealed packet, having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

Letters accompanying the unsuccessful dissertations will be destroyed by the Trustees unopened, and the dissertations may be procured by their respective authors, if application be made therefor within three months.

Trustees — Horace G. Miller, M.D., Providence; Albert Potter, M.D., Chepachet; John W. Mitchell, M.D., Providence; George L. Collins, M.D., Providence, *Secretary*.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF YALE UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

The income of the "Keese Prize Fund," amounting to about one hundred and forty-five dollars annually, is awarded by the Faculty of Yale College to that member of the Graduating Class who presents the best thesis. If, among the theses offered, none are of sufficient merit, the prize may be withheld for that year The theses must be presented to the Dean on the second Saturday before Commencement.

PRIZE IN OBSTETRICS.

A prize, consisting of a set of obstetrical instruments, will be

awarded by Professor Campbell to that member of the graduating class who passes the best examination in obstetrics.

BOSTON DENTAL COLLEGE PRIZES.

A College Prize is awarded to the student passing the best examination in the studies of the Senior year.

A second College Prize is awarded to the student passing the best examination in the studies of the Junior year.

A Prize is offered by Messrs. Hood & Reynolds to be awarded by the Faculty to the student who shall have attained the highest average in all the studies of his entire course.

The Professors of Pathology, Chemistry, and Therapeutics offer prizes to the students passing the best examinations in their branches.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of five hundred dollars is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medicinal substance, determining new properties, or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert of Chicago.

EXPLANATION OF THE ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS.

It is intended that these lists shall contain the names of *all* members of the State Medical Societies in New England *living within those States*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those members who, in the official catalogue, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List, in the societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the Society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data.

In Massachusetts and New Hampshire the dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State: and in Connecticut, those who have reached the age of sixty. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the local lists the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the latest census. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County), Mass., are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted: though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, are still considered by the Society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.

YALE UNIVERSITY.

Department of Medicine.

YALE UNIVERSITY OFFERS CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE A GRADED COURSE OF STUDY, EXTENDING OVER THREE YEARS, AND CONSISTING LARGELY OF FAMILIAR RECITATIONS AND PRACTICAL WORK IN LABORATORIES AND CLINICS.

For requirements for admission and the degree, send to
Dr. HERBERT E. SMITH, Dean,
New Haven, Ct.

See page 168.

J. H. VAIL & CO.

SUCCESSORS TO THE
Jobbing and Retail Department of Wm. Wood & Co.

MEDICAL PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, AND IMPORTERS,

21 Astor Place, New York.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

ESTABLISHED 1831.

JOSEPH T. BROWN & CO.

Apothecaries and Pharmaceutical Chemists.

PRESCRIPTIONS OUR SPECIALTY.

Laboratory Products,

Abstracts, U. S. P.
Cerates, " "
Confections, " "
Fluid Extracts, " "
Liniments, " "
Mixtures, " "
Ointments, " "
Oleo-resins, " "
Pills, " "
Plasters, " "
Powders, " "
Solutions, " "
Spirits, " "
Suppositories, " "
Syrups, " "
Test Solutions, " "
Tinctures, U. S. P.
Triturates, " "
Troches, " "
Wines, " "

For Prescribers and Chemists.

Drugs, crude and powdered.
Chemicals, C. P. and commercial.
Acids, chemically pure.
Alkaloids, rare and common.
Pills, gelatine-coated.
Pills, plain or sugar-coated.
Tablet Triturates.
Assayed Wines and Liquors.
Disinfectants.
Infants' Foods.
Meat Extracts.
Mineral Waters and Salts.
Staining and Mounting Materials.
Oils, volatile and fixed.
Rubber Goods, hard and soft.
Balances and Weights.
Clinical Thermometers.
New Remedies.

We issue on the first of each month a four-page circular called the *"Physicians' Calendar and Blotter,"* giving reliable descriptions of the latest pharmaceutical and chemical productions; also, notes of medical and surgical appliances. We shall be pleased to mail the *Calendar* regularly to any physician sending us his address.

JOSEPH T. BROWN & CO., 504 Washington, cor. Bedford St., Boston.

Boston Photogravure Co.

27 Boylston Street.

Phototype Prints

ARE THE FINEST FOR EXACT AND DELICATE REPRODUCTION FROM ORIGINALS, PHOTOGRAPHS, PAINTINGS, BRUSH OR PENCIL DRAWINGS.

Relief-Plates

ARE ECONOMICAL REPRODUCTIONS FOR THE PRINTING-PRESS FROM MANUSCRIPT, LINE OR STIPPLE DRAWINGS, OR ENGRAVINGS, *FOR GENERAL AND BOOK ILLUSTRATION.*

ESTIMATES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, ALANSON J., 106 North Main St., Fall River — (Tele. 143. 5) — 1884 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Fall River Med. Soc.

ABBÉ, EDWARD P., resid. 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1853 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Yale) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Cons. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

ABBOT, SAMUEL L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1841. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

ABBOTT, JOHN H., Fall River — 1877.

ABBOTT, SAMUEL W., Avon St., Wakefield, and 13 Beacon St., Boston — 1862. A.B. (Brown) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Assoc. Mem. Soc. Hygiène Française; Secretary Mass. State Bd. Health.

ABBOTT, STEPHEN W., Lawrence, resid. 131 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St. — 1880 — 9; 3; 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879. Mem. Law. Med. Club; Phys. Methuen St. Hosp.; City Phys.

ADAMS, EDWIN B., Springfield — 1887.

ADAMS, GEORGE E., Worcester — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

ADAMS, HENRY F., 104 High St., Newburyport — 1882 — 1 to 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Phys. Anna Jaques Hosp.

ADAMS, HERBERT W., 782 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1884. Ph.G. (Mass. Col. Phar.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

ADAMS, J. F. ALLEYNE, 26 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield — 1866 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Am. Phys.; Pitts. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "The Health of the Farmers of Massachusetts," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "Cremation and Burial," *Ibid.*, 1875; "Intermittent Fever in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1881.

ADAMS, JOHN Q., Amesbury — 1872.

ADAMS, ZABDIEL B., Framingham — 1855 — 12 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1849; M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Neglect of Vaccination," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1880; "Vaginal Douche in Normal Midwifery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Malaria in Eastern Massachusetts," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1886.

AHEARNE, CORNELIUS A., 7 Church St., Lynn — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

AIKEN, ELISHA W., 694 Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

ALLEN, FRANKLIN H., Haverhill — 1880.

ALLEN, GARDNER W., 92 Charles St., and 40 Dover St., Boston — 1885 — Charles St., 1½ to 3; Dover St., Tues. and Fri., 4 to 6; 7½ to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Phys. Dept. Gen.-Ury. Sys. Bos. Dispy.

ALLEN, JUSTIN, Topsfield — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

ALLEN, LOUIS E., 35 Temple St., Boston — 1883. A.B. (Williams) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

ALLEN, NATHAN, 12 Hurd St., Lowell — 1842 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Amherst) 1836; M.D. (Penn.) 1841; LL.D. (Amherst) 1873. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Opium Trade between India and China; its History and Effects"; "Physiological Laws of Human Increase," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1870. Contrib., "Physical Culture in Amherst College, a Report to the Trustees," 1868; "Hereditary Influences in Improvement of Stock," *Mass. Bd. Agric.*, 1872; "Problems, Medical," etc., *Address Mass. Med. Soc.*

ALLEN, WILLIAM G., Mansfield — 1862.

AMES, JOSEPH S., Holden — 1859.

AMORY, ROBERT, 279 Beacon St., Boston; Bar Harbor, Me., during the summer — 1866 — 9; 1 to 2¼. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and

Sci.; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Pres. Nat. Conf. for Revis. U. S. Pharmacopœia; Corr. Mem. Therap. Soc. N. Y. Author, "Bromides of Potassium and Ammonium, Physiological and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, 4th edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1884; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870; ed. and trans. "A Course of Lectures on Physiology, by Prof. Küss, Med. Sch. Univ. of Strassbourg," Boston, 1875. "A Treatise on Electrolysis," N. Y., 1886. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate, Experiments Disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner* (Lond.), 1872.

ANDREWS, ROBERT F., Gardner — 1861 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

ANDREWS, W. H., Springfield — 1886.

APPLETON, WILLIAM, 76 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

ATKINS, EDGAR C., Milford — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

ATWOOD, CHARLES A., 7 W. Britannia St., Taunton — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

ATWOOD, FRANK S., 130 Federal St., Salem — 1881 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Asst. Phys. Chil. Home; Surg. Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; City Phys.

†ATWOOD, GEORGE, Fairhaven — 1837. M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

AUSTIN, ARTHUR E., Leominster — 1887.

AVERILL, JESSE H., Campello, Brockton — 1882.

AYER, JAMES, Hotel Pelham and 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1841 — till 8; 12; 2 to 3½; 6. A.B. (Bowd.) 1834; M.D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

AYER, JAMES B., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1873 — 9; 2½ to 3½; 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Phys. Channing Home; Home for Aged Col. Women.

AYER, SILAS H., 318 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1884 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. —— Med. Club.

BABBITT, NATHAN S., Main St., North Adams —1837.

BABCOCK, AARON G., Lexington — 1843.

BACON, JONAS E., Brockton — 1878. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

BAILEY, CHARLES H., 18 South Main St., South Gardner — 1881— 1½ to 3; 8 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

BAKER, DAVID E., Newton Lower Falls — 1883 — till 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. B.S. (Mass. Ag. Col.); (Bos. Univ.) Vis. Surg. Newton Cottage Hosp.

BAKER, HARRY B., South Dighton — 1882.

BAKER, LUCIUS W., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1880 — 1 to 3; after 7. M.D. (Univ. City N. Y.) 1880. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Med.-Leg. Soc. N. Y.; Am. Assoc. Cure Ineb. Phys. Em. Hosp. Cottages for Chil.; Supt. Fam. Home for Nerv. Inv. Author, "Cottage Hospitals"; "Mental Epilepsy." Contrib., "Medical Supervision of the Public Schools," *Jour. Educ.*, 1883; "The Infectious Diseases in their Relations to the Public Schools," *Ibid.*, 1886; "Care of Epileptics," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1885.

BAKER, WILLIAM H., 10 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 11 to 1. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Brit. Gyn. Soc.; Alum. Assoc. Women's Hosp. N. Y.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women; Asst. Prof. Gyn. Harv. Univ. Author "Diseases of Urethra and Bladder," Am. Sys. Gyn. Phila. Contrib., "Malposition of Ureter," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*; "Cancer of Uterus," *N. Y. Obstet. Jour.*; "Electrolysis in Gynæcological Surgery," *Trans. Am. Gyn. Soc.*, 1886.

BALDWIN, HENRY C., Somerville — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1880.

BANCROFT, EDWARD E., Wellesley — 1886 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

BANCROFT, WINIFRED B., 597 Broadway, South Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

BANFIELD, FRANCIS L., 28 Lincoln Sq., Worcester — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.). Mem. N. H. Med. Soc; N. H. Pharm. Assoc.

BARNARD, REBECCA, Worcester — 1885.

BARNES, HENRY J., 386 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 8 to 9; 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Boston Water Supply," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Sewerage Sys-

tems," *Sanit.*, 1884; "Utilization of Sewage," *Mass. Agric. Rep.*, 1884.

BARNES, WILLIAM, City Hospital, Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

†BARNS, JOHN, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Licentiate Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

BARRETT, HENRY A., Concord — 1846. A.B. (Amherst) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

BARRETT, WILLIAM M., Somerville and 321 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1852 — till 10; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1846.

BARSTOW, HENRY T., 62 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

BARTLETT, BENJAMIN W., Rowley — 1876.

†BARTLETT, FRANCIS D., South Dartmouth — 1839.

BARTLETT, GEORGE P., Woburn (Tele. Boston 7502) — 1878.

BARTON, CHESTER M., Hatfield — 1871.

BASS, WILLIAM, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

†BASS, WILLIAM M., Monument, Sandwich — 1867.

BASSETT, ELTON J., Cedar St., Taunton — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

†BATCHELDER, DANIEL H., Danversport — 1840.

BATTERSHALL, JOSEPH W., Attleboro' — 1879.

BAXTER, EDWARD H., 12 Central Ave., Hyde Park — 1884 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Middlebury) 1876; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

BAYLIES, ANDREW, Lynn — 1879.

BEACH, HENRY H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

†BEACH, JOHN C., Springfield — 1852.

BECHTINGER, JOSEF, 35 LaGrange St., Boston — 1887.

BELL, GEORGE P., Holyoke — 1887.

BELL, ROBERT, 109 Warren St., Roxbury — 1885.

BELL, ROBERT E., Lowell — 1884.

BELL, WILLIAM A., 20 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston 6702) — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873.

BELT, CHARLES B., 511 East Broadway, South Boston (Tele. Broadway Stables) — 1871 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.

BEMIS, CHARLES A., Millis — 1873. M.D. (Jeff.) 1872.

BEMIS, Charles V., Medford — 1839. A.B. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

BEMIS, Jonathan W., Shepard St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A.B. (Harv.) 1830; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

BEMIS, Merrick, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.

BENNER, Burnham R., 33 Central St., Lowell — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Contrib., "The Relation of Phthisis to Insanity," *Alien & Neurol.*, 1886.

BENNETT, Alonzo W., Uxbridge — 1847.

BENNETT, Luther W., 40 Temple St., Boston — 1879 — 9 to 11; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

BENOIT, Benjamin, Jr., Lowell — 1878.

BERLIN, Fanny, 669 Tremont St., Boston — 1885.

BEST, Enoch G., Turner's Falls — 1883.

BIGELOW, Charles E., Leominster — 1882.

BIGELOW, Enos H., Framingham — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†BIGELOW, George F., 334 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Williams) 1843; M.D. (Jeff.) 1846.

BIGELOW, Henry J., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1844. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1841.

BIGELOW, Orvis F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1862.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, 60 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BILLINGS, Lucius F., Barre — 1864. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

BIRGE, William S., Bradford St., Provincetown — 1883 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.

BIRMINGHAM, Robert M., Lawrence — 1885.

BIRTWELL, Charles E., Lawrence — 1884.

BIXBY, George H., New Bedford — 1870 — 10 to 1. M.D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; St. Louis Med. Soc. Contrib., "Cases of Ovariotomy," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1872; "Cystic Tumors of the Pelvis," *Trans. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1876; "Uterine Fibroids treated by Electrolysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

BIXBY, Josiah P., Elm St., North Woburn — 1878 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876.

BLAISDELL, George W., Manchester — 1882.

BLAISDELL, Walter C., 85 Cambridge St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday, 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BLAKE, Clarence J., 226 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Fellow Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Instructor in Otology, Harv. Univ. Author, "Atlas Anatomy of Osseous Labyrinth," 1874; "Perception of High Musical Tones," Am. Otol. Soc., 1872; "Sound and the Telephone," *Br. Soc. Tel.*, London, 1878.

BLAKE, John G., 1330 Washington St., Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.* Contrib., "Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*; "Gastric Ulcer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

BLANCHARD, Albert H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

BLANCHARD, Benjamin S., Brookline — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†BLANCHARD, Henry, Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.M. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

BLODGETT, Albert G., West Brookfield — 1872.

BLODGETT, Albert N., 138 Boylston St., Boston (Tele. 4053. 3) — 1871 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Prof. Pathol. and Therap. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Carcinoma Conjunctivæ," *Graefe's Archiv. für. Ophthal.* xxiv. 3.

BLODGETT, Charles, Holyoke — 1868.

BLOOD, Josiah M., Ashby — 1867.

BLOOD, Robert A., 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6531) — 1874 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.)

1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM E., 233 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM S., 202 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1885.

BODGE, JAMES H., Newton Centre — 1867. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLAND, ELISHA S., 809 East Broadway, South Boston — 1878 — till 9; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Ohio) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Phys. Home Orph. & Dest. Chil. Contrib., "Eighteen Cases of General Paralysis of the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

BOLLES, WILLIAM P., The Warren, Warren St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele. 4598. 2) — 1871 — 2 to 3, exc. Saturday. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Hon. Mem Mass. Coll. Phar.; N. H. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Imp.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Dor. Med. Club; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pharm. Assoc. Prof. Emer. Bot. & Mat. Med. Mass. Coll. Phar.

BONNEY, FRANKLIN, Russell St., Hadley — 1850. M.D. (Dart.) 1847; A.M. (Amherst) 1869. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, Associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Month.*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from Eating Pine Chips," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Post Mortem Examination of an Epileptic Patient," *Ibid.*, 1856.

BORDEN, HENRY F., 76 High St., Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Contrib., "Œdema of the Lungs," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

BOWDITCH, HENRY I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 3¼ to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1828; M.D. (Harv.) 1833. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.; Hon. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med.; Phil. Coll. Phys.; N. Y., R. I., and Conn. Med. Socs.; Soc. Pub. Hyg. Paris and Italy; Obs. Soc. Paris; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Young Stethoscopist," 1846 and 1848; "Life of Amos Twitchell," 1851; "Dr. James Deane," 1858; "Public Hygiene in America," 1876. Contrib., "Soil Moisture a

Cause of Consumption," *Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1862; "Thoracentesis in Pleural Effusions," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1852; "Diaphragmatic Hernia," *Buff. Med. Jour.*, 1853; "The Past, Present, and Future Treatment of Homœopathy, Eclecticism, and Kindred Delusions," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1886.

BOWDITCH, HENRY P., Pond St., Jamaica Plain (Tele. 8760), and Medical College, Boylston St., Boston — 1868. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. Prof. of Physiol. Harv. Univ.

BOWDITCH, VINCENT Y., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1881 — 3¼ to 4½, exc. Sunday. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Am. Climat. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Med.

BOWEN, CHARLES W., Westfield — 1877.

BOWEN, JOHN T., 108 Boylston St., Boston — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

BOWEN, SEABURY W., 91 Second St., Fall River — 1867 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1867.

BOWEN, SERANUS, 322 Warren St., Roxbury — 1875.

BOWERS, WALTER P., Clinton — 1879.

BOWKER, ALPHONSO V., Miller's Falls, Montague — 1880 — 11 to 1; 5 to 7. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879; Mem. Miller's River. Med. Soc.

BOWKER, CHARLES, Bernardston — 1874. M.D. (Berk.) 1854.

BOWLES, STEPHEN W., Main and State Sts., Springfield — 1876.

BRACKETT, ELLIOTT G., 44 West Cedar St., Boston — 1885 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

BRADFORD, EDWARD H., 151 Newbury St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Children's Hosp.; Bos. City Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

BRADFORD, HENRY W., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1878 — 11 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Contrib., "The Electro-Magnet in Ophthalmoscopy," *Bos.*

Med. & Surg. Jour., 1881; "Rapid Cocainization" *Ibid.*, 1884; "Case of Transplantation of the Rabbit's Eye, with Subsequent Enucleation," *Arch. Ophthal.*, 1887.

BRADLEY, CHARLES H., 331 Washington St., Haverhill — 1882 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Haverhill Med. Club.

BRADLEY, CHARLES S., Westboro' — 1883.

BRADT, GERRETT J., Lowell — 1881.

BRAGDON, GEORGE A., 1113 Washington St., n. Richmond, Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

BRAINERD, JOHN B., 615 Tremont St., Boston — 1884 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. The Med. Club.

BRECHIN, WILLIAM P., 16 Temple St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 10; 1 to 4; 6 to 8. A.B. (Acadia, N. S.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Death from Exhaustion following Hemorrhage during Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Large Infants," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

BRECK, SAMUEL, 150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1885.

BRECK, THEODORE F., 4 Mattoon St., Springfield — 1866 — 9; 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Surg. Springfield City Hosp.

†BRECK, WILLIAM G., resid. Round Hill; office, 4 Mattoon St., Springfield — 1854 — 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Oberlin) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Surg. Springfield City Hosp.

BREWER, CHARLES D., Springfield — 1882.

BREWSTER, JAMES B., 9 Court St., Plymouth — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Tufts) 1863; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1865; M.A.O. (Vienna) 1867. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.; Phys. Plymouth Co. Prison.

†BREWSTER, JOHN M., 10 East St., Pittsfield — 1858. A.B. (Williams) 1839; M.D. (Berk.) 1841.

BRIDGHAM, SAMUEL C., South Braintree — 1885.

BRIDGMAN, MARCUS F., 337 Washington St., Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 10 to 12; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Dart.) 1847. Contrib., "Certain Lesions Incident to Parturition," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

BRIGGS, EDWARD C., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1880 — 9 to 4. D.M.D. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Harv. Odont. Soc.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res.;

Soc. Advanc. Dent. Sci. Instruc. Mat. Med. Harv. Dent. Sch. Contrib., "Sponge Grafting," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1885.

BRIGGS, FREDERICK M., 15 Charles St., Boston — 1883.

BRIGHAM, EDWIN H., Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, Boston — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Libn. Mass. Med. Soc.; Asst. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

BRIGHAM, FRANK F., Lynn — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BRIGHAM, FRANKLIN W., Shrewsbury — 1866.

BRISSETT, HENRY R., Lowell — 1880.

BROCKWAY, CHARLES H., 37 Lincoln St., Worcester — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Contrib., "Dystocia from Forcible Displacement of the Arm," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "A Remarkable Case of Carcinoma," *Ibid.*, 1880; "A Contribution to the Etiology of Cystitis," *Ibid.*, 1881.

BRODERICK, THOMAS J., 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BROIDRICK, JAMES P., South St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8812) — 1884 — 12 to 2; 4 to 6. M.D. (Jeff.) 1869.

BRONSON, JOHN R., Attleboro' — 1852 — 2 to 3; 5 to 9. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

†BROOKS, ALPHONSO, 528 East Broadway, South Boston — 1838 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3.

BROOKS, LAWTON S., resid. 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1874. A.B. (Mount Wash. Coll. Inst.) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

†BROOKS, SAMUEL D., resid. 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1843 — 11½ to 12½; 3½ to 5½. A.M. (Amherst) 1856; M.D. (Berk.) 1841.

BROUGHTON, HENRY W., 94 Green St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8847) — 1878 — 2 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Clinical Club. Contrib., "Infectious Pneumonia; Gangrene of Lung; Fetid Empyæma; Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

BROWN, BUCKMINSTER, 19 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopedic Surgery," Boston, 1868; "Double Congenital Displacement of the Hip," Boston, 1885. Contrib., "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical

Observation on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Lecture on the Influence of the Prevailing Methods of Education on the Production of Deformity in Young Persons of both Sexes," with plates, *Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.*, 1879; "Extension in the Treatment of Diseased Vertebræ," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

BROWN, FRANCIS F., Lowell St., Reading — 1864 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7. A.B. (Amherst) 1855; M.D. (Berk.) 1862.

BROWN, FRANCIS H., 241 Boylston St., Boston — 1861 — 2½ to 4½; at 42 Congress St., 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos. Aural. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Surgeon Chil. Hosp.

BROWN, GEORGE, Barre — 1866. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1850. Supt. Instit. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

BROWN, GEORGE A., Barre — 1884.

BROWN, JAMES R., 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, JOHN P., Taunton — 1878. A.B. (Dart.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Ass. Med. Supt. Am. Instit. Ins.; N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Supt. Taunton Lunat. Hosp.

BROWN, MARSHALL L., 414 Washington St., Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7409) — 1869 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. S.B. (Dart.) 1861; M.S. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Hydrate of Chloral in Rigid Os Uteri, in a Case of Miscarriage," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Case of Cystic Cancer of the Ovary," *Ibid.*, 1878; "A Fatal Case of Fatty Embolism," *Ibid.*, 1880.

BROWN, ORLAND J., North Adams — 1873 — till 9; 12 to 3; after 5. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

BROWN, ROSCOE E., Everett — 1879.

BROWN, WESLEY E., Gilbertville, Hardwick — 1878 — till 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.

†BROWN, W. SYMINGTON, Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday, 9 to 4. M.D. (Penn.) 1855. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Author, "Clinical Hand-book on the Diseases of Women," N. Y., 1882; "Chemistry for Begin-

ners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Ovarian Tumors," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Rupture of Abdominal Cysts," *Louisville Med. News;* "The Rôle of the Ovary," *Ibid.*

†BROWNE, CHARLES H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

BRYANT, LEWIS L., 1 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7077) — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BUBIER, JOSEPH A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

BUCK, HOWARD M., 220 Clarendon St., Boston — 1882 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Registrar Carney Hosp.

BUCKINGHAM, EDWARD M., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1874 — 3 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Phys. Out-pts. Bos: City Hosp.

BUCKLEY, PHILIP T., 416 Broadway, South Boston — 1886 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

BULFINCH, GEORGE G., Southbridge — 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

BULLARD, EDWIN C., 14 Ashland St., Dorchester, Boston — 1878.

BULLARD, WILLIAM N., 89 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1880 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Med. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Sec. Bos. Polyclin. Vis. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Disp. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "Chronic Tea Poisoning," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "A Case of Progressive Muscular Atrophy," *Ibid.*, 1885.

BULLOCK, EDWIN W., 51 Winter St., Haverhill — 1886 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 4½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

BUNDY, FRANK E., 402 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

BURDEN, FREDERIC L., North Attleboro' — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

†BURDETT, GEORGE W., Clinton — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

BURDICK, ALLEN, Hotel Northwood, Dorchester, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BURGESS, Oliver G., 84 Charles St., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BURKE, John, 107 Salem St., Boston — 1871 — 7 to 9; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

BURNHAM, Charles A., 266 Tremont St., Boston — 1866.

BURNHAM, Cœleb, 164 Essex St., Lynn — 1871.

BURQUE, Joseph G., Haverhill — 1887.

BURR, Charles H., 502 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BURRAGE, Walter L., 282 Newbury St., Boston — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1883.

BURRELL, Herbert L., 200 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1878 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Asst. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Surg. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Demons. Bandag. & Appa. Harv. Univ.; Instruc. Surg. Bos. Polyclinic.

BURT, Frank L., 502 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

BURTON, Charles W., North Adams — 1872.

BURTON, Stephen C., Pittsfield — 1885.

BUSH, J. Foster, 287 Boylston St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Children's Mission. Contrib., "A Penetrating Pistol Wound of the Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Case of Intestinal Obstruction, treated by use of the Rectal Tube," *Ibid.*, 1883; "Septic Poisoning in an Infant," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1881.

BUSHEE, J. Anson, 46 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

BUSHNELL, Homer, North Adams — 1880.

BUTLER, Winthrop, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

BUZZELL, Daniel T., Wilmington — 1884.

CABOT, Arthur T., 3 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4034) — 1875 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Gen.-Ury. Surg. Harv. Univ.

CAHILL, Charles S., 149 Prospect St., Cambridgeport — 1886 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

CALKINS, Marshall, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Union) 1853; M.D. (Worcester) 1848; (Dart.) 1867. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Phys. Springfield City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Trichina in Springfield," *Proc. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1867; "Alkaline Sulphites and Bisulphites," *Proc. Vt. Med Soc.*, 1873.

CALL, Charles H., South Yarmouth — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

CALL, Emma L., 151 Boylston St., Boston — 1884.

CALL, Norman, 3 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Bowd.) 1869; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.)

CALLANAN, Samson A., 179 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1887 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A.B. (Boston Coll.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

CAMPBELL, Benjamin F., 33 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele. 6005) — 1858.

CANEDY, Francis J., 60 Bridge St., Shelburne Falls — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

CARLETON, Charles G., 301 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club. Vis. Phys. Lawrence Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Hosp. for Ins.

CARLTON, Charles A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Surg. Salem Hosp.

CAROLIN, William T., Lowell — 1881.

CARPENTER, Helen B., 41 Union Pk., Boston — 1886.

CARTER, Cyrus F., 28 Beacon St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

CHADBOURNE, Francis W., 92 Mt. Vernon St., Lowell — 1876 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; except Wednesday evening and Sunday. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

CHADWICK, James R., 220 Clarendon St., Boston — 1871 — 2½ to 4½. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Amer. Gynæcol. Soc.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Corres.

Fel. Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Hon. Mem. Detroit Acad. of Med. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Author, Trans. of "Winckel's Pathology and Treatment of Child-bed," Phila., 1876. Contrib., "Cases of Stenosis and Atresia of the Female Genital Canal," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "The Value of the Bluish Coloration of the Vaginal Entrances as a Sign of Pregnancy," *Trans. Am. Gyn. Assoc.*, 1886; "Peristalsis of the Genital Tract, and a New Theory to Explain Relaxation of the Vaginal Outlet during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1885.

CHAGNON, WENCELAS J. B., Fall River — 1881.

CHAMBERLAIN, CYRUS N., 265 Common St., Lawrence (Tele. 126.) — 1852 — 1½; 7. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club.

CHAMBERLAIN, MYRON L., 19 Exeter St., Boston —1872.

CHANDLER, HENRY B., Eye and Ear Inf., Boston — 1883.

CHANDLER, LUTHER G., Townsend — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

CHANNING, WALTER, Boylston St., Cor. Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline, and 123 Boylston St., Boston (Tele. Boston 8491) — 1878 — Brookline, 10 to 11; 3 to 5; Boston, 12½ to 1. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. for Ins.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc. Supt. Priv. Inst. for Ment. Dis. Contrib., "Self-Mutilation," *Am. Jour. Ins.*; "Care of the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Mental Status of Guiteau," *Ibid.*

CHAPIN, FREDERIC W., 20 Maple St., Springfield — 1875 — 8½ to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon Springfield City Hosp.

CHAPIN, HENRY C., Lincoln — 1863.

CHAPIN, WALTER H., Springfield — 1885.

†CHAPMAN, THOMAS L., Longmeadow — 1846.

CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Bryantville, Pembroke — 1886.

CHASE, CHARLES E., Woburn — 1875.

CHASE, ELI A., resid. 21 Fuller St.; office, New Opera House Block, Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872.

CHASE, GEORGE T., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

CHASE, HEMAN L., Boston — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

CHASE, HENRY M., resid. 71 Bradford St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Dart.) 1863; (Penn.) 1866.

CHASE, HORACE, 36 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, IRAH E., 53 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M.D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853.

CHASE, JOHN W., Church St., Dedham (Tele. Boston 8354) — 1868. M.D. (Brunswick) 1867.

CHEEVER, CLARENCE A., Norfolk St., Mattapan, Dorchester, Boston — 1882 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. B.A.S. (Harv.) 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Demons. Anat. Harv. Vet. Sch.

CHEEVER, DAVID W., 239 Boylston St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Prof. Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ. Author, "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868. Editor, "Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital," 1870.

CHENERY, ELISHA, 65 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 3; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Prof. Pathol. and Therap., Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Three Cases of Carcinoma of the Breast," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1887; "Signs which should lead us to Suspect Disease in Infants and what the Disease probably is," *Med. Reg.*, 1887; "Some Points in the Treatment of Typhoid Fever," *Ibid.*, 1887.

CHENEY, FREDERICK E., 176 Charles St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Senior Interne Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.

CHENEY, OSCAR D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873.

CHIPMAN, WILLIAM R., 156 Broadway, Chelsea — 1876.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM P., Brockton — 1883.

CHOATE, DAVID, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Contrib., "Hæmaturia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

CHURCH, MOSES D., 90 Putnam Ave., Cambridgeport — (Tele. Boston 7191) — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

CLARK, ARTHUR W., 53 Union Pk., Boston — 1885 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Surg. to Out-pts. Free Hosp. for Women; Surg. 1st Art. M. V. M.

CLARK, CHARLES E., 51 Allen St., Boston — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

CLARK, DAVID, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869. M.D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Med. Club. Phys. to Pub. Inst., Springfield.

CLARK, HENRY G., 8 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M.D. (Bowd.) 1834.

CLARK, JOSEPH P., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

CLARK, JULIUS S., Melrose — 1880 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Georgetown) 1869.

CLARK, STEPHEN W., 10 Baker St., Lynn — 1875 A.B. (Mich.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

CLARKE, AUGUSTUS P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7086) — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. A.M. (Brown) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Amer. Acad. Med.; Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Hemiplegia," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1884; "Uterine Displacements," *Ibid.*, 1884; "Obstinate Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Ibid.*, 1885.

CLARKE, MAURICE D., 81 Main St., Haverhill — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

CLARKE, ROWSE R., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

CLEAVES, JAMES E., 8 Salem St., Medford (Tele. Boston 6932) — 1880 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

CLEMENT, GEORGE C., Haverhill — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

CLEMENT, GEORGE W., 1 Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.

CLEMENT, THOMAS R., Osterville, Barnstable — 1874.

CLIFF, LEANDER A., 425 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1875 A.B. (New Brunswick) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN F., 6 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1869 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.

COBB, CHARLES H., 335 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1880 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc.

COBURN, GEORGE A., 134 Otis St., East Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7105) — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

COCHRANE, JOHN, Lowell — 1887.

COCHRANE, JOHN M., 4 Temple St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1882.

CODMAN, BENJAMIN S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

COFFIN, ARTHUR B., 643 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1885 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 5 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1883.

COGAN, JOSEPH A., Brighton, Boston — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1884; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

COGGIN, DAVID, 7 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — till 9½; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. A.M. (Dart.) 1878. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Cong. Period. Internat. d'Ophthal. Ophthal. Surg. Salem Hosp. Contrib., "A New Test for Simulated One-sided Deafness," *Arch. Otol.*, 1879; "A Case of Pulsating Exophthalmia," *Arch. Ophthal.*, 1883; "Ten Years of Metric Prescriptions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887.

COGSWELL, CHARLES H., Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

COGSWELL, EDWARD R., 61 Kirkland St., Cambridge — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," *Report Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1878.

COGSWELL, GEORGE, Water St., Bradford — 1832.

COGSWELL, GEORGE B., North Easton — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Dart.) 1857; Hon. A.M. (Dart.) 1880.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Bradford — 1846.

COLE, RALPH M., 486 Broadway, South Boston — 1883.

COLLAMORE, FRANCIS, Pembroke (P.O. North) — 1847. M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLLINS, EDGAR C., Hinsdale — 1883.

COLLINS, WILLIAM D., Haverhill — 1866.

COLMAN, HENRY, 34 Nahant St., Lynn (Tele. 133 A) — 1874 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Vis. Surg. Lynn Hosp.

COLONY, GEORGE D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1843; M.D. (Penn.) 1846.

COLT, HENRY, Pittsfield — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

COLTON, JOHN J., Lowell — 1877.

COMEY, Perley P., Church St., Clinton — 1879 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

CONANT, William M., 252 Newbury St., Boston — 1883.

CONE, Dwight E., Fall River, 1883.

CONWAY, James H., Woburn — 1882.

COOK, Charles H., 35 W. Central St., Natick — 1879 — till 8½; 1 to 2½; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1874. Contrib., "Pyæmia of Doubtful Origin, apparently Spontaneous," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1854. A.M. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

COOLIDGE, Algernon, Jr., 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1881.

COOPER, Charles W., Northampton — 1879. A.B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

COPELAND, George W., 285 Meridian St., East Boston (Tele. 6008) — 1872 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains of Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *Ibid.*, 1874; "An Unnatural Position of the Head a Cause of Death during Anæsthesia," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1874.

COPELAND, Horatio F., Whitman — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

CORDEIRO, Frederich J. B. — 1887.

COREY, Francis E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1869.

†CORNELL, William M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10. A.B. (Brown) 1827; M.D. (Berk.) 1844; LL.D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S.T.D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor, *Guardian of Health.* Author, "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851; "How to Enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

CORNISH, Aaron, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

CORNISH, Elias H., North Carver — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

COTTING, Benjamin E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837. Ex-Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc.

Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc.; N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Roy. Med. Soc. Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. & Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Medical Addresses," containing "Nature in Disease," "My First Question as a Medical Student," and "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1875; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854; "Historical Sketch of Obstetrical Society of Boston," 1881. Contrib., "Vaccination without Scar," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toe-nail," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Belfry Murder Case, and its Confirmation," *Ibid.*, 1876.

COUCH, JOHN F., 17 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston 6840) — 1872 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1872; L.M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1874.

COUCH, JOSEPH D., 42 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. 6840) — 1883 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

COUGHLIN, JOHN W., Fall River — 1885.

COWDREY, ARTHUR H., 82 Main St., Stoneham — 1866 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1857

COWLES, EDWARD, McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele. 6841) — 1872 — mornings; Tues., Wed., and Sat. afternoon. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Supt. McLean Asylum. Contrib., "Hospitalism" and "Hospitals," *Ref. Handb. of Med. Sci.* iii. 1886; "The Construction and Organization of Hospitals," *Int. Encyc. Surg.* vi.; "A Contribution to the Study of Ventilation," *Report Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1878.

COWLES, FRANK A., Wenham — 1886.

†COWLES HENRY, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

COWLES, WILLIAM N., Ayer — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

COX, GARDNER, South Hadley Falls, and 242 Maple St., Holyoke — 1871 — 8; 1; 7. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

COY, ERASTUS C., Montague City — 1870.

CRAWFORD, CHARLES H., Lawrence — 1882.

CRAWFORD, SARAH M., 2 Hotel Dartmouth, Roxbury, — 1885.

CREHORE, Charles F., Newton Lower Falls (P. O. Address, Box 1252, Boston) — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

CRITTENDEN, Rufus A., Haverhill — 1881.

CROCKER, John M., 100 Prospect St., Cambridgeport — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S. Contrib., "Erysipelas and Puerperal Fever," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Lead Palsy," *Ibid.*

CROCKER, Susan E., Lawrence — 1887.

†CROSS, Enoch, Newburyport — 1850.

CROSTON, John F., Haverhill — 1881.

CROWELL, John, Winter St., Haverhill — 1856.

CROWELL, Samuel, 754 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 9483) till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Jamaica Plain Clinical Club.

CROZIER, Thomas, 223 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 7 to 8; at 48 Congress St., Room 7, 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

CULBERTSON, Emma B., Hotel Huntington, Boston — 1887.

CUMMINGS, Edwin F., State House, Boston — 1879.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas E., 518 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7075) — 1877.

CUNNINGHAM, William F., 29 Water St., Charlestown, Boston — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

CURRAN, Charles J., 97 Main St., North Adams — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Union Med. Soc.

CURTIS, Francis G., Cambridgeport — 1887. B.S. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

CURTIS, Hall, 2 Spruce St., Boston; Beverly Farms in summer — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.

CUSHING, Benjamin, Percival Ave., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. Boston 9520) — 1849 — 8 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

CUSHING, Ernest W., 168 Newbury St., Boston; June to Sept. inclusive at Nantasket — 1875 — 8 to 8½; 2½ to 3½; at Free Surg. Hosp. for Women 10 to 12; in summer in Boston 9½ Mon., Wed., and Fri.. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.;

Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Surg. Free Surg. Hosp. for Women. Editor *Annals of Gynæcology*. Contrib., "Specific and Infectious Character of Tuberculosis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Relations of Certain Bacteria to Puerperal Inflammations," *Phys. Mag.*, 1886; "True Nature of so-called Ulcerations of Os Uteri," *Ann. Gyn.*, 1887.

CUSHING, HAYWARD W., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Surg. to Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp; Carney Hosp; Gen.-Ury. Dept. Boston Dispy; Asst. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Instruc. in Minor Surg., Boston Polyclin.

CUSHING, HENRY J., Merrimac — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

CUSHING, JOSEPH W., 29 Worcester St., Boston — 1862. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

CUSHING, STEPHEN, 546 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

CUSHMAN, ANDREW B., New Bedford — 1887.

CUSHMAN, GEORGE T., 1503 Washington St., Boston (Tele. 4036. 2) — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

CUSHMAN, THADDEUS T., 24 Union St., Randolph — 1874 — 10 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowdoin) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM B., Oxford — 1882.

CUTLER, EDWARD R., 716 Main St., Waltham (Tele. 7621) — 1871 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

CUTLER, ELBRIDGE G., 275 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Auscultat. Harv. Univ.

CUTLER, WILLIAM B., 35 Dover St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

CUTTER, CHARLES K., 200 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6527) — 1876 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Tufts) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

CUTTER, EDWARD J., 17 Main St., Leominster — 1880 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv.

CUTTER, WILLIAM P., Pepperell — 1884.

DALE, William J., North Andover — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1837; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

DALY, Bernard T., 11 Parmenter St., Boston — 1882.

DANA, David, 35 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1850 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Prest. Lawrence Hosp.; Med. Attend. Atlantic, Everett, Pacific, and Washington Mills.

DANFORTH, William H., 15 Oread Pl., Worcester — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Wor. Med. Soc.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

DANIELS, Edwin A., Medway — 1878 — 6½ to 8½ P.M. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

DANIELS, Frank H., Boston — 1884.

DANIELS, Frederick H., Worcester — 1883.

DARLING, Cassius H., Worcester — 1883 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

DAVENPORT, Bennett F., 161 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Am. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Chem. Soc.; Brit. Chem. Soc.; Soc. Chim. de Paris; Deutsche Chem. Gesellsch.; Deutsches Ver. Analyt. Chem.; Brit. Phar. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Soc. Public Analysts G. B.; Analyst to State Bd. Health. Contrib., Semi-ann. Reports on Adulteration of Food and Drugs, etc., *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882–87; Ann. Reports on Drugs, Reports Mass. State Bd. Health (1883–87).

DAVENPORT, Francis H., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1877 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Williams) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Asst. in Gyn. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women.

DAVENPORT, James H., Fall River — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

DAVIDSON, Herman E., 329 Beacon St., Boston — 1845. A.B. (Harv.) 1836; M.D. (Harv.) 1840.

DAVIS, Charles H., Lincoln St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, GEORGE W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

DAVIS, MYRON J., Newton — 1886.

DAVIS, ROBERT T., 97 North Main St., Fall River — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, SAMUEL A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

DAVIS, SAMUEL T., Orleans — 1880 — 12 to 4. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1878.

DAVIS, WESLEY, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1870 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1866.

DAVISON, ARCHIBALD T., 392 Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, ALBERT, 41 Waltham St., Boston — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc. Supt. & Phys. Washingtonian Home. Author, "Methomania," 1866.

DEAN, HENRY A., Easthampton — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

DEANE, ADAM C., Greenfield — 1852.

DEANE, ASAHEL S., Taunton — 1866.

DEANE, EBENEZER A., Montague — 1862. M.D. (Berk.) 1853.

DEANE, JAMES R., Forest St., Newton Highlands — 1874 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co. (Me.) Med. Soc.

DEANE, WALLACE H., Blandford — 1887.

DEARBORN, ALVAH B., 34 Bow St., Somerville — 1871 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1863; M.D. (Bowd.) 1870.

DEARBORN, JOHN G., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6621) — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

DEARBORN, REUBEN F., 7 Allen St., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1870; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

DEARING, HOWARD S., 607 Tremont St., Boston — 1884 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

DEARING, T. HAVEN, Braintree — 1862 — 8; 1; 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Dean, Prof. Surg., and Lect. on Dermatol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos. Contrib.,

"Minor Duties of the Profession," Ann. Address Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc., 1878; "Anatomy of the Colored Race in Comparison with the White and the Chimpanzee," 1861.

DE BLOIS, THOMAS A., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5. Grad. (U. S. Naval Acad.) 1868; M.D. (Dart.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assoc. Laryngologist Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Bos. City Hosp.

DELAHANTY, WILLIAM J., Worcester — 1884.

DE LAND, CHARLES A., 7 Quaboag St., Warren — 1886 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club.

DELANO, SAMUEL, City Hospital, Boston — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†DENNISTON, EDWARD E., Northampton — 1834.

DENNY, JAMES H., 143 Federal St., Boston — 1863 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Assoc. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psycholog. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

DERBY, HASKET, 182 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4147) — 1862 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Internat. Ophthal. Cong.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "On the Atropine Treatment of Acquired and Progressive Myopia," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc. V.;* "The Prevention of Near-sight in the Young," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880; "Anæsthesia and Non-Anæsthesia in the Extraction of Cataract," *Trans. Am. Opthal Soc. III.*

DES JARDINS, GUILLAUME H., 93 Boylston St. — 1882 — 12 to 4.

DEVINE, WILLIAM H., 599 East Broadway, South Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

DEWEY, CHARLES G., Lunatic Hospital, Northampton — 1886.

†DEWOLF, THADDEUS K., Chester Centre — 1841.

DEXTER, ELLA L., 68 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1887 — 2 to 5. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Penn.) 1881. Mem. Alum. Assoc. Women's Med. Coll. Penn.; N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc.

DEXTER, FRANKLIN, Boston — 1887.

DICKERMAN, LEMUEL, Foxboro' — 1847.

DISBROW, ROBERT, 73 Oak St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIXON, LEWIS S., resid. 258 Newbury St., Boston; office, 492 Main St., Worcester, and 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1871 — 10 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Ophthal. Surg. Worcester City Hosp.

DIXON, ROBERT B., 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Phys. Bos. Dispsy. Author, "What is to be done?" Boston, 1885. Contrib., "Perineal Sutures," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Case of Protracted Gestation Complicated by Deformed Pelvis and Ante-partum Hour-glass Constriction of the Uterus," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Is Craniotomy upon the Living Fœtus Ever Justifiable?" *Ibid.*, 1885.

DIXWELL, JOHN, 52 West Cedar St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, GEORGE W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

DOBLE, ERNEST E., Ipswich — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

DOBSON, WILLIAM G., Lynn — 1886.

DODGE, EDGAR S., Natick — 1877.

DODGE, WILLIAM W., 670 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Tufts) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

DOE, ORLANDO W., 150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. St. Luke's Home.

DOGGETT, FREDERIC F., 805 Broadway, South Boston — 1882 — till 10; 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

DOHERTY, HUGH, 396 Broadway, South Boston — 1867 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Williams) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867; L.M. (K. & Q. C. P. I.) 1872. Obstet. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Church Home Orph. and Dest. Chil.

DOLAN, WILLIAM A., Fall River — 1885.

DOLE, FRANCIS F., Centre St., Chicopee — 1861. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.

DONOGHUE, Daniel F., Holyoke — 1884.

DONOVAN, Benedict, Brockton — 1887.

DONOVAN, Michael R., 4 South Common St., Lynn (Tele. 2193) — 1886 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Georgetown) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883; L.M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1884. City Phys.

DONOVAN, Samuel M., Quincy — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

DORCEY, James E., 165 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

DORR, Charles A., South Hingham — 1885.

DOUGLASS, John A., 96 Main St., Amesbury — 1865 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1854; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

DOW, E. Scott, Alston, Boston — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

DOW, George W., Lawrence — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

DOW, James A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7078) — 1871 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

DOW, John O., Main & Woburn Sts., Reading — 1860 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Castleton) 1846.

DOW, William W., 7 Bow St., Somerville — 1871 — 2 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

DOWNES, Nathaniel, 49 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

DRAKE, William A., North Weymouth — 1883.

DRAPER, Frank E., North Attleboro' — 1887.

DRAPER, Frank W., 304 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4027) — 1869 — 8 to 9; 4 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Treas. Mass. Med. Soc.; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Am. Statistical Soc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Mem. Mass. State Bd. Health. Asst. Prof. Legal Med. Harv. Univ.; Med. Exam. Suffolk Co. Contrib., "The Evil Effects of the Use of Arsenic in Certain Green Colors," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1872; "On Sudden Death by the Entrance of Air into the Veins," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Medical Expert Testimony," *Ibid.*, 1880.

DRESSER, George, Chicopee — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

DREW, CHARLES A., Taunton — 1885.

DREW, FRANK H., Shelburne Falls — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†DRINKWATER, SIDNEY, Haverhill — 1844.

DRIVER, STEPHEN W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUDLEY, HENRY W., Abington — 1866 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Soc. Prof. Pathol. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

DUGGAN, JOHN T., Worcester — 1886.

DUNBAR, EUGENE F., 3042 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele. 8857) — 1879 — 1 to 3. Ph.G. (Mass. Coll. Phar.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc.; Clinical Club.

DUNBAR, FRANKLIN A., resid. 14 Highland St.; office, 36 North Ave., Cambridge — 1882 — 12 to 1; 5 to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

†DUNLAP, JAMES, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

DUNN, WILLIAM A., 60 Chambers St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1875; A.M. (Boston Coll.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Surg. Out.-pts. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Therapeutics of Venesection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Emphysema after Labor," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Use and Abuse of Ergot," Mass. Med. Soc., 1883.

DUPEE, HORACE, 156 Cottage St., Dorchester, Boston — 1837 — 3 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURANT, CHARLES E., Haverhill — 1885.

DURELL, THOMAS M., 14 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. 6764) — 1879 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Cam. Soc. Med. Improv. City Phys.

DURGIN, SAMUEL H., 579 Tremont St.; public office, 14 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — Tremont St., till 9; after 5; 14 Beacon St., 10 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Chmn. Bos. Bd. Health. Lect. on Hygiene, Harv. Univ.

DUTTON, CHARLES, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, SAMUEL L., 534 Warren St. Roxbury, Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

DWELLY, JEROME, Fall River — 1851 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, JAMES, 70 Beacon St., Boston — 1879 — 12 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, 235 Beacon St., Boston; in summer at Nahant — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Parkman Prof. Anat. Harv. Univ. Author, "The Anatomy of the Head," Boston, 1876; "Identification of the Human Skeleton" (prize essay Mass. Med. Soc.), Boston, 1878; "Frozen Sections of a Child," N. Y., 1881.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM, North Amherst — 1862. A.B. (Amherst); M.D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

DYER, EBENEZER A., Southampton — 1882.

EAMES, GEORGE F., resid. Beverly; office, 62 Trinity Terrace, Boston (Tele. 4387. 3) — 1884 — 9 to 1; 2 to 4. D.M.D. (Phila. Dent. Coll.) 1877; M.D. (Jeff.) 1882. Mem. Mass. Dent. Soc. Contrib., "Early Treatment of the Teeth," *N. E. Jour. Dent.*, 1884; "Intimate Nature of Inflammation," *Arch. Dent.*, 1885.

†EARLE, PLINY, Northampton — 1868. A.M. (Amherst) 1865; M.D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. Med.; Fel. Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc. Athens, Greece; Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Med. Psychol. Soc. Author, "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854; "Curability of Insanity," Phila., 1887. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis Peculiar to the Insane," *Ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to Distinguish Colors," *Ibid.*, 1848.

EASTMAN, EDMUND T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

EATON, W. WINSLOW, 23 Holten St., Danvers — 1865 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Bowd.) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc.

EATON, WYLLIS G., 195 Middlesex St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.); M.D. (Harv.) 1879. City Phys. Lowell; Phys. Lowell Dispy.

EDDY, GEORGE S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

EDGERLY, D. MARK, 152 Green St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7036) — 1869 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDSON, P. O'MEARA, 249 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

EDWARDS, CHARLES L., Hyde Park (Tele. 9510) — 1868.

EDWARDS, NATHAN B., Chelmsford (P. O. North) — 1846. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

EHRLICH, HENRY, 613 Tremont St., Boston — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

ELA, WALTER, 39 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. 7076) — 1874 — 9; 1 to 3; after 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

ELDRIDGE, DAVID G., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1885.

ELLIOT, EDWARD P., Lunatic Hospital, Danvers — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. First Asst. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp.

ELLIOT, JOHN W., 75 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women Bos. Dispy.; Surg. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Instruc. Gyn. Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Treatment of Retroversion of the Uterus, with Adhesions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; "Cases of Ovariotomy," *Ibid.*, 1885; "A Case of Chronic Salpingitis; Tubo Ovarian Cyst; Hæmorrhage into Cyst; Operation; Recovery," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1887.

ELLIOTT, RUSSELL D., 154 Richmond St., Boston — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

ELLIS, DEAN S., 42 Austin St., Worcester — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.)

ELLIS, Frederic W., 179 State St., Springfield — 1880 — 11 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

ELLIS, George L., Middleboro' — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

EMERSON, Edward W., Concord — 1873. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "Some Points in the Pathology and Treatment of Cholera Infantum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

EMERSON, James, resid. Chestnut St.; office, Town-hall Building, Gardner — 1863. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

EMERSON, William C., 19½ Beacon St., Boston — 1880. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

EMERY, William H., 1177 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8½ to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Surg. 1st Batt. Cav. M. V. M.

ERNST, Harold C., 24 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8767) — 1881 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Soc. Naturalists. Demons. Bacteriology, Harv. Univ. Contrib., arts. on "Cholera" and "Diphtheria," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.*; "A Consideration of the Bacteria in Surgical Diseases," *Trans. Am. Surg. Assoc.*, 1886; "An Experimental Research upon Rabies," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1887.

EVELETH, Edward S., 20 Highland St., East Gloucester — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, Philemon, 135 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

EVERETT, Horace S., 414 Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

EVERETT, James B., Everett — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

EVERETT, Oliver H., 53 Pearl St., Worcester (Tele. 132. 5) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Washburn Free Dispy.

EVERETT, Willard S., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

FALES, Willard H., 733 Tremont St., Boston — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

FARLOW, John W., 234 Clarendon St., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Phys. Dep.

Dis. Throat, Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dispy. for Women; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Five cases of large, visible, pulsating artery on the posterior wall of the pharynx, with remarks," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887; "On examination of the throat with especial reference to the manner of holding the tongue depressor," *Ibid.*, 1887.

FARNHAM, EDWIN, 4 Story St., Cambridge — 1874 — 9; 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.

FARR, EDWIN L., 1 New Heath St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

†FAULKNER, GEORGE, Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

FAUNCE, ROBERT H., Sandwich — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

FAXON, WILLIAM L., Quincy — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Nat. Sailors' Home.

FAY, GEORGE W., East Weymouth — 1866 — 12 to 2; 5 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.

FAY, JAMES M., Northampton — 1875.

FEARING, BENJAMIN, Wareham — 1861 — morning, noon, evening. A.B (Yale) 1848; M.D. (Jeff.) 1851.

FERGUSON, HUGH, 489 Broadway, South Boston — 1858.

FERNALD, CHARLES A., 1483 Washington St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

FESSENDEN, GEORGE R., Ashfield — 1881. A.B. (Harv.) 1874. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

FESSENDEN, JOSEPH P., 246½ Essex St., Salem — 1873.

FIELD, HENRY M., Newton (Tele. 8534) — 1867. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

FIELD, JAMES B., 243 Westford St., Lowell (Tele. 53. 4) — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9, exc. Wed. eve. and Sunday. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Vis. Phys. Lowell Hosp. Author "Membranous Enteritis," Fiske Fund Prize, 1887. Contrib., "Transmission of Scarlatina by Disinfected Clothing," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

FIFIELD, WILLIAM C. B., 4 Ashland St,, near Park, Harrison Sq., Boston (Tele. 9161) — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1851; M.R.C.S.L.

FINN, JAMES A., 342 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., East Cambridge — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

FISH, Dyer B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Berk.) 1862. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

FISHER, C. Irving, Tewksbury — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc. Supt. State Almshouse. Author, "A Classification of Medicines," Boston, 1873.

FISHER, Theodore W., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston (Tele. 3261. 2) — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; So. Bos. Med. Club.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp. Author, "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Aphasia, and the Physiology of Speech," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Reports on Progress in Mental Diseases," *Ibid.*, 1873 to 1879; "Insane Drunkards," *Comm. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1879.

FISK, Charles L., Greenfield — 1868.

FISK, Cyrus M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISKE, Eustace L., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Asst. Phys. Adams Nerv. Asy.

FISKE, William B., 9 Clinton St., Cambridge — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FITZ, Reginald H., 18 Arlington St., Boston (Tele. 4055. 4) 1868 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. Pathol. Anat. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

FLAGG, Edwin B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

FLAGG, Herbert H., Shelburne Falls — 1883.

FLAGG, Payson J., Florence — 1886.

FLAGG, Urbane H., Mittineague, West Springfield — 1878.

FLANDERS, Frank B., resid. 475 Haverhill St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club.

FLETCHER, Samuel W., Pepperell — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

†FLINT, Kendall, 47 Main St., Haverhill — 1841. A.B. (Amherst) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

FLINT, Omar A., Dracut — 1887. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885.

FLOWERS, William C., 22 Austin St., Cambridgeport — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

FLYNN, JOSEPH A., Pittsfield — 1885.

†FOBES, JOSEPH B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1839.

FOGERTY, WILLIAM C., 96 Portland St., Worcester — 1883 — — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1883. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

FOGG, DAVID S., Norwood — 1847.

FOGG, IRVING S., Norwood — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

FOGG, WILLIAM J. G., 494 Broadway, South Boston — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

FOLEY, JAMES L., 22 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1886 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1881; M.D., M.S. (Montreal) 1880; M.C.P. & S., Quebec, 1881. Contrib., "On the Treatment of the Commoner Forms of Skin Disease," *Can. Med. Rec.*, 1883; "The Hygiene of the Hair," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1887; "Psycho-Therapeutics," *Am. Jour. Ins.*, 1887.

FOLSOM, CHARLES F., 15 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

FOLSOM, NORTON, resid. 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge; office, 28 School St., Boston — 1869 — 10 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Author, "Essay on Hospital Construction and Plans for Johns Hopkins Hospital," N. Y., 1875. Contrib., "Essay on Senses of Smell and Taste," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1863.

FOLTS, DANIEL V., 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1846 — till 9; 2 to 4; after 6. M.D. (Albany) 1840. Contrib., "Dislocation of the Clavicle," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Postural Taxis and Anæsthetics," *Balt. Phys. & Surg.*; "Partial Dislocation of the Head of the Radius," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

FOOTE, CHARLES J., City Hospital, Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FORSAITH, FRANCIS F., Weymouth — 1856 — 8 to 10; 6 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1847; M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

FORSTER, EDWARD J., 22 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6532) — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1868; L.M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Supt. and Surg. Charlestown

Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Manual for Medical Officers of the Militia of the United States," N. Y., 1877.

FOSKETT, GEORGE M., North Dana — 1883.

FOSTER, BURNSIDE, Boston — 1885.

FOSTER, CHARLES C., Cambridge — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880.

FOSTER, HORACE K., 28 Main St., Peabody — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1882.

FOSTER, JAMES M., Wilbraham — 1857.

FOX, LORENZO S., resid. 121 East Merrimac St.; office, 65 Merrimac St., Lowell (Tele. 165. L) — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9, exc. Sun. and Wed. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Brit. Med. Soc. Surg. Lowell Hosp. Contrib., "Ten Successful Cases of Abdominal Section," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885. Trans., "On a New Method of Treatment of Chronic Metritis and Endometritis by Intra-uterine Chemical Galvano-Caustic," by Apostoli, of Paris, *Ibid.*, 1887.

FOYE, CHARLES F., Haverhill — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. 1871.

FRANCIS, GEORGE E., resid. 79 Elm St.; office 4 Elm St., Worcester (Tele. 129. 3) — 1866 — 1 to 3; also at 51 Pearl St., 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Obstetric Forceps as a Time-Saver," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

FRANCIS, GEORGE H., Davis Ave., Brookline. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

FRANCIS, TAPPAN E., Davis Ave., Brookline (Tele. 8436) — 1848 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

FRANÇOIS, EDWARD A. L., Saugus — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

FREEMAN, GEORGE E., Brockton — 1875.

FRENCH, CHARLES L., Clinton — 1887.

FRENCH, GEORGE M., Central Square, Malden (Tele. 5512) — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bos. Univ.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

†FRENCH, NATHAN, Malden — 1839.

FRIEND, WALTER M., Gloucester — 1883. A.B. (Tufts).

FRISBIE, JESSE F., Washington St., Newton — 1865 — 8 to 9½; 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

FRISSELL, SERAPH, 342 Main St., Springfield — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1875.

FROST, GEORGE M., Peabody — 1873.

FRYE, CHARLES M., 16 North St., Pittsfield — 1884 — 9 to 11; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1883. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc. Phys. Pittsfield House of Mercy.

FRYE, EDMUND B., 89 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1887.

FULLER, GEORGE E., Monson — 1880.

FULLER, HENRY H., 202 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6529) — 1860 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

GAFFNEY, HENRY J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1870 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (St. Dunstan's Coll. P. E. I.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

GAGE, HOMER, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

GAGE, J. ARTHUR, resid. Pawtucketville; office, 48 Central St., Lowell (Tele. 197. 3) — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

GAGE, THOMAS H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester, 1854 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Bronzed Skin," *Ibid.*

GALLIGAN, EDWARD F., Taunton — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GALLIGAN, EUGENE T., 88 Warren St., Roxbury — 1882 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GALLISON, HENRY H., 50 Bromfield St., Boston — 1872 — 1; 1½ to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, CHARLES W., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC F., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Fracture of the Patella," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Uterine Fibroids," *Ibid.*

GALVIN, GEORGE W., U. S. Hotel, Boston — 1879 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

GAMWELL, HARLOW, Holland St., Westfield -- 1866 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1868.

GANNETT, WILLIAM W., 110 Boylston St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

GARÇEAU, Trefflé, 22 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele. 4647) — 1863 — 7 to 8; after 6. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. L. C.) 1863.

GARDNER, Clarence R., resid. Holyoke; office, Northampton — 1881. C.E. (Tufts) 1874; M.D. (N.Y. Univ.) 1879.

GARDNER, William W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1864.

GARLAND, Albert S., Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1875. A.B. (Yale) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

GARLAND, George M., 227 Newbury St., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Am. Climat. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Assistant in Clin. Med. Harv. Univ.; Vis. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Author, "Pneumono-Dynamics," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "Intestinal Digestion" (Bolyston Prize), 1874; "Some Experiments upon the Curved Line of Dulness with Pleuritic Effusions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Pharyngeal Respiration," *Jour. Physiol.*, 1879.

GARLAND, Joseph, 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1844; M.D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in Connection with Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *Ibid.*, 1873.

GARLAND, Joseph E., 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

GARRATT, Alfred C., 9 Tremont Pl., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3, exc. Sunday. M.D. (Berk.) 1844. Author, "Electro-physiology and Electro-therapeutics," 1st edit., 1859; 3d edit., Boston, 1866; "Guide for using Medical Batteries," Phila., 1867; "Myths in Medicine," N. Y. and London, 1884. Contrib., "Electro-puncture of Diaphragm and Heart, in Drowning, with Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860.

GARRIGAN, Thomas J., North Brookfield — 1880.

GATES, George W., Linden Pl., Brookline — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

GAVIN, Michael F., 546 Broadway, South Boston — 1864 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1862; (R.C.S.I.) 1865; L.R.C.S.I. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Carney Hosp.; Phys. St. Elizabeth's

Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press*, 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *Ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, GEORGE W., 589 Tremont St., Boston (Tele. 4149) — 1869 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Brit. Med. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Croup," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.* ii.; "Tracheotomy in Croup," *Trans. Am. Surg. Assoc.* ii.; "Heaton's Operation for Radical Cure of Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

GEROULD, JOSEPH B., North Attleboro' — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

GERRY, EDWIN P., Everett St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8305) — 1875. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

GETCHELL, ALBERT C., 8 High St., Worcester — 1885 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Colby) 1878; M.D. (Jeff.) 1885. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc.

GIBBS, LINNÆUS V., Worthington — 1886.

GIBBS, LUCERO J., Chicopee Falls — 1883.

GIDDINGS, THEODORE, Housatonic, Great Barrington — 1873. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GIFFORD, BENJAMIN D., Chatham — 1869 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Madison) 1864; M.D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

GIFFORD, JOHN H., 28 Locust St., Fall River — 1886 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Haverford) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

GIFFORD, SILAS SWIFT, High St., East Stoughton — 1854 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Castleton) 1852. Contrib., "Humanized Vaccine Virus far more safe, reliable, and a greater preventive of Small-Pox than Animal Vaccine Virus," *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., xxii.

GILBERT, DANIEL D., Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 9154) — 1869 — till 9; 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Berk.) 1864. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

GILBERT, JOHN, Fall River — 1887.

GILBERT, JOHN H., Hancock St., Quincy (Tele. 9757) — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

GILFILLAN, THOMAS, Northampton — 1874.

GILMAN, EUGENE A., 562 Broadway, South Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, JOHN H., Welles Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Mortality Reports of City of Lowell," 1869–70. Contrib., "Case of Facial Paralysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Some Surgical Cases at St. John's Hospital," *Ibid.*, 1881; "Diphtheria," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1879.

GILMAN, WARREN R., City Hospital, Boston — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1884.

GINN, DAVID R., Dennisport — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

GLEASON, J. CONVERSE, Rockland — 1870 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Erysipelas," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "On Strapping the Chest in Acute Pleuritis," *Ibid.*, 1878; "Medico-legal Case of Abortion," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.*, 1879.

GLEESON, WILLIAM J., South Boston — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

GODDARD, JOSIAH H., 19 Prospect St., Orange — 1866. A.B. (Amherst) 1856; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1861. Mem. Miller's Riv. Med. Soc.

GOLDEN, MICHAEL C., Taunton — 1882.

GOODELL, GEORGE Z., 12 St. Peter St., Salem (Tele. 543) — 1881 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. to Outpts. and Phys. Dis. Nose and Throat, Salem Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Iodoform Poisoning," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* cxii.

GOODELL, JONATHAN W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

GOODHUE, PERLEY E., 76 Emerson St., Haverhill (Tele. 77.13) — 1883 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

GOODWIN, RICHARD J. P., East Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

GORDON, JOHN A., Hancock St., Quincy (Tele. 9735) — 1871 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

GORTON, WILLIAM A., State Lunatic Hospital, Danvers —

1882. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Cayuga Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc.

GOSS, FRANCIS W., Hotel Eliot, Roxbury, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "A Membrane-like Affection of the Bowels," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "The Dressing of Wounds," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Acute Epigastric Pain a Premonitory Symptom of Puerperal Convulsions," *Ibid.*, 1884.

GOULD, CHARLES A., Central Village, Westport — 1882.

†GOULD, JOSHUA B., Winter St., West Somerville — 1858. M.D. (Woodstock) 1850.

GOULD, LAWRENCE M., Hyde Park — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

GRAHAM, DOUGLAS, 20 Dwight St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7. M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Author, "A Practical Treatise on Massage," N. Y., 1884. Contrib., "Massage," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.*, 1887; "The Treatment of Sprains by Massage"; "Massage in Writer's Cramp and Allied Affections," *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1877; "The Advantages of Massage in Rheumatic Gout," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

GRAINGER, WILLIAM H., 11 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1882.

GRANGER, FRANK C., Randolph — 1882 — 9; 1; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1876; (Univ. Vt.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y) 1877. Mem. Mich. Med. & Surg. Assoc.

GRAVES, FRANK W., Woburn — 1878.

GREELEY, MOSES R., South Weymouth — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

GREEN, CHARLES M., 78 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4073. 4) — 1877 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Fel. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Instruc. Obstet. Harv. Univ.; Asst. Phys. Lying-in Hosp.; Obstet. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Out-pts. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Surg. 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

GREEN, J. ORNE, 182 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clin. Instruc. Otol. Harv. Univ.;

Aural Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Aural Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

GREEN, SAMUEL A., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1851; M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Pres. Channing Home; Trus. and Secy. Peabody Education Fund; Overseer Harv. Univ.; Libn. Mass. Hist. Soc. Author, An Historical Address, at Groton, Mass., Groton, 1876; An Historical Address, at Groton, Mass., at the dedication of three monuments erected by the town, Groton, 1880; "Groton in the Witchcraft Times," Groton, 1883; "Epitaphs from the Old Burying-Ground in Groton, Massachusetts," Boston, 1878; "Groton during the Indian Wars," Groton, 1883; "The Early Records of Groton, Massachusetts," 1662–1707, Groton, 1880; "The Boundary Lines of Old Groton, Massachusetts," Groton, 1885; "Count William de Deux-Ponts's Campaigns in America," 1780–81, translated from the French Manuscript, Boston, 1868; "History of Medicine in Massachusetts," an address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 7, 1881, Boston.

GREENE, FRANCIS C., Easthampton — 1854. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

GREENE, JAMES S., 1107 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — P.O., Milton or Mattapan (Tele. 9635) — 1863 — 2 to 4, exc. Saturday. M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Dor. Med. Club. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1864; "Sub-involution of the Uterus, and Neurasthenia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Neurasthenia; its Causes and its Home Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1883.

†GREENE, MOSES C., Somerville — 1846 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Dart.) 1835.

GREENE, NATHANIEL, resid. 23 Burr St., Jamaica Plain; office, 165 Tremont St., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 12; 2 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

GREENLEAF, JOHN R., Gardner — 1871.

GREENLEAF, RICHARD C., Lenox — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENLEAF, ROBERT W., 241 Boylston St., Boston — 1884 — 1½ to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem.

Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Soc. Nat. Asst. in Histol. & Embryol. Harv. Univ.

GREENOUGH, Francis B., 10 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3; 5½ to 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Dermat. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Gen.-Ury. Surg. Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Clin. Instruc. in Venereal Dis. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Herpes Progenitalis," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1881; "Clinical Notes on Psoriasis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Clinical Notes on Scabies," *Ibid.*, 1886.

GREENWOOD, Sewell E., Templeton — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

GRIFFIN, Arthur G., 91 Maple St., Malden — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

GRIGGS, Thomas T., Grafton — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

†GROSVENOR, David A., Danvers — 1840.

GROUT, Charles H., Holyoke — 1880.

GRUVER, Samuel J., Brockton — 1883.

GUILD, Edgar H., Ware — 1887.

GUNTER, Adolphus B., 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6560) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. & Hosp.

GUPTILL, Ira C., Northboro' — 1886.

HADDOCK, Charles, Beverly — 1848.

HADDOCK, Charles W., Beverly — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

†HAGAR, Joseph, East Marshfield — 1846. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

HAHN, Albert J., Cambridge — 1885.

HAHN, Ammi R., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

HALE, Josiah L., Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline — 1871. A.B. (Hobart) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

HALL, David G., Northampton — 1882. M.D. (Harv). 1879.

HALL, Harry P., Leominster — 1877.

HALL, Mary A., Lowell — 1886.

HALL, Thomas, 46 West Newton St., Boston — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HALL, Walter L., Medford (Tele. 6919) — 1881.

HALL, William D., 24 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1885 — 11 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. N. E. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. Dispy.

HALLORAN, Michael J., Worcester — 1881.

HAMILTON, Albinus O., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

HAMMOND, Lemuel H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863 — 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. M.D. (Albany) 1858.

HAMMOND, Roland, 16 South St., Campello, Brockton — 1875 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

HAMMOND, William P., 47 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6596) — 1875 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

HANDY, Benjamin J., Fall River — 1871. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

HANNUM, James W., Ludlow (Tele. 42) — 1879 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877. Hon. Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv.

HANSCOM, Sanford, Webster St., East Somerville (Tele. 6709) — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

HARDING, Edward M., 29 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1875 — 8; 1½ to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1874.

HARKINS, D. S., Newtonville — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

HARLOW, Edwin A. W., Quincy Point — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1846. Contrib., "Case of Prolapsus of the Umbilical Cord," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861; "Case of Cynanche Parotidea with Metastasis," *Ibid.*, 1862; "Case of Depression of the Frontal Bone during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1871.

†HARLOW, James F., Quincy Point — 1847. M.D. (Harv.) 1847.

HARLOW, John M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author, "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-Iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.

HARMON, Samuel T., 347 Tremont St., Boston — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

HARRIMAN, Herbert J., Beach St., Revere (Tele. 5356) — 1884 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Dart.) 1882. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Surg. Mass. Soldiers' Home.

HARRIMAN, James L., Hudson — 1878.

HARRIMAN, Samuel K., West Central St., Natick (Tele. 4) — 1883 — 3 to 6; 7 to 10. M.D. (Jeff.) 1883. Contrib., "Abiogenesis"; "Morbus Edisonii."

HARRINGTON, Charles, 399 Boylston St., and Harvard Medical School, Boston — 1883. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med.-Leg Soc. Instruc. in Hygiene & Asst. in Chem. Harv. Univ.; Analyst Mass. State Bd. H., L. & C. Contrib., "A not well recognized Source of Domestic Poisoning," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* cxi.

HARRINGTON, Francis B., 98 Charles St., Boston (Tele. 4010.2) — 1880 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Tufts) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

HARRINGTON, Harriet L., 760 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1884 — 1 to 3. Ph.C. (Univ. Mich.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1883. Dispy. Phys. N. E. Hosp. Contrib., "Enteritis Complicated with Morphia Habit," *Phys. & Surg.*, 1884; "Typhoid Fever with Brain Complications," *Ibid.*, 1885; "A Case of Acute Mania with Perfect Recovery," *Ibid.*, 1886.

HARRIS, Francis A., 43 Hancock St.; office also at 59 Chambers St., Boston — 1872. Hancock St., 2 to 4; Chambers St., 9 to 12; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Med. Exam. Suffolk North Dist.; Prof. Surg. Bos. Dent. Coll.; Demons. Med.-Leg. Exam. Harv. Univ.

†HARRIS, Jonas C., Arlington — 1842.

HARROWER, David, resid. 56 Cedar St.; office, 4 Elm St., Worcester — 1884 — 9 to 12; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Washburn Free Dispy.; Asst. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Diphtheritic Paralysis of Accommodation," *Lancet*, Lond., 1884.

HARTLEY, James W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

HARTNETT, Maurice K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

HARTWELL, Benjamin H., resid. Washington St.; office,

Mead's Block, Ayer (Tele. 17) — 1870. Office 8 to 9; 6 to 8; resid. 12½ to 2. M.D. (Jeff.) 1868. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HASKINS, SOLOMON F., Taunton — 1881.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN F., Whitman — 1866. A.B. (Williams) 1861; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

HASTINGS, JUDSON W., Feeding Hills, Agawam — 1882. Feeding Hills, 8 to 9, 7 to 9; Agawam, 2 to 3. A.B. (Brown) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM H. H., 284 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

HATCH, GEORGE S., Cheshire — 1886 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1884.

HATCHETT, WILLIAM J., Melrose Highlands — 1887.

HAVEN, GEORGE, 94 Pinckney St., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HAVEN, HENRY C., 200 Beacon St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Phys. West End Nurs. & Inf. Hosp.; Phys. Chil. Hosp.

HAWES, EDWARD E., Harwich — 1887.

HAY, GUSTAVUS, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; S.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYDEN, DAVID H., Boston — 1869 — 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.

HAYES, CHARLES C., Oak St., Hyde Park — 1867. A.B. (Dart.) 1849; M.D. (Penn.) 1852.

HAYES, JUSTIN G., Ipswich — 1886 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

HAYES, STEPHEN W., 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

HAYES, THOMAS J., Beverly — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

HAYNES, CHARLES F., West Newton (Tele. 8541) — 1882.

HAYWARD, GEORGE, 381 Beacon St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

HAYWARD, GEORGE G., 165 Newbury St., Boston; June 15 to Oct. 1 at N. E. Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me. — 1881 — till 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Compound Comminuted Fracture of Leg," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* cxv.; "A Complicated Case of Labor at Eight Months; Child with Imperforate Rectum; Operation; Recovery," *Ibid.* cxvi.

HAZELTON, ISAAC H., Wellesley Hills, Needham — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

HEALD, JOSEPH B., Pepperell — 1879.

HEALD, WILLIAM F., Pepperell — 1879.

HEALY, JAMES J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1873 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1872.

HEARD, J. THEODORE, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, CHARLES E., Lee — 1869. M.D. (Albany) 1856.

HEATH, JOSEPH W., Wakefield — 1883.

HEBBARD, ELLERY C., 291 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1870.

HENRY, JOHN G., Bank Block, Winchendon — 1885 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. B.S. (N. H. Agric. Coll.) 1878; M.D. (Dart.) 1880.

HERRICK, JOSEPH T., 684 State St., Springfield (Tele. 4) — 1885 — 7½ to 9; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

HERSEY, FREEMAN C., Salem — 1880.

HEWINS, PARKE W., Taunton — 1882 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

HILDRETH, JOHN L., resid. 16 Garden St.; office, 37 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. 7053) — 1868 — 8½ to 9; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Camb. Hosp.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 2; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1868.

HILL, EDGAR D., 6 North St., Plymouth — 1878 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877.

HILL, IRA C., Haydenville — 1886.

HILL, JOHN B., 8 Boylston St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

HILLS, WILLIAM B., resid. 54 Langdon St., Cambridge; laboratory, Harv. Med. School, Boston — 1874 — 9 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Asst. Prof. Chem. Harv. Univ.

HINES, FRANCIS E., Salem — 1880.

HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH G. S., Foxboro' — 1853 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Middlebury) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HOAR, WILLIAM M., Lowell — 1874.

HOBBS, EZRA A., South Framingham — 1880.

HODGDON, ANDREW H., Dedham — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HODGDON, RICHARD L., Pleasant St., Arlington (Tele. 6814) — 1854 — till 8½; 12 to 1. A.B. (Bowd.) 1845; M.D. (Jeff.) 1852. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mass. State Bd. Lun. & Char.

HODGES, RICHARD M., 408 Beacon St., Boston — 1853 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGES, WILLIAM D., 6 Gloucester St., Boston; at Nahant June 15 to Oct. 1 — 1880 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

HODGKINS, DAVID W., East Brookfield — 1869. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., "Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med & Surg. Jour.*

HOITT, EUGENE G., 9 Howe St., Marlboro' (Tele. 68. 21) — 1883 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Buffalo) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Tri-states Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Placenta Prævia," *Buff. Med. Jour.*, 1880.

HOLBROOK, SILAS P., East Douglas — 1862. A.M. (Brown) 1859; M.D. (Penn.) 1862.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM, Palmer — 1880.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM E., Lynn — 1880. A.B. (Amherst) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

HOLCOMBE, CHARLES C., Lee — 1855. M.D. (Yale) 1850.

HOLDEN, CHARLES S., 17 North Main St., Attleboro' — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM D., Haverhill — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOLMES, ALEXANDER R., Canton — 1854.

HOLMES, HORACE M., Adams — 1857.

†HOLMES, HOWLAND, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington — 1848 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1843; M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, OLIVER W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1829; M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Société Med. d'Observation, Paris. Emeritus Prof. of Anat. and Physiol. Harv. Univ. Author, "Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., "Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.* Vol. I.; "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *N. E. Qrly. Jour. Med. & Surg.*, 1843; "The Medical Profession in Massachusetts," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

HOLMES, WILLIAM D., 62 Ferry St., Malden — 1882 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1882; L.M. (Rotundo Hosp. Dub.).

HOLT, ALFRED F., 5 Pleasant St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7083) — 1867 — 12 to 1; at State House, Boston, daily, 2 to 3, exc. Saturdays. A.M. (Univ. Vt.) 1886; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Surg. Gen. M. V. M. Contrib., "Medical Expert Testimony as given in the Courts To-day," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

HOLYOKE, FRANK, Holyoke — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HOLYOKE, WILLIAM C., 413 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

HOMANS, JOHN, 161 Beacon St., and room 9 N. E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.'s Build., Boston — 1862 — 2 to 3; at N. E. M. Life Ins. Co., 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Med. Inspec. Perkins Inst. for Blind; Clin. Instruc. in Diag. and Treat. of Ovarian Tumors, Harv. Univ.

HOMANS, JOHN, 2D, 184 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOOKER, CHARLES P., Springfield — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

HOOKER, EDWARD D., 196 North Ave., North Cambridge (Tele. 7272) — 1887 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Alum. Assoc. N. Y. State Woman's Hosp.

†HOOKER, JOHN, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M.D. (Worcester) 1848.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN H., 59 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1876 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Fel. Am. Laryngol. Assoc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Throat. Dept. Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Phys. Throat Dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Dis. Ear, Bos. Dispy.

HOOPER, FREDERIC H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

HOSMER, ALFRED, Riverside Pl., Watertown — 1856 — 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Post Surgeon U. S. Arsenal. Contrib., "The Abuse of the Alimentary Canal," Introd. Addr. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; "Tonic Spasm of the Internal Os Uteri."

HOUGH, GARRY DEN., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1885 — 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1884. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv.; Al. Assoc. Bellevue Hosp. Phys. St. Luke's Hosp.

HOUGH, GEORGE T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 2; 7. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.; Phys. & Surg. St. Luke's Hosp.

HOUSTON, JOHN A., Worcester — 1882.

HOWARD, AMASA, Chelmsford (Tele. 320. 5) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D (Dart.) 1881. Lieut. Com. Amb. Corps 1st Brig. M. V. M.

HOWARD, ARTHUR C., 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.

HOWARD, GEORGE C., Lawrence — 1883.

†HOWE, CHARLES, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOWE, FRANCIS A., Newburyport — 1854 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1848; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

HOWE, JAMES S., resid. Brookline; office, 15 Charles St., Boston — 9 to 10; 1½ to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

HOWE, OCTAVIUS T., Lawrence — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1873.

HOWE, OLIVER H., Cohasset — 1885 — till 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

†HOWES, WOODBRIDGE R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

†HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1843.

HUBBARD, FRANK A., 14 Main St., Taunton — 1883 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

†HUBBARD, GEORGE, 9 Portland St., Boston — 1837. M.D. (Yale) 1835.

HUBBARD, J. CLARK, 236 Maple St., Holyoke — 1881 — till 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Williams) 1877; M.D. (Jeff.) 1880.

HUBBARD, RUFUS P., 4 Park Sq., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HUBBELL, CHARLES L., 100 Main St., Williamstown (Tele.) — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. A.B. (Williams) 1846; M.D. (Berk.) 1848. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Author, "Medical Examinations with reference to Life Insurance," N. Y., 1867. Contrib., "Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Treatment of Empyæma," *Ibid.*

†HUCKINS, DAVID T., Watertown — 1848.

HULBERT, CHAUNCEY M., South Dennis — 1854. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.).

HULL, WILLIAM H., 7 Princeton St., East Boston — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

HUMESTON, LUTHER F., Holyoke — 1853.

HUNT, DAVID, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1875 — 11 to 2. A.M. (Brown) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

HUNT, ISRAEL T., 153 Devonshire St., Boston — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

HUNT, OTIS E., Newtonville (Tele. 2) — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Berk.) 1849. Pres. Med. Bd. Newton Cottage Hosp.

HUNT, WILLIAM O., Walnut St., Newtonville — 1878 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.

HUNTRESS, LEONARD, Lowell — 1876. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

HURD, EDWARD P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 10. M.D. (McGill) 1865. Mem. Am. Clima-

tol Assoc.. Phys. Newburyport Hosp. Author, translations "Clinical Therapeutics," 1885; "Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines," 1886; "New Medications," 1886; "Diseases of the Heart," 1887; "Alimentary Therapeutics," by Dujardin Beaumetz, 1887; "Diseases of the Lungs," by Germain Sec, 1885; "Infectious Diseases," by Karl Liebermeister, 1887. Contrib., "Consumption in New England," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Functional Heart Disease," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

HURD, YORICK G., Ipswich,—1856. M.D. (Dart.) 1854.

HUSE, GEORGE W., 81 Exchange St., Lynn—1883—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

HUSE, RALPH C., Georgetown—1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

HUTCHINS, ISAIAH, West Acton—1864.

HUTCHINSON, EDWIN D., Huntington—1879.

HUTCHINSON, MARCELLO, Lunatic Hospital, Taunton—1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. First Asst. Phys. Taunton Lun. Hosp.

HYDE, GEORGE S., 72 West Newton St., Boston—1856. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

HYLAND, JESSE B., Palmer—1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

INCHES, CHARLES E., 88 Charles St., Boston—1865—1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

INCHES, HERMAN B., 172 Tremont St., Boston—1836. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1834.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, 556 Tremont St., Boston—1836—till 9; 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1835; M.D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Cons. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Chil. Hosp.

INGRAHAM, LENA V., 68 Marlboro' St., Boston—1885—10 to 12. M.D. (Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.) 1883. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. Trinity Par. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. N. E. Dispy.

IRISH, JOHN C., 115 Central St., Lowell—1875. A.B. (Dart.) 1868; M.D. (Bellevue) 1872. Contrib., "Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1878.

JACK, ERNEST S., 57 Emerson St., Melrose Highlands—1886—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

JACK, FREDERICK L., 143 Boylston St., Boston—1883—1 to

4. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Aural Externe Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Aural Surg. Lowell Hosp.

JACKSON, ALEXANDER, Plymouth — 1843. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

JACKSON, EBEN, Union Sq., Somerville — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.

JACKSON, FREDERIC W., Weston — 1885 — 12 to 2; evenings. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1886.

JACKSON, HENRY, 309 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

JACKSON, JOHN H., Fall River — 1877.

JACKSON, WILLIAM B., 119 Gorham St., Lowell (Tele. 347. 3) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

JAQUES, HENRY P., Milton (Tele. 9630) — 1880 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

JARVIS, JOHN F., 56 Chambers St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

JARVIS, WILLIAM F., 233 Moody St., Waltham (Tele. 7707) — 1884 — 12 to 3; 5 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

JEFFERSON, HERBERT P., 114 Nesmith St., Lowell (Tele. 227. 3) — 1880 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Staff officer Lowell Corp. Hosp.; Phys. Dr. Edson's Orphanage.

JEFFRIES, B. JOY, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1857 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Interperiodic Cong. of Ophthal.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil. Author, "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston, 1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair," Boston, 1872; "Color Chart for the Primary Education of the Color Sense," 1883; "Boylston Prize Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Color-Blindness, its Dangers and its Detection," Boston, 1879. Contrib., "Enucleation of the Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Our Eyes and Our Industries," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. H., L., & C.*, 1882; "105 Cases of Cataract Operation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

JEFFRIES, JOHN A., 91 Newbury St., Boston — 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

JELLY, GEORGE F, 123 Boylston St,, Boston (Tele. 4055. 5) — 1868 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Assoc. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

JENKINS, CHARLES E., Lynn — 1883.

JENKS, THOMAS L., 10 Allen St., Boston — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

JEWETT, FREDERIC A., Grafton — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

JEWETT, GEORGE, 408 Main St., Fitchburg (Tele. 29. 2) — 1847 — 8 to 9; 12 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1847. Contrib., "Surgical Injuries of the Head," "Hayden Case; Arsenical Poisoning," "Removal of Foreign Body from Female Bladder."

JEWETT, HENRY A., Northboro' — 1849.

JEWETT, MILO A., Lunatic Hospital, Danvers — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Sec. Asst. Supt. Danvers Ins. Hosp.

JILLSON, FRANK C., Sterling — 1887.

JOHNSON, AMOS H., 26 Winter St., Salem — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Phys. Salem Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Ins. Hosp. Contrib., "Scarlet Fever," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1878; "Habitual Use of Poisons," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Nature Guides best when Guided," *Ann. Address Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS E., Cooleyville, New Salem — 1884.

JOHNSON, FRANK M., 6 Beacon St., Boston (Tele. 619) — 1883 — 12 to 1; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

JOHNSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 148 Chandler St., Boston — 1880 — 11 to 1. A.B. (Amherst) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Dept. Dis. Women, Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Two Cases of Inversion of the Uterus treated after Wing's Method," *Am Jour. Obstet.*; "Proctitis Dependent on Uterine and Ovarian Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

JOHNSON, HERBERT S., resid. 15 Nesmith St.; office, 16 John St., Lowell — 1882 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Amherst) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

JOHNSON, JOHN W., 98 West Springfield St., Boston — 1881

— 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.; Phys. North End Mission.

JOHNSON, Otis H., resid. 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

JOHNSON, William A., resid. 28 Third St.; office, Post Office Bdg., Lowell — 1883 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1882.

JOHNSON, William L., Uxbridge — 1878 — 2 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

JONES, Claudius M., 51 Chambers St., Boston — 1874 — till 9½; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; House of Good Samaritan. Contrib., "Roetheln," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

JONES, Daniel W., Hotel Royal, Boston (Tele. 4345) — 1856 — 9 to 1. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

†JONES, George S., 164 Charles St., Boston — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

JONES, George W., Cambridgeport — 1879. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

†JONES, Henry N., Kingston — 1849. M.D. (Dart.) 1840.

JORDAN, Charles, Wakefield — 1859.

JORDAN, George A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

JORDAN, Herbert S., Waltham — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

KEEFE, Daniel E., Main and Cypress Sts., Springfield (Tele.3) — 1886 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Ether and its Administration," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1886; "Malaria and Pregnancy," *Am. Med. Digest*, 1885; "Bromide Sodium by Rectum in Infantile Convulsions," *Ibid.*, 1886.

KEEFE, Patrick H., Worcester — 1880.

KEITH, Wallace C., resid. 238 North Main St.; office, 106 Main St., Brockton — 1884 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

KELLEY, Frank H., resid. 58 Front St.; office, 4 Carlton St., Worcester — 1875.

KELLEY, George W., Barnstable — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

KELLEY, Horatio S., Dennisport — 1884.
KELLEY, Joseph H., Worcester — 1884.
KELLEY, M. J., Watertown. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.
KELLEY, Seth W., Pleasant St., Woburn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.
KELLOGG, Edward B., 662 Tremont St., Boston — 1883 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Brunswick).
KEMBLE, Arthur, 85 Federal St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.
KEMBLE, Lawrence G., Salem — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.
KEMP, Edwin A., Danvers — 1868.
KENDRICK, Ford, Saundersville, Grafton — 1877. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.)
KENNEALY, John H., 717 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.
KENNEDY, Frederick W., 339 Essex St., Lawrence — 1884 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.
KENYON, Henry J., 61 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1883 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N Y.) 1878.
KIELTY, John D., 24 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1884 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.) 1883; (Bellevue) 1884. City Phys. Fitch.
KILBY, Henry S., Odd Fellows' Building, North Attleboro' (Tele. 5549. 3) — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878.
KILBURN, Henry W., 130 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1884 — 11 to 3, exc. Tues. and Fri. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Ophthal. Surg. Lowell Hosp.
KIMBALL, Gilman, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell, and 13 Temple St., Boston — 1838.
KIMBALL, William G., Huntington — 1879 — 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.
KING, Calvin B., Belchertown — 1884.
KING, George, High St., Franklin — 1848. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.
†KING, John B., Nantucket — 1842. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1832.
KINGMAN, James H., New Bedford — 1887.
KINGMAN, Rufus A., 557 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1881 —

8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Vis. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Vis. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Plaster Posterior Splints," in "Treatment of Wounds and Fractures," by S. Gamgee, Birmingham, Eng., 1883. "Anæsthetics in Normal Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Turning vs. High Forceps," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1884.

KINGSBURY, ALBERT D., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1875 — till 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Georgetown) 1869. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

KINGSBURY, JAMES B., Holbrook — 1885.

KINNEAR, BEVERLY O., 18 Fairfield St., Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Penn.) 1870. Contrib., "Dr. John Chapman's System of Neuro-dynamic Medicine, with Cures," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Explanatory Remarks upon Neuro-dynamic Medicine," *Ibid.*, 1883.

KITE, J. ALBAN, Nantucket — 1886 — 12 to 3; 7 to 9. Ph.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1881; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

KITTREDGE, FRANK R. C., Waltham — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

KITTREDGE, JOSEPH, Marblehead — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

KITTREDGE, THOMAS, resid. 14 Brown St.; office, 241½ Essex St., Salem — 1874 — 2½ to 3½; 7½ to 8½. M.D. (Harv.) 1874; (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Phys. to Out-pts. Salem Hosp.; City Phys. Salem.

KLINGHAMMER, WILLIAM J., 2 Elmwood St., Roxbury, Boston — 1886.

KNAPP, PHILIP C., 157 Boylston St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Med. Psych. Soc.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. Out-pts. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Bos. City Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. Dispy. Author, joint trans., Strumpell's "Text Book of Medicine," N.Y., 1886. Contrib., "Observations on the Cutaneous and Deep Reflexes," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1885; "A Case of Pseudo-hypertrophic Muscular Paralysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885;" "A Case of Professional Neurosis of Co-ordination of Unusual Origin," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1887.

†KNEELAND, SAMUEL, 61 Court St., Boston — 1845. A.B. (Harv.) 1840. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

KNIGHT, FREDERICK I., 131 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Yale) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Fel. Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Laryng. Soc. Asst. Prof. Laryng. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Out.-pts. Dis. Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.

KNIGHT, HENRY S., Worcester — 1878.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM F., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

KNOWLTON, CHARLES L., Todd's Block, Northampton — 1851 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1845.

KYLE, FLAVILL W., 809 Broadway, South Boston — 1880 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

LAIDLEY, JOHN B., Conway — 1884.

LAMB, ORA H., Colrain — 1874.

LAMB, WILLIAM D., Southbridge — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.)

LAMSON JOHN A., 58 Temple St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7; at Equitable Life Ass. Soc. 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

LANE, ALBERT C., Billerica — 1880.

LANE, EDWARD B., Boston Lunatic Asylum, South Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. First Asst. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.

LANGMAID, SAMUEL W., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1859; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Larnyg. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Chil. Hosp.; Carney Hosp.

LATHROP, WILLIAM H., 15 First St., Lowell (Tele. 54.82) — 1876 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Penn.) 1865. Mem. Lowell Med. Jour. Soc. Author, "A Visit Book and Business Journal for Physicians," 1883.

LATIMER, JAMES A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge (Tele. 7088) — 1873.

LAVIGNE, ALFRED W., 5 Wells Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., Waltham St., Lexington — 1873 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "The Therapeutic Value of the Iodide of Ethyl," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*,

1880; "Phonic Paralysis, with Rapid Respiration," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

LEACH, WILLIAM, Cottage City, Tisbury — 1856. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

LEARNED, JOHN B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

LEARNED, WILLIAM T., Fall River — 1887.

LEAVITT, WILLIAM W., Pittsfield — 1865.

LELAND, GEORGE A., 349 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — till 9; 2 to 4½; Mon. and Thurs. 7 to 8½. A.B. (Amherst) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Phys. Educ. Aural. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Bos. City Hosp.; Instruc. Otol. Bos. Polyclin.; Med. Dir. B. Y. M. C. A. Gymnas. Author, "Treatise on Physical Culture and Gymnastics," Tokio, Japan, 1882.

LEONARD, HENRY F., 781 Tremont St., Boston — 1881 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1879.

LEONARD, MILTON H., New Bedford — 1879.

LESLIE, HORACE G., Amesbury — 1871. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

†LESTER, WILLIAM, South Hadley — 1851.

LEWIS, EDWIN R., 233 West Newton St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

LIEBMANN, GUSTAV, 467 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1881.

LINFIELD, EDWIN P., Main St., East Stoughton — 1886 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1878.

LINCOLN, JOHN C., Hyde Park — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

LITCHFIELD, WILLIAM H., Main St., Hull — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

LITTLE, WILLIAM B., Lynn — 1884.

LIVERMORE, ABEL C., Stow — 1859. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

LIVERMORE, GEORGE E., Tewksbury — 1885.

LORING, ROBERT P., Newton Centre (Tele. 8157) — 1876 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Surg. Newton Cottage Hosp. Contrib., "The Therapeutics of Puberty," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1879.

LOVEJOY, CHARLES A., 38 Broad St., Lynn — 1872. A.B.

(Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Phys. and Supt. Lynn Hosp.

LOVEJOY, Oliver S., Haverhill — 1856. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850

LOVELL, Charles E., 13 South Ave., Whitman — 1885 — 7 to 9; 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart) 1884.

LOVERING, John D., Walnut St., Newton Highlands — 1866 — 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1853; M.D. (Albany) 1861.

LOVETT, Robert W., 133 Boylston St., Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Asst. Surg. Chil. Hosp.

LOWE, Frederick M., 50 Chambers St., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

LUCE, Lyman H., West Tisbury — 1874. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Contrib., "Case of Embolism of Brachial Artery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Cases of Death from Vaccination," *Ibid.*

LUNNEY, George, Malden — 1887.

LYMAN, George H., 121 Boylston St., Boston — 1846 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4. M.D. (Penn.) 1843. Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Author, "History and Statistics of Ovariotomy"; "Treatment of Non-malignant Diseases of the Uterus."

LYMAN, Jabez B., 92 Washington Sq., Salem — 1882. A.B. (Amherst) 1841; M.D. (Jefferson) 1857. Contrib., "Aphasia," *Chic. Med. Exam.*, 1872; "Toxicology of Strychnia," *Med. Gaz.*

LYNCH, S. B., 46 Green St., Boston — 1885.

LYNDE, James P., Athol — 1855. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

LYON, Arthur V., Brockton — 1887.

LYONS, Herbert H., Fitchburg — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

MACDONALD, William G., 221 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

MACDONALD, W. Lewis, 149A Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

MACK, William, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840 — 2 to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1838.

MACKEEN, Alfred A., Whitman — 1879.

MACKENZIE, Freeman A., 735 East Fourth St., South Boston, and 647 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

MACKIE, GEORGE, Attleboro' — 1882.

MACKIE, JOHN H., 7 Morgan St., New Bedford — 1850 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850; A.M. (Dart.) 1875. Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Consult. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp. Contrib., "Strangulated Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Dislocations of Knee Joint," *Ibid.*

MACKIE, LAURA G., Attleboro' — 1885.

MACKIE, WILLIAM B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

MACKIN, CHARLES, Milford — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

MAGEE, JOHN A., Lawrence — 1880.

MAHONEY, JOHN B., Malden — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

MAKECHNIE, HORACE P., 238 Elm St., West Somerville — 1879 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1865; M.D. (Bellevue) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

†MANN, JONATHAN, 121 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1852.

MANNING, JOSEPH, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, HENRY T., Highland Ave., Needham — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

MANSFIELD, JOHN R., Crescent St., Wakefield — 1859 — till 8½; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

†MANSFIELD, JOSEPH D., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, JOHN O., 14 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1863; M.D. (Georgetown) 1868. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Med. Assoc. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Surg. Wor. Continentals. Contrib., "Cremation in its Sanitary Aspects," *Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885.

MARCH, DANIEL, Winchester — 1881 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.M. (Amherst) 1865; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1871.

MARCY, HENRY O., 116 Boylston St., Boston, and 714 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863. Boston, 8 to 10; Cambridge, 2 to 4. A.B. (Amherst) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1864; LL.D. (Wesleyan) 1887. Mem. British Med. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Italy; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Advanc. Sci.; Assoc. Ed. *Ann. Anat. and Surg.* Author, trans., "Ercolani on the Utricular Glands of the Uterus," etc., Boston, 1880;

"The Histology and Pathology of Reproduction," 1884, 2d edit. Contrib., "The Development of the Osseous Callus in the Bones of Man and Animals," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1880; "Double Irrigation and Drainage Tubes: Uterine Dilatation by Elastic Force: The Cure of Hernia by the Antiseptic Use of Animal Suture," *Trans. Internat. Med. Cong.*, London, 1881; "The Relations of Micro-organisms to Sanitary Science," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1883.

MARION, HORACE E., Sparhawk St., Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7405) — 1870 — 8; 1 to 2. S.B. (Dart) 1866; M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pneumo-Empyæma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874, 1882; "Lipæmia in Diabetes," *Ibid.*, 1880; "Two Cases of Fracture of Skull," *Ibid.*, 1876.

MARION, OTIS H., Union Sq., Allston, Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7407) — 1876 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

†MARSH, AUSTIN, Carlisle — 1839.

MARSH, JAMES E., Maynard — 1885.

MARTIN, FRANCIS C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1879. M.D.

†MARTIN, ORAMEL, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Castleton); (Berk). Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

MARTIN, STEPHEN C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — till 9; after 1. M.D.(Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Contrib., "The Inoculation, Propagation, and Preservation of the Virus of Animal Vaccine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

MARYOTT, ERASTUS E., 123 Main St., Springfield (Tele. 2) — 1885. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Albany) 1882. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv.

MASON, A. L., 265 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4. A.B (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp,; Channing Home.

MASON, ATHERTON P., 258 Main St., Fitchburg (Tele. 63. 4) — 1884 — 3 to 5; after 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Erythroxylon Coca," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

MATHER, EDWARD E., Williamstown — 1876. A.B. (Wil-

liams) 1868; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y) 1871. Contrib., "Jaborandi in Puerperal Convulsions"; "Meningitis arising from Otitis."

MATTE, JOSEPH H. A., North Adams — 1879.

MAXWELL, WARREN B., Farnumsville, Grafton — 1878.

MAYBERRY, EDWIN, East Weymouth — 1882.

MAYNARD, JOHN P., Dedham — 1849 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Contrib., "Surgical Cases, treated by Collodion," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848; "Impalement of a Child on a Hayfork," *Ibid.*, 1857; "Medication in Disease," *Ibid.*, 1872.

McALLISTER, JOHN G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

McCARTHY, CHARLES D., Malden — 1886.

McCARTY, JAMES J., Lowell — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

McCLEAN, ALEXANDER S., Springfield — 1883.

McCLEAN, GEORGE C., 337 State St., Springfield — 1875 — 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Harv) 1875. Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Spgfd. City Hosp.

McCOLLESTER, JOHN Q. A., Waltham — 1856.

McCOLLOM, JOHN H., 57 Dwight St., Boston (Tele. 4128) — 1869 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. City Phys. Boston. Contrib., "The Small-Pox Epidemic in Boston," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "The Use of the Obstetric Forceps," *Ibid.*; "Injuries of the Shoulder," *Ibid.*, 1887.

McCORMACK, ALEXANDER L., 75 Saratoga St., East Boston — 1883.

McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., Waltham — 1875. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

McDONALD, JAMES A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6536) — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

McDONALD, RUFUS C., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

McDONOUGH, JAMES A., 2 Lowell St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Georgetown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1867

McDONOUGH, LAWRENCE J., Lowell — 1886.

McDOUGALL, SAMUEL J., 98 Boylston St., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M.D. (Albany) 1857.

McGANNON, Thomas G., Lowell — 1886.

McGLYNN, Edward, 121 Vernon St., Roxbury, Boston — 1886.

McGOWAN, Charles E., 121 K St., South Boston, 1875 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv) 1875. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.

McGOWAN, John D., Boston — 1886.

McINTIRE, Herbert B., 22 Appian Way, Cambridge (Tele. 7305) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

McINTYRE, David, 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1886.

McLAUGHLIN, James A., 219 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph I., 3 Laurel St., Roxbury, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

McMICHAEL, Willis B., 32 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele. 6010) — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

McNULTY, Frederick J., Austin Farm Insane Asylum, Roxbury, Boston — 1872. M.D. (Georgetown) 1860. Supt. Austin Farm Ins. Asy.

McOWEN, Timothy E., 115 Gorham St., Lowell — 1884 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Phys. Dis. Chest, Lowell Dispy.

McOWEN, William H., Newton Lower Falls — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Vis. Phys. Lowell Dispy. Contrib., "A Case of Protracted Gestation."

MEAD, Julian A., Market St., Watertown (Tele. 7904) — 1883 — 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

MEADER, Charles E., Lynn — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

MECUEN, George E., 1083 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Prof. Obstet. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

MELLEN, William M. E., 123 Exchange St., Chicopee — 1880 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876. Town Phys., Chicopee.

MERCER, William M., Pittsfield — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

MESSER, Charles C., Turner's Falls, Montague — 1883.

†METCALF, John G., Hastings St., Mendon — 1831. A.B. (Brown) 1820; M.D. (Harv.) 1826. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc. Author, "Annual Address before the Massachusetts

Medical Society," 1826. Contrib., "Statistics in Midwifery," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847.

MIGNAULT, RODRIGUE, Lowell, 1885.

MIGNAULT, VICTOR, Lawrence — 1881.

MILLARD, HENRY J., North Adams — 1867.

MILLER, ERNEST P., 24 Church St., Fitchburg (Tele. 15.2) — 1877 — 1 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

†MILLER, J. LELAND, Sheffield — 1851.

MILLER, LOUIS, Stockbridge — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Macon) 1849; M.D. (Cincinnati) 1851; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

MILLER, NORMAN R., Lynn — 1885.

MILLERICK, DANIEL E., 357 Hanover St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

†MILLET, ASA, East Bridgewater — 1845. M.D. (Brunswick) 1842. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

MILLETT, CHARLES S., Rockland — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

†MINER, DAVID W., Ware — 1855 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (Berk.) 1844.

MINOT, FRANCIS, 65 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844; A.M. (Trin.) 1860. Cons. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Hersey Prof. Theo. and Prac. Phys. Harv. Univ.

MINOT, JAMES J., 188 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Carney Hosp. Instruc. Auscult. and Perc. Bos. Polyclin.

MITIVIER, MOSES M., Holyoke — 1880.

MIXTER, ORLANDO, Worcester — 1882.

MIXTER, SAMUEL J., 180 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 3. S.B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Instruc. Anat. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.

MONKS, GEORGE H., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. M.R.C.S.E., 1884. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Bos. Dispy; Surg. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.; Asst.

Operat. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Instruc. Surg. Pathol. Harv. Dent. School; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, resid. 17 Essex St.; office, 1 State St., Newburyport — 1874. At resid. 7 to 9; at office, 11 to 1. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.

MOONEY, PHILIP, Gloucester — 1884.

MOORE, IRA L., 433 Beacon St., Boston — 1851.

MOORE, JAMES W., Lynn — 1873.

MOORE, SAMUEL L., 45 Dwight St., Boston — 1868. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

MORAN, JOHN B., 59 West Brookline St., Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

MORGAN, JOHN., 4 Chestnut St., Springfield — 1886 — 8 to 11; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv.; Ophthal. and Aural. Surg. Cooley Dickinson Hosp.

MORONG, ARTHUR B., 755 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M.D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. GORDON, 161 Boylston St., Boston; Magnolia, June 10 to Oct. 1 — 1870 — till 9; 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Chil. Hosp.

MORRIS, MICHAEL A., 308 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6586) — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Three Cases of Pelvic Hæmatocele, One Fatal," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "Fracture of Patella, treated by Sanborn's Method," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Division of the Tendo-Achillis and Fracture of the Lower Third of the Femur, a case of T fracture," *Ibid.*, 1877.

MORSE, EDWARD G., 94 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8; Sunday 1 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

MORSE, FRANK A., Tewksbury — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

MORSE, FRED H., Melrose — 1885.

MORSE, GEORGE M., Church St., Clinton (Tele. 33) — 1882 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

MORSE, HENRY L., resid. 160 Mt. Vernon St.; office, 109 Boylston St., Boston — 1878 — 2 to 5; Sunday 2 to 4. A.B.

(Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Aural Externe Eye and Ear Inf.; Surg. Aural Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Instruc. Dis. Ear, Bos. Polyclin.

†MORSE, LUTHER B., Watertown — 1846.

MOSSMAN, ALVARO E., Westminster — 1884.

MOULTON, ALBERT R., Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1879. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Wor. Lunat. Hosp.

MOULTON, BENJAMIN F., 18 Broadway, Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

MULLEN, FRANCIS H., 42 Boylston St., and Marsh St., Neponset, Boston — 1880.

MUNRO, JOHN C., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1884 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

MUNSELL, GEORGE N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

MURPHY, FRANK C., 45 Chambers St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

†MURPHY, JOSEPH, 50 School St., Taunton — 1859.

MURPHY, JOSEPH B., Taunton — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

MURPHY, JOSEPH P., Brookline — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

MURRAY, JOSEPH H., 171 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1886 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

NASH, GEORGE W., Cambridge, 1887. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, 25 North St., Salem — 1856 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Phys. Salem Hosp.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, JR., Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

NELSON, SAMUEL N., 17 St. James Ave., Boston — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Brit. Med. Assoc.

NEWELL, OTIS K., 311 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1882 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Asst. Demons. Anat. Harv. Univ.

NEWELL, ROBERT W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

NEWHALL, EDWARD, 46 Broadway, Lynn — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

NEWHALL, HERBERT W., Lynn — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

NEWHALL, LAWRENCE T., Brookfield — 1886.

NEWTON, ADIN H., 227 Commercial St., Provincetown — 1874 — 3 to 5. Sec. Bd. Health.

NICHOLS, ARTHUR H., 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1870 — — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Statis. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Charbon in Massachusetts," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *Ibid.*; "The Adulteration of Milk," *Ibid.*, 1873.

†NICHOLS, GEORGE H., 7 Chester Park, Boston — 1860. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Penn.) 1836.

NICHOLS, HANNAH L., Sherborn — 1886.

NICHOLS, JAMES R., Summer St., Haverhill — 1867. M.D. (Dart.) 1868; A.M. (Dart.) 1870. Author, "Chemistry of the Farm and the Sea," Boston, 1868; "Fireside Science," Boston and New York, 1872.

NICHOLS, JOHN T. G., 63 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. 7154) — 1859 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. Camb. Hosp.

NICKERSON, FRANKLIN, resid. 165 Moody St.; office, Savings Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

NICKERSON, GEORGE W., Stoneham — 1884.

NICKERSON, WILLIAM J., New Bedford — 1871.

NILES, DANIEL W., Worcester — 1881.

NIMS, EDWARD B., Northampton — 1874. A.B. (Williams) 1862; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc. Supt. State Lunat. Hosp. Northampton.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 674 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7021) — 1865 — till 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia"; "Ectopia Cordis"; "Transfusio Sanguinis."

NORTON, EBEN C., Tewksbury — 1886. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1885. Asst. Res. Phys. State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

NORWOOD, EPHRAIM W., Spencer — 1887.

NOTT, ALBERT, Washington St., West Newton (Tele. 8171) — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869. Prof. Physiol. and Hyg. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Bos.

NOYES, ERNEST H., 6 Park Sq., Boston — 1881. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

O'BRIEN, OWEN ST.C., Rockport — 1887.

O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., Worcester — 1885.

O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS A., 48 Trumbull St., Worcester — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.M. (Holy Cross, Wor.) 1875; M.D. (McGill) 1880. Contrib., "Two Cases of Opium Poisoning," *Can. Med. Jour.*

O'CONNELL, JOHN D., Cambridge — 1876. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

O'CONNOR, JAMES J., Holyoke — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

ODLIN, CHARLES C., 58 Emerson St., Melrose — 1871 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

O'DONNELL, F. M., Newton — 1887. A.B. (Bos. Coll.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

OGDEN, WILLIAM M., 520 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 10; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Zoöl. Club, Wor.

OLIVER, FITCH E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Glasgow Med. and Surg. Soc. Author, "Translation of Chomel's General Pathology," 1848. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Opium," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1872.

OLIVER, HENRY K., 10 Joy St., Boston — 1855. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lect. Laryn. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Treatment of Aphonia from Paralysis of Vocal Cords by External Manipulation of Larynx," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870; "On Laryngeal Growths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866; "On the Inhalation of Atomized Liquids," *Ibid.*, 1866.

OLIVER, JOSEPH P., 150 Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc.

Med. Improv. Contrib., "Treatment of Diarrhœa in Young Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Paracentesis Thoracis," *Ibid.*

ORCUTT, ALMON M., Hardwick — 1850. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1849.

OSBORNE, GEORGE S., 19 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

OSGOOD, GEORGE C., Merrimac and Suffolk Sts., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 12; 6 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

OSGOOD, HAMILTON, resid. 95 Mt. Vernon St.; office, 142 Boylston St., Boston — 1877 — 3 to 5. M.D. (Jeff.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Sen. Phys. Hosp. Incurables. Author, "Winter and its Dangers," Phila. Contrib., "Angina Pectoris," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1875; "Nitrite of Amyl in chill state of Malaria," *Phil. Med. Times*, 1876; "Misleading Cardiac Murmurs and Expiratory Auscultation of the Heart," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883.

O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., Lynn — 1887.

OTIS, EDWARD O., 62 Chestnut St., Boston — 1876 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Surg. Bos. Dispy; Phys. Out-pts. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Penetrating Gun-shot Wound of the Neck," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; "Backward Dislocation of the Fingers upon the Metacarpus," *Ibid.*, 1886; "Notes on Minor Surgery," *N. C. Med. Jour.*, 1887.

OTIS, WALTER J., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

OVIATT, GEORGE A., South Sudbury — 1876 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875.

OWEN, VARILLAS L., 383 Union St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, FRANK K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1864; A.M. (Williams) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Med. Exam. Berkshire.

PADDOCK, WILLIAM L., Pittsfield — 1876 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A.B. (Madison) 1873; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PAGE, FRANK W., 229 Boylston St., Boston — 1878 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1864; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Cons. Phys. Adams Nerv. Asy.; Gynæcol. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Cerebral Abscess," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Thoracentesis," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1877; "Permanency of Rest Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

†PAGE, HORATIO N., 79 Tudor St., Chelsea — 1869.

PAGE, PRINCE W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

PAIGE, NOMUS, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864.

PAINE, A. ELLIOT, resid. Centre St.; office, 398 Main St., Brockton — 1872. M.D. (Georgetown) 1865.

PALARDY, JOSEPH H., West Gardner — 1887.

PALMER, H. ORLANDO, Hubbardston — 1868 — 9 to 12. M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

PALMER, LEWIS M., South Framingham — 1882. A.M.; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

PARK, JOHN G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A.B. (Hary.) 1858; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

PARKER, CHARLES F., 47 Chambers St., Boston — 1883. 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1883. Mem. Mass. Phar. Assoc.

†PARKER, DANIEL, Billerica — 1837.

PARKER, EDGAR, Bridgewater — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

PARKER, FRANCIS F., Chicopee — 1875. A.B. (Tufts) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

PARKER, MOSES G., 9 First St., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Ophthal Soc. N. Y. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

PARKS, EDWARD L., 112 Charles St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Pathol. Soc. Phila.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Contrib., "A Case of Softening of the Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Santa Barbara, with remarks on California," *Ibid.*; "An Analysis of Some Cases of Excision," *Ibid.*

PARKS, SILAS H., Great Barrington — 1887.

PARSONS, FRANK S., Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1887.

PARSONS, JOHN E., Main St., Ayer — 1865 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 1½; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

PATCH, Franklin F., 4 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1850. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

PATTEE, Asa F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — till 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc. Contrib., "Nerve Vibration and Excitation," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1885; "Atropine in Wounds of the Eye," *Jour. Mat. Med.*, 1860; "Potassium Chloride," *Ibid.*, 1886.

PATTEN, Julia M., Tewksbury — 1887.

PATTERSON, David N., Lowell — 1877.

PAUN, Amos B., Middleboro' — 1869 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7; evenings. M.D. (Penn.) 1869.

PEABODY, Charles A., City Hospital, Worcester — 1880. A.B. (Amherst) 1868; M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Supt. and Res. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

†PECK, William D., Sterling — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1836.

PEIRCE, Charles J., Shirley Village — 1887.

PEIRCE, James, Methuen — 1879.

PEIRCE, Warren, Plymouth — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

PENGRA, Charles P., 130 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 5, exc. Mon. and Wed. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1881; Ph.C. (Univ. Mich.) 1883. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mich. State Med. Soc.; Ann Arbor Sci. Soc.; Mass. Phar. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. Shiawas Med. Soc.; Clinton Med. Soc.; Mass. Coll. Phar. Prof. Mat. Med. and Bot. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Prof. Micros and Dent. Histol. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Purification of Water by Freezing," *Mich. State Bd. Health*, 1882 and 1884; "Ultramarine and Soda Water," *Drug. Circ.*, 1885; "Urine Analysis," *Ibid.*, 1885.

PERKINS, Eben M., Harvard — 1883. M.D. (Univ. Med. Coll.) 1879. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Asy. Chron. Ins.

PERKINS, Edward A., 558 Tremont St., Boston — 1854 — 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.

†PERKINS, George A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M.D. (Harv.) 1844.

PERKINS, John W., Boston — 1886. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

PERKINS, THOMAS L., 300 Essex St., Salem — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Surg. Salem Hosp.

PERRY, ARTHUR P., Gordon St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8800) — 1885 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1886. Mem. Clin. Club. Phys. Jam. Pl. Dispy.

PERRY, CHARLES H., 813 Main St., Worcester — 1866. A.M. (Brown) 1859; M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.

PERRY, J. FRANK, resid. Ashmont St., Dorchester; office, 178 Tremont St., Boston — 1873 — 11 to 4; Sunday 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

PERRY, MARTHA, Taunton — 1885.

PHELAN, ARTHUR Q., Summer St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

PHELPS, ROLLIN H., Littleton — 1875.

PHIPPS, WALTER A., Hopkinton — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

PICKARD, DANIEL, Northampton — 1878.

PIERCE, A. MARTIN, 26 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1875 — 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1873. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. and Surg. St. Luke's Hosp.

PIERCE, FRANK B., Holyoke — 1887.

PIERCE, FRANK W., Marston's Mills, Barnstable — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

PIERCE, GARDNER C., Ashland — 1874. A.B. (Dart.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

PIERCE, MATTHEW V., Milton (Tele. 9604) — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

PIERCE, WILLARD H., Bernardston — 1886.

PIGEON, JAMES C. D., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1886 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. A.B. (Princeton) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

PIKE, CHARLES C., 16 Chestnut St., Peabody — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8, exc. Sunday. M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

PILLSBURY, GEORGE H., 24 Kirkland St., Lowell — 1870. A.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

†PILLSBURY, LEVI, Fitchburg — 1840.

PINEO, PETER, Hyannis, Barnstable, and 5 Alston St., Boston — 1850 — 2. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

PINKHAM, GEORGE E., resid. 100 East Merrimac St.; office, 129 Central St., Lowell — 1862 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1862. Phys. Lowell Hosp.; Med. Dir. 1st Brig. M. V. M.

PINKHAM, JOSEPH G., 43 Silsbee St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1869 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Haverford) 1863; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp. Contrib., "The Sanitary Condition of Lynn," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1877; "Diphtheria in Lynn in 1876," *Ibid.*; "A Case of Arsenical Poisoning," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.* Vol. I.

PITCHER, HERBERT F., Haverhill — 1885.

PITCHER, SAMUEL, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1881.

PLIMPTON, LEWIS H., Norwood — 1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

PLUNKET, FRANCIS C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.

POIVIER, EMILE, Salem — 1887.

POMEROY, HIRAM S., 557 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1886.

POMEROY, STEPHEN F., Springfield — 1874.

POMEROY, WILLIAM H., Springfield — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

POPE, C. AUGUSTA, 163 Newbury St., Boston — 1886.

POPE, EMILY F., 163 Newbury St., Boston — 1886.

POPE, FRANK F., Roslindale, Boston — 1887.

PORTER, CHARLES B., 5 Arlington St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

PORTER, FRANK E., Auburn St., Auburndale, Newton (Tele. 8186) — 1877 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Newton Cottage Hosp. Contrib., "Rheumatismal Nodules," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "A Case of Clinical Interest," *Ibid.*, 1887.

PORTER, OMER P., Lowell — 1883.

POST, ABNER, 581 Tremont St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

POTTER, SILAS A., 254 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston —

1884—2 to 3; 9 to 10. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Contrib., "Sepsis and Antisepsis in Summer Diarrhœa.

PRATT, CALVIN., Main St., Bridgewater—1868—1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.

PRATT, JOHN E., Jarvis St., Sandwich—1880. M.D. (Dart.) 1878.

PREBLE, WALLACE, resid. 126 Brattle St.; office, 404 Harvard St., Cambridge (Tele. 7329)—1884—2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

PRESBREY, SILAS D., Weir St., Taunton (Tele. 23)—1865—2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Notes on a Case of Extirpation of the Uterus and Both Ovaries," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "What Constitutes a Medico-Legal Autopsy," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Notes of Two Autopsies," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.*

PRESCOTT, CHARLES D., Eighth St., New Bedford—1867—2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Luke's Hosp.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM H., City Hospital, Boston—1886.

PRIEST, GEORGE A., Manchester—1866—1 to 3; 8 to 10. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853.

PRINCE, MORTON H., 71 Marlboro' St., Boston—1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res. Phys. Dept. Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. City Phys. Author, "The Nature of the Mind and Human Automatism," Phila., 1885. Contrib., "How a Lesion of the Brain results in Sensory Aphasia," *Jour. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1885; "Tenderness of the Spine in Health and Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886; "The Exact Measurement of the Electric Current, etc., in the Destruction of Hair by Electrolysis," *Ibid.*, 1886.

PRIOR, CHARLES E., Holbrook—1881—1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

PROVAN, ROBERT, 381 Broadway, South Boston—1860. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

PUTNAM, CHARLES P., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4054)

— 1869 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum.

PUTNAM, JAMES J., 106 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4073. 2) — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. to Out-pts. Nerv. Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lect. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Harv. Univ.

PUTNAM J. MORRILL, resid. 150 Chestnut St.; office, 148 Chestnut St., Chelsea (Tele. 5354) — 1877 — till 8½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1870.

QUIMBY, ELISHA H., 13½ Church St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

QUIMBY, S. FOSTER, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUIMBY, SUMNER F., 21 Pleasant St., Gloucester (Tele. 154) — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Med. Exam. Essex Co.

QUINBY, HOSEA M., Worcester — 1869. A.B. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, HENRY P., Dedham, and Medical School, Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 10 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

QUINT, NORMAN P., Leverett —1887 — 1 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

RACE, GORTON H., West Stockbridge — 1883.

RANDALL, GEORGE H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

RANSOM, NATHANIEL M., Broadway and Dean Ave., Taunton — 1863.

RAYMENTON, WILLIAM H., Worcester — 1879.

READ, GEORGE M., Tremlett St., Dorchester, Boston — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

READ, ROBERT M., Evans House, 175 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 11 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Soc. Ital. d'Emulazione di Roma; Boston Portugese Society.

†READ, WILLIAM, resid. The Berkshire, 192 Dartmouth St.; office, Evans House, 175 Tremont St., Boston — 1843 — 11 to 4. A.B. (Dart.) 1839; M.D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "Placenta Prævia, its History and Treatment" (Mass. Med. Soc.),

Phila., 1861. Contrib., "Case of Labor at Full Time without Artificial Aid in a Contracted Pelvis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1857; Trans., "Researches upon the Erectile Tissue of Female Generative Organs, Roquet," 1859; "Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis treated by Ergotine and Belladonna, 18 Cases," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1874.

REDFEARN, JOSEPH, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

REED, ANDREW F., 234 Maple St., Holyoke — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1871; M.D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Spgfd. Med. Club.

REED, THOMAS G., 455 Broadway, South Boston — 1876.

REED, WILLIAM G., Sturbridge — 1883.

†RENTON, JOHN, Hotel Aldine, Boston — 1849.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD, 15 Charles St., Boston — 1884 — 2½ to 4. A.B. Harv) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos. Asst. in Obstet. Harv. Univ.

REYNOLDS, JOHN P., 236 Clarendon St., Boston (Tele. 4288) — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. June, July, August, and Sept. at Nahant (Tele. 248. 3). A.B. (Harv.) 1845; M.D. (Harv.) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Am. Gyn. Soc. Cons. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.

RICE, ALBERT R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield — 1866.

RICE, AUSTIN B., Fiskdale, Sturbridge — 1865.

RICE, CHARLES H., Fitchburg — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

RICE, FREDERIC E., Cambridge — 1878.

RICE, JOSEPH M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1855 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc. Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICE, WATSON E., North Grafton, (Tele. 252. 2) — 1873 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

RICH, J. BARTLETT, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1878. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICHARDS, GEORGE E., 98 Boylston St., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

RICHARDS, JAMES F., Andover — 1861.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Natick — 1872. M.D. (Albany) 1852; (Penn.) 1871. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

RICHARDSON, DANA P., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1883. M.D. (Harv). 1882.

RICHARDSON, HORACE, Boston — 1855. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

RICHARDSON, JOHN H., Medfield — 1856. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.)

RICHARDSON, MAURICE H., 66 Beacon St., Boston — (Tele. 4001) — 1876 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; Demons. Anat. and Asst. in Surg. Harv. Univ.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM L., 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Fel. Obstet. Soc. London. Prof. Obstet. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Surg. 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

RICKER, CHARLES H., Lowell — 1882.

RICKETSON, ARTHUR, New Bedford — 1861. M.D. (Harv.) 1860.

RILEY, THOMAS, Adams — 1875.

RING, ALLAN M., Arlington Heights — 1885. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Author, "New Methods in the Treatment of Uterine Diseases," Boston, 1882.

RIPLEY, FREDERICK J., Brockton — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

RIX, FRANK R., Lowell — 1879. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

ROBBINS, ELLIOTT D., 46 High St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6572) — 1880 — 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Phys. and Surg. Charlestown Dispy.

ROBBINS, JAMES H., 120 Main St., Hingham — 1881 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Amherst) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Contrib., "American Dyspepsia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

ROBBINS, JAMES W., New Marlboro' — 1881.

ROBERTS, OSCAR S., Pittsfield — 1867.

ROBINSON, ALBERT B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Buffalo) 1857.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN H., Southboro' — 1859.

ROBINSON, WALTER S., 23 Broadway, Taunton — 1876.

ROCHE, THOMAS F., Clinton — 1883.

†ROCKWELL, JOSEPH W., Southwick — 1866.

ROETH, ADOLPHE G., 176 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1881.

ROGERS, FRANK A., Brewster — 1883.

ROGERS, GORHAM D., Byfield, Newbury — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

ROGERS, ORVILLE F., 394 Washington St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 9487) — 1873 — 3 to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

ROOT, RICHMOND B., Georgetown — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

ROTCH, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Vis. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Instruc. Dis. Chil. Harv. Univ. Author, "Emigration of the White Corpuscle in Inflammation" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Absence of Resonance in the Fifth Right Intercostal Space Diagnostic of Pericardial Effusion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1878; "Reflex Aural Symptoms without Aural Disease," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1886.

ROUND, ARTHUR M., Norton — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

ROWE, GEORGE H. M., Boston City Hospital, Boston (Tele. 4548) — 1871 — 9 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Assoc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Res. Phys. and Supt. Bos. City Hosp.

RUSSELL, FREDERICK W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc.

†RUSSELL, HENRY, Sandwich — 1844.

†RUSSELL, IRA, Winchendon — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Dart.) 1841; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1844. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psychol. Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Supt. Family Home, Men. and Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "General Paresis," *Alien. & Neurol.*; "Melancholia," *Ibid.*; "Importance of the Knowledge of Insanity by the General Practitioner," *Ibid.*, 1883.

RUSSELL, Le Baron, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1844. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

RYAN, Dennis M., Ware — 1886.

RYDER, Godfrey, Evelyn House, Malden (Tele. 5585) — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

SABINE, George K., Irving St., Brookline (Tele. 8470) — 1873 — 2 to 3. S.B. (Norwich) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Phys. Mass. Inf. Asy.

†SALTER, Richard H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836. M.D. (Yale) 1831.

SANBORN, Edwin A., 150 Perkins St., Somerville — 1876 — — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

SANBORN, Perley L., Marblehead — 1881.

SANDERS, Charles B., Acton — 1870.

SARGENT, George W., resid. 133 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1858 — 3½ to 7½. M.D. (Albany) 1857. Phys. Lawrence House Correc.; Cons. Phys. and Surg. Lawrence Hosp.

SARGENT, Joseph, 492 Main St., Worcester — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1834; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

SAVORY, Charles A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850.

SAWIN, Charles D., Charlestown, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

SAWYER, Benjamin A., Haverhill — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, Edward, Bridgewater — 1866. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SAWYER, Edward A., Gardner — 1883.

SAWYER, Elihu L., Oakham — 1884.

SAWYER, Frederic A., Main St., Wareham — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

SCOFIELD, Columbus S., 64 West Cedar St., Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

SCOFIELD, Walter W., Dalton (Tele. 6) — 1885 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1882. Mem. Albany Co. Med. Soc.

SCRIBNER, Ernest V., Worcester — 1882.

SCUDDER, CHARLES L., Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston — 1887.

†SEABURY, BENJANIN F., Orleans — 1833. M.D. (Harv.) 1830.

SEARS, GEORGE G., 6 Charles St., Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

SEAVERNS, JOEL, 2 Dudley Pl., Roxbury, Boston — 1854 — till 9; 3 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1854.

SEELYE, HIRAM H., Amherst — 1884.

SEYMOUR, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phil. Med. Times;* "Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *Ibid.*

SEYMOUR, JAMES D., Whately — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

SHANAHAN, JOHN, Peabody — 1881.

SHANNON, JAMES G., Rutland — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

SHARP, JOHN C., 54 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1852. M.D. (Harv.) 1849.

SHATTUCK, FREDERIC C., 135 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4067. 4) — 1873 — 1½ to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; Am. Climatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; House Good Samaritan; Instruc. Theo. and Prac. Phys. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Valvular Diseases of the Heart and Pleurisy," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci.;* Editorial notes to Strumpells, "Text Book of Medicine."

SHATTUCK, GEORGE B., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Editor *Bos. Med & Surg. Jour.* Instruc. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE C., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1836 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1831; M.D. (Harv.) 1835. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Fel. Coll. Phys. Phil.; Soc. Med. Observ. Paris.

SHAW, BENJAMIN S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 12 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1847; M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

SHAW, HENRY L., 159 Boylston St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Opthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

SHAW, Thomas P., 357 Merrimac St., Lowell (Tele. 117. 1) — 1877 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; LL.B. (Harv.) 1868; M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

SHEA, Andrew F., Lawrence — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SHEEDY, Bryan De F., Northampton — 1885.

SHELDON, Chauncey C., Lynn — 1876. A.B. (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

SHELDON, Preston, Avon St., Wakefield — 1884 — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 5 to 7. A.B. (Middlebury); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1877.

SHERMAN, Frank M., New Bedford — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

SHERMAN, Thomas F., 25 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Temp. Home Dest. Chil.

SHERMAN, Warren H., Lynn — 1881.

SHREVE, Octavius B., 29 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8; Wednesday 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

SHURTLEFF, Augustine, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A.B. (Brown) 1846; M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SHUTE, Charles B., 101 Pleasant St., Malden (Tele. 5569) — 1870 — 8 to 8½; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "A Neglected Field of Medical Supervision," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883.

SIBLEY, Hartwell A., 203 Chestnut St., Chelsea — 1878.

SIDNEY, Austin W., 18 and 20 Pritchard St., Fitchburg — 1881 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1880. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv.

SIMONS, Thomas G., Springfield — 1887.

SIMPSON, Charles E., Lowell — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

SINCLAIR, Alexander D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1857; L.M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gyn. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. Lond. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870;

"Manual Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri, as a means of inducing Premature Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

SKINNER, EDWARD M., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

SKINNER, JOHN, 1043 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M.D. (Harv.) 1856.

SLADE, DANIEL D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A.B. (Harv.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Author, "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Fund Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis" (Mass. Med. Soc. Prize), Boston, 1859.

SLEEPER, WALTER J., Westford — 1884 — 1; 7. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

SMITH, ABNER M., Pittsfield — 1854 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc.

SMITH, ANDREW M., Williamstown — 1855 — 7 to 9. A.B. (Williams) 1846; M.D. (Berk.) 1847.

SMITH, ASBURY G., 550 Broadway, South Boston — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Id. and F. M. Persons; N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; So. Bos. Med. Club. Supt. Mass. Sch. F. M.

SMITH, FRANK L., Sheffield — 1887.

SMITH, GEORGE C., 33 West Central St., Natick — 1882 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1876; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

SMITH, HENRY S. B., Middleboro' — 1879.

SMITH, HERBERT L., City Hospital, Boston — 1886. A.B. (Dart.) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1887. Second Asst. City Hosp.

SMITH, HERMON J., 33 Central St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Tufts) 1854; M.D. (Dart.) 1866.

SMITH, HIRAM F. M., Orange — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

SMITH, JOHN M., Vineyard Haven — 1853. M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

SMITH, JONATHAN J., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

SMITH, LAWRENCE S., Watertown — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

SMITH, MARY A., Hotel Huntington, Boston — 1887.

†SMITH, NORMAN, Groton — 1865.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

SMITH, SUMNER P., Lowell — 1883.

SMITH, WALTER A., Cummington — 1884.

SMITH, W. EVERETT, 21 Concord Sq., Boston — 1882 — 11 to 1; 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Contrib., "The Cause of Sleep," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880; "Hereditary or Degenerative Ataxy," *Ibid.*, 1885; "The Pneumatic Cabinet," supp. chap. for Dujardin Beaumetz's Lectures on New Medication, Am. Trans., 1886.

†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

SMITHWICK, JOHN, Sharon — 1871.

SMYTH, HERBERT E., 4 Newton St., Marlboro' — 1884 — 12½ to 2; 6½ to 8. M.D. (McGill) 1884.

SNOW, ASA V., Maple St., Brookfield — 1882 — 7 to 10; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1879. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club.

SNOW, GEORGE W., 13 Charter St., Newburyport — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2½. M.D. (Jeff.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.

SNOW, J. WALKER, Merrimac and Friend Sts., Boston — 1863.

SOMERS, JOHN E., 2 Cedar Sq., North Cambridge (Tele. 7031) — 1876.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854.

SOULES, S. G., Hudson — 1887. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.).

SOUTHER, WILLIAM T., 1 Lincoln Sq., Worcester (Tele.) — 1877 — till 8½; 1 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

SPALDING, CHARLES P., Lowell — 1876. A.B (Harv.) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

SPALDING, JOEL, Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1846.

†SPARE, JOHN, resid. 228 Union St.; office, 92 Purchase St., New Bedford — 1851. A.B. (Amherst) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Author, "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease" (Prize Essay, Mass. Med. Soc.), 1868.

SPARHAWK, CLEMENT W., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

SPARROW, WILLIAM E., Mattapoisett — 1848. M.D. (Yale) 1845.

SPAULDING, MILES, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, EDMUND D., 2A Beacon St., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 5.

M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Aural Surg. Out-pts. Carney Hosp.

SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, Hingham (Tele. 9916) — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

SPRAGUE, FRANCIS P., 229 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1860 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

SPRAGUE, PHEBE A., Springfield — 1887.

SPRING, CHARLES E., Holliston — 1876. M.D. (Albany) 1864.

SPRING, CHARLES H., 124 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1856; M.D. (Albany) 1857. Prof. Anat. and Phys. Bos. Den. Coll. Contrib., "Pott's Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862.

SPRING, CLARENCE W., 2 Crescent St., Fitchburg — 1884 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Case of Cyanosis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

SPROAT, HENRY H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

SQUIER, ANGELO O., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1879.

STABLER, AUGUSTUS, Lawrence — 1885.

STACKPOLE, GEORGE E., 35 Chambers St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

STAHL, ALBERT T., 413 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1877.

STANDISH, MYLES, 6 Park Sq., Boston — 1880 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc. Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Asst. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Report of 25 Cases treated by Jequirity," *Rep. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.*, 1883. "Tuberculosis of the Iris," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1885; "Alcoholic Paralysis and Amblyopia ex Abusu," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

STARBIRD, ISAAC W., Dorchester, Boston — 1886.

STEADMAN, AUGUSTA A., Taunton — 1885.

STEBBINS, GEORGE S., 36 Maple St., Springfield (Tele. 13)

— 1868 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator;* "Perils of Early Life," 1871.

STEDMAN, C. ELLERY, 6 Monadnock St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 5793) — 1855 — 2½ to 4, exc. Saturday. A.B. (Harv.) 1852; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Indus. Sch. for Girls. Contrib., "Notes of Typhoid Fever," *Bos. City Hosp. Rep. III.*

STEDMAN, GEORGE, 11 Park Sq., Boston (Tele. 340) — 1884 — 9; 4 to 5; 8 to 9. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Assoc. Med. Exam. Suffolk Co.

STEDMAN, HENRY R., Woodbourne, Roslindale (Tele. 8863), and 175 Boylston St., Boston; Woodbourne afternoons; Boston 10 to 12, Mon., Wed., and Fri. — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res.; N. E. Psych. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psych. Soc. Supt. Priv. Inst. for Ment. and Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "The Family System as an Accessory Provision for our Insane Poor," *Rep. State Bd. H., L., & C.*, 1884; "The Mental Aspect of Nervous Disease," *Med. Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885; "Insanity of Pubescence and Adolescence; Climacteric and Senile Insanity," *Wood's Handb. Med. Sci. IV.*

STEDMAN, JOSEPH, 80 Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8279) — 1864 — 7 to 8; 2 to 3. A.M. (Norwich) 1859; B.S. (Norwich) 1859; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Roxbury Med. Club.

STEERE, DAVID R., Groton — 1881.

STEPHENSON, FRANKLIN B., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1883. A.B. (Allegheny); M.D. (Penn.). Men. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.; Memb. Titulaire Soc. d' Anthropol. Paris; P. A. Surg. U. S. N. Author, "Yellow Fever in Norfolk, Va., in 1854," 1883. Contrib., "Hebrew and Asiatic Incinatory," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1886; "Duty of the State in Public Health," *Ibid.*, 1887.

†STETSON, JOHN, West Harwich — 1853. M.D. (Dart.) 1850.

STETSON, HAYWARD, Boston — 1884. A.B. (Harv.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

STEVENS, ANDREW J., 4 Church St., Holliston — 1861 — 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

STEVENS, CALVIN, 7 Newton St., Franklin Sq., Boston — 1845. M.D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, CHARLES W., 54 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6511) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; B.S. (Paris) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Author, "Revelations of a Boston Physician." Contrib., "Angina Pectoris," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Poisoning by Stramonium," *Ibid.*, 1871; "Ergot," *Am. Jour. Med.*, 1886.

STEVENS, EDMUND H., 162 North Ave., Cambridge (Tele. 7065) — 1868 — 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

STEVENS, FRANK D. S., 3 North Common St., Lynn (Tele. 214) — 1883 — 8 to 9: 1 to 3; 8 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1881. Phys. Out-pts. Lynn Hosp.

STEVENS, GEORGE B., 42 Middle St., Gloucester 1874 — 1½ to 2½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

STEVENS, SERIAH, Marshfield — 1886.

STEVENS, WILLIAM C., Worcester — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

STEVENS, WILLIAM S., 7 Newton St., Franklin Sq., Boston — 1883 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

STEVENS, WINTHROP F., Stoneham (Tele. 7705) — 1873. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

†STICKNEY, ALONZO L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

STICKNEY, CLIFFORD W., Holden (Tele. 287. 4) — 1881 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

STICKNEY, GEORGE A., Beverly — 1884. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†STICKNEY, JAMES M., Pepperell — 1854. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1840.

STIMSON, JOHN W., Lunenburg — 1880.

STODDARD, HENRY B., Newtonville — 1866.

STONE, CHARLES S., 1101 Tremont St., Roxbury — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

STONE, FRANK E., Lynn — 1887.

STONE, HENRY O., 128 Washington St., Salem — 1840. A.B. (Harv.) 1841; M.D. (Penn.) 1844.

STONE, LINCOLN R., Vernon St., Newton (Tele. 79.26 — 1854 — till 9; 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Adv. Sci.

STONE, WILLIAM N., Wellfleet — 1869 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv. 1869.

STORER, D. HUMPHREYS, 182 Boylston St., Boston — 1829 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1822; M.D. (Harv.) 1825.

STREET, CHARLES C., 282 Hanover St., Boston — 1862. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

STREETER, JOSEPH H., 104 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Norwich) 1838; M.D. (Woodstock) 1841.

STRONG, CHARLES P., 1 Exeter St., Boston (Tele.) — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Surg. Free Hosp. Women; Asst. in Gynæcol. Harv. Univ.

STUART, FREDERIC W., 550 Broadway, South Boston — 1886 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Harv.) 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

STURGIS, RUSSELL, 190 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Lic. Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. B. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; St. Luke's Home. Contrib., "On the Use of Ergot in Certain Forms of Headache in Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

SULLIVAN, JAMES E., Fall River — 1883.

SULLIVAN, JAMES F., Lowell — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SULLIVAN, JOHN L., 86 Main St., Malden (Tele. 5573) — — 1851 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Can. Med. Soc.; Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *Ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hemorrhage," *Jour. Gyn. Soc.*, 1870.

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, 368 Oak Street, Lawrence — 1869.

SUMNER, ALLEN M., 150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 2. S.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Chil. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. St. Luke's Home.

SWALLOW, EDWARD E., Waltham — 1887.

SWAN, CHARLES W., 32 Worcester St., Boston — 1865 — 3 to

4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Cor. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SWAN, ROSCOE W., Worcester — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

SWAN, WILLIAM D., Boston — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

†SWASEY, CHARLES L., 93½ Middle St., New Bedford — 1857.

SWASEY, OSCAR F., resid. Hale St.; office, over Post-Office, Beverly — 1863 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Bowd.) 1853.

SWEENEY, ARTHUR A., resid. 47 Jackson St.; office, 228 Essex St., Lawrence — 1886 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (St. John's Coll. N. Y.); M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

SWIFT, JOHN B., 11 Gloucester St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Amherst) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. Dispy.; Surg. Out-pts. Free Hosp. Women; Instruc. Obstet. Bos. Polyclin. Contrib., "Determination of Sex by the Date of Conception," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

SWIFT, WILLIAM N., New Bedford — 1880. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

SYMONDS, BENJAMIN R., 52 Washington St., Salem — 1887 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc.; Y. M. Med. Club. Contrib., "Case of Pneumo-Thorax," *Med. Rec. N. Y.*

TALBOT, CHARLES C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.

TALLMAN, AUGUSTUS L., 35 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1883.

TANNER, JOHN A., resid. 86 Neponset Ave.; office, Field Building, Dorchester, Boston — 1882 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Univ. Va.) 1875.

TANNER, NELSON B., North Abington — 1854. M.D. (Harv.) 1862.

TARBELL, GEORGE G., 110 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 9; 1½ to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1862; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

†TAYLOR, ASHMUN H., Shelburne Falls — 1851. M.D. (Berk.) 1842.

TAYLOR, CHARLES W., Lowell — 1885. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

TAYLOR, FREDERIC W., 141 North Ave., North Cambridge (Tele. 7209) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878;

M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Phys. Camb. Hosp.; Avon Pl. Home.

†TAYLOR, ISRAEL H., Amherst — 1843. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

TAYLOR, JOHN B., Third St., cor. Otis, East Cambridge (Tele. 7108) — 1849.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H., 183 Union St., New Bedford — 1878 — 9 to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Vis. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp.; St. Luke's Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Delayed Putrefaction," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "A Case of Infanticide," *Ibid.*, 1885; "Notes on the Lawton Murder," *Ibid.*, 1886

TEMPLE, THERON, Waltham — 1857.

TEMPLE, WILLIAM F., 316 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1881.

TENNEY, JOHN A., 4 Park Sq., Boston — 1886.

THAYER, CHARLES P., Hotel Pelham — Boston — 1879 — 8 to 10; 6 to 7½; at 40 Water St., Room 39, 12 to 1. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Prof. Anat. and Registrar Coll. Phys. and Surg. Bos. Author, *Vermont Medical Register*, 1877.

THAYER, DANIEL E., Cheshire — 1878.

THAYER, FREDERIC L., Waltham and Webster Sts., West Newton (Tele. 8563) — 1872 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

THAYER, GEORGE D., Northampton — 1882.

THAYER, SAMUEL C., 9 Park Sq., Boston — 1887.

THAYER, SAMUEL E., Wenham — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M.D. (Buffalo) 1869.

THISSELL, JOSEPH A., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

THOMAS, FLAVEL S., Hanson — 1875 — 1 to 5. A.M. (Shurtleff) 1876; V.S. (Montreal) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1874; B.S. (Syracuse) 1885; M.S. (Syracuse) 1886. Contrib., "M.D., What it is, and What it should be," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1884; "The Lecture System," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885; "The Best Preliminary Medical Education," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1886.

THOMPSON, AUSTIN W., Shady Lawn, Northampton (Tele.) — 1857 — 11 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1857. Supt. Shady Lawn. Contrib., "Morphine hypodermically

to Arrest Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1865; "Fistula in Ano; modified operation," *Ibid.*, 1866; "An Account of Psychiatry in Western Massachusetts."

THOMPSON, FREDERIC H., 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg (Tele. 24. 2) — 1870 — 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

THOMPSON, GEORGE E., 324 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. S.B. (Dart.) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Phys. Out-pts. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

THOMSON, GEORGE F., Belchertown — 1861. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855.

†THOMSON, GEORGE N., 3 Eliot St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Columbia) 1843.

THURLOW, J. HOWARD, 107 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1880; L.S.A. (London) 1881.

TILDEN, FRANK E., North Easton — 1876. M.D. (Harv.) 1876.

TILDEN, GEORGE H., 122 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Am. Assoc. Gen.-Ury. Surg.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dept. Dis. Skin, Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Gen.-Ury. Dept. Bos. Dispy.; Instruc. Bos. Polyclin.

TILTON, JOSIAH O., Waltham St., Lexington — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7. A.B. (Colby) 1875; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

TINKHAM, GRANVILLE W., Weymouth — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1871.

TITCOMB, GEORGE E., Concord — 1881 — 2 to 3; 7 to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Phys. Mass. Reformatory.

TOBEY, GEORGE L., Lancaster — 1880 — 7 to 8; 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Sec. Bd. Health, Lancaster.

TOBIEN, ALBERT S., Templeton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

TOLMAN, JULIA, 2 Swan's Block, Arlington — 1886 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Vassar) 1876; M.D. (Univ. Mich.) Mem. N. E. Hosp. Soc.

†TOOTHAKER, SAMUEL A., Melrose Highlands — 1837. M.D. (Williams) 1835. Contrib., "Case of Poisoning with Muriatic Acid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1836; "Medical Botany," ten papers, *Ibid.*, 1837–38.

TORREY, Samuel W., 126 Cabot St., Beverly (Tele. 1255. A) — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp. Town Phys. Beverly.

TOTTEN, John E., Attleboro' — 1880.

TOURTELOT, John Q. A., 541 South Main St., Fall River (Tele.) — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.

TOWER, Charles C., South Weymouth — 1862. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

TOWLE, Benjamin N., 4 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6551) — 1878.

TOWLE, Henry C., 1428 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1877.

TOWNE, Solon R., Enfield — 1877 — till 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 10. A.B. (Dart.) 1872; M.D. (Dart.) 1875.

TOWNSEND, Charles W., 61 Chestnut St., Boston — 1885 — 1½ to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1881; M.D. (Harv.) 1885.

TOWNSEND, George J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1842; M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

TOWNSHEND, George D., 161 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 8 to 10. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Norfolk (Va.) Med. Soc. Contrib., "Report of Successful Amputation at Hip Joint," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1877.

TRACY, Albert F., Westfield — 1887.

TRACY, Thomas H., Springfield — 1887.

TRACY, William J., Westfield — 1887.

TROW, Cornelius G., East Deerfield — 1880.

†TROW, Josiah, Buckland — 1851.

†TROW, Nathaniel G., Sunderland — 1855.

TROW, William M., Northampton — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1853.

TROWBRIDGE, Edward H., Worcester — 1885.

TRUEWORTHY, Edwin W., Lowell — 1877.

TRULL, Washington B., Washington St., Brookline — 1868 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Brown) 1861; M.D. (Penn.) 1863. Asst. Surg. Prus. Army in Franco-Prus. War. Contrib., "Gunshot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCKER, EDWARD T., 142½ Union St. New Bedford — 1875 — 8½ to 10½; 2½ to 4½; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

TUCKER, ELISHA G., 96 Charles St., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, WILLIAM E., South Main St., Ipswich — 1871. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1870.

TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK, Amherst — 1883. B.S. (Boston Univ.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Am. Soc. Nat.

TUPPER, AUGUSTUS M., Rockport — 1875 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "Unusual Effect of Hypodermic Injection of Morphia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Cystic Tumor of Kidney," *Ibid.*, 1879. "Cases of Tracheotomy in Diphtheritic Croup," *Ibid.*, 1886.

TURNBULL, FREDERICK M., 230 Tremont St., Boston — 1881. Ph.B. (Yale) 1875; M.D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Sec. Asst. Phys. McLean Asy. Contrib., "Anatomy of Nereis Virens," *Trans. Conn. Acad. Sci.*, 1875; "Negative Results in Sphymography among the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Education as a Means for Prevention of Insanity," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1882.

TUTTLE, ARTHUR H., Cambridgeport — 1887. B.S. (Harv.) 1883; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

TUTTLE, GEORGE T., McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele. 6841) — 1879. A.B. (Dart.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. First Asst. Phys. McLean Asy.

TWITCHELL, EDWARD T., Alban St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 9626) — 1885 — 1½ to 3½. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

TWITCHELL, GEORGE P., Greenfield — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

TWOMBLY, EDWARD L., Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

†TYLER, WARREN, North Brookfield — 1855.

†UFFORD, EDWARD G., Agawam — 1839. M.D. (Yale) 1845.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE B., West Gardner — 1884.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE L., 643 Tremont St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

VAUGHAN, CHARLES E., resid. Brewster Pl.; office, 8 Garden St., Cambridge (Tele., resid. 7302; office, 7189) — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Avon Place Home; Camb. Hosp.

VERMYNE, JAN J. B., 10 Orchard St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 4; Sunday 12 to 1. M.D. (Univ. Utrecht) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; Knight Legion of Honor; Silver and Bronze Crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; Bronze Medal of Netherlands Red Cross Soc. Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp.; Ophthal and Aural Surg. St. Luke's Hosp. Contrib., "Report on Progress of Otology," *Trans. Am. Otol. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Rupture of the Circulus Iridis Minor," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc.*, 1878; "Myxofibroma at the Basis Cranii, causing Blindness, and, seven years later, complete Deafness from Destruction of the Labyrinth of the Left Ear."

VICKERY, HERMAN F., 37 Hancock St., Boston (Tele. 854) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ. Author, trans., Strumpell's "Treatise of Medicine." Contrib., "Enlarged Cervical Glands," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

VILES, CLARENCE A., resid. West Sixth St.; office, Wyman's Exchange, Lowell — 1878 — 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

VINAL, FRANK T., Scituate — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

VINCELETTE, ARTHUR E. Z., Lowell — 1885.

VOGEL, FREDERIC W., 279 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Author, "Uber Ectopie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner Wochenschrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, OLIVER F., 139 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg. Ophthalmolog. Gesell. Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Ophthal. Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. in Ophthal. Harv. Univ. Contrib. (with Ebert),

"Regeneration of Corneal Epithelium," *Virchow's Arch.*, 1870, and *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "The Fovea Centralis in Man," *Beitr. Zur Ophthalmol. als Festgabe, F. Horner*, 1881; "Phlyctenular Disease of the Eyes," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A.B. (Dart.) 1859; M.D. (Nat. Med. Coll.) 1863.

WAKEFIELD, ALBERT T., Sheffield — 1886.

WALCOTT, HENRY P., 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge — 1863. A.B. (Harv.) 1858; M.D. (Bowd.) 1861. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Pres. State Bd. Health, Mass.

WALES, BRADFORD L., Randolph — 1838. A.B. (Maryland) 1824; M.D. (Harv.) 1828.

WALKER, AUGUSTUS C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield (Tele.) — 1866 — till 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866; A.M. (Dart.) 1871.

WALKER, JAMES E., 1776 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

WALLACE, FRANK H., 638 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston — 1886 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1882; M.D. (Dart.) 1885. Mem. Bos. Therap. Soc.

WALSH, EDMUND, 174 Cambridge St., East Cambridge (Tele. 7093) — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

WALSH, PETER D., 1413 Washington St., Boston — 1858. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.

WALTON, GEORGE L., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1880 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Neurolog. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Clin. Instruc. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Harv. Univ.; Asst. Phys. Dept. Dis. Nerv. Sys. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Vertigo in Locomotor Ataxia," *Rev. de Med.*, 1883; "Deafness in Hysterical Semi-anæsthesia," *Brain*, 1883; "Railway Spine," *Ref. Handb. Med. Sci.*, 1887.

WARD, GEORGE O., Boston Lying-in Hospital — Boston — 1886. A.B. (Brown) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

†WARD, GEORGE W., Upton — 1863. M.D. (Berk.) 1845. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Thurber Med. Assoc.

WARD, ROLLIN C., Northfield — 1873. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

WARNER, EMERSON, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

WARNER, LEVI F., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1869 — 10 to 12. M.D. (Lind.) 1860. Mem. Mo. Med. Soc.; Ill. Med. Soc.

†WARREN, CHARLES, Wellesley Hills — 1860.

WARREN, CHARLES E., 51 Union Park, Boston — 1883 — 9 to 1. A.B. (Harv.) 1880; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Asst. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women. Editor, *Internat. Rev. Med. & Surg. Technics;* editor, *Modern Life;* in charge Red Cross Class, Agassiz Assoc. Author, "Good Samaritan Series," Boston — 1884. Contrib., "Demonstrations Messer," *Illus. Monatsch. den arzk. Polytech.*, 1882.

WARREN, EDWARD W., 288 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

WARREN, EPHRAIM L., Medford — 1853. M.D. (Berk.) 1849.

WARREN, FRANKLIN C., 317 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1879.

†WARREN, GEORGE W., West Boylston — 1851.

WARREN, HERBERT, Worcester — 1874.

WARREN, J. COLLINS, 58 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1863; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Hon. Mem. Phila. Acad. Surg.; Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Assoc. Prof. Surg. Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Author, "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872; "Columnæ Adiposæ and Carbuncle," Boston, 1879; "The Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals after Ligation," Boston, 1886. Contrib., "Contribution to the Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna; "The Process of Repair after Resection of the Intestine," *Proc. Am. Surg. Assoc.*, 1887; "Medical Societies, their Organization and the Nature of their Work," *Centen. Oration, Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1881.

WARREN, JOSEPH H., 51 Union Park, Boston — 1854 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1853; A.M. (Bowd.) 1882. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women. Editor, *Internat. Rev. Med. & Surg. Technics.* Author, "A Practical Treatise on Hernia," 2d ed., Boston and London, 1883; "A Plea for the Cure of Rupture," *Ibid.*, 1884. Contrib., series of papers on "Medical and Surgical Treatment of the most Common Forms of Uterine Disease," *Va. Med. Monthly*, 1881; "Clinical Report on Cases of Lacerated Cervix and Ovariotomy, from Private

Practice;" "A Plea for Operative Measures for the Relief and Cure of Hernia" (Brit. Med. Assoc.), *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1883.

WARREN, JOSEPH W., 119 Boylston St., Boston; June 25 to Sept. 10, Appledore House, Isles of Shoals, N. H. — 1882 — 2½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; Staats-Examen, Ger., 1879; M.D. (Bonn) 1880. Fel. Am. Acad. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res. Instruc. Physiol. Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Ueber den Einfluss des Tetanus des Muskels auf die in ihm Enthaltenen Säuren," *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1881; "On the Digestion of Living Tissues," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1887; "Alcohol Again," *Ibid.*, 1887.

WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury — 1860. M.D. (Jeff.) 1858.

WARREN, ROYAL S., Waltham — 1846. M.D. (Harv.) 1846.

WARREN, WILLIAM B., Groton — 1887.

WARRINER, MYRON A., North Brookfield — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1884.

WASHBURN, GEORGE H., 420 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1886 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Amherst) 1882; M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

WATERMAN, JAMES H., Westfield — 1878.

WATERMAN, THOMAS, 172 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Exam. Phys. Bd. Dir. Pub. Instit. Bos.

WATSON, BARRON C., Centre Marshfield — 1881.

WATSON, FRANCIS S., 127 Boylston St., Boston — 1878. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

WATSON, GEORGE H., Bridgewater — 1879.

WEBB, MELVILLE E., 164 Falmouth St., Boston (Tele. 4292) — 1871 — till 9; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1863.

WEBBER, A. CARTER, 771 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7120) — 1849 — till 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

WEBBER, AMOS P., New Bedford — 1885.

WEBBER, FRANK O., 520 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1877. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

WEBBER, FREDERICK W., Newton (Tele. 8536) — 1880 — 9; 1; 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

WEBBER, GEORGE C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1863.

WEBBER, Samuel G., 133 Boylston St., Boston, and Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain — 1865 — 2 to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Vis. Phys. Dept. Kidney and Nerv. Dis. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Supt. Adams Nervine Asy.; Clin. Instruc. Dep. Nerv. Dis. Harv. Univ. Author, "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1886. Trans., "Parts Vols. XII and XIV, Ziemssen's Cyclop."; "A Treatise on Nervous Diseases," N. Y., 1885. Contrib., "Ocular Symptoms as Localizing Symptoms," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Lead Paralysis," *Arch. Med.*, 1882; "Cases of Locomotor Ataxia," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1883.

WEBSTER, Joseph R., 17 Dix St., Dorchester, Boston — 1859 — 2½ to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1854; M.D. (Harv.) 1859.

WEEKS, Albert P., 14 Everett Ave., Chelsea (Tele. 5208) — 1868 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Bellevue) 1868. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Acute Inversion of the Uterus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

WEIL, Frank E., 59 Main St., Taunton (Tele.) — 1884 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1876. Contrib., "Clinical Lecture on Elephantiasis," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1883; "Oleate of Copper, etc., employed in 500 Cases," *Ibid.*, 1884.

WELCH, John F., Quincy (Tele. 9777) — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

WELD, Moses W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1843.

WELLES, Frank M., 266 Chestnut St., Chelsea (Tele.) — 1885 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1880. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos. Contrib., "Case of Acute General Septic Peritonitis," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1879.

WELLINGTON, Charles B., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1886 — 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1885. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

†WELLINGTON, James L., Swansea — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1838; M.D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, William W., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — till 9; 2½. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1838. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem.

Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc. Cons. Phys. Camb. Hosp. Author, "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870; "Outline of Early Obstetrical History of Boston and Vicinity," 1881. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.;* "Cases of Cerebral Disease," *Ibid.*

WELLS, FRANK, Chapel Station, Brookline, and John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Boston — 1878. Boston, 9½ to 3½. A.B. (Harv.) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1868; O.M. (Vienna). Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Lond. Phys. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Filth in its Relation to Disease;" "Obstetrics in Vienna," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Medical Inspection of the Public Schools," *Ibid.*, 1882.

WELLS, JAMES L., 113 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Brown) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1883.

WENTWORTH, JACOB B., 85 Westford St., Lowell — 1885 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1876. Mem. Me. Med. Assoc.

WESCOTT, WILLIAM H., Adams St., cor. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1874 — 2 to 3, exc. Saturday. M.D. (Harv.) 1874.

WEST, EDWARD G., 630 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880. At 630 Warren St., 8 to 9; 3 to 4; 6 to 8; at 45 Milk St. or 131 Devonshire St., Boston, Tues., Thurs., and Sat., 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Contrib., "Myxoderma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.;* "Extra-Uterine Pregnancy," *Ibid.*

WEST, GEORGE W., 70 Chestnut St., Boston —1882 — till 9½; 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Demons. Band. and Surg. Appli. Harv. Univ.

WESTON, CHARLES G., Peabody — 1881. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

WESTON, EDWARD H., 35 Union Sq., Somerville — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1865.

WETHERBEE, ROSWELL, 197 Harvard St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7087) — 1882. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

†WHEATLAND, HENRY, Salem — 1837. A.B. (Harv.) 1832; M.D. (Harv.) 1837.

WHEATLEY, FRANK G., North Abington — 1884.

WHEELER, Charles S., Williamsburg — 1884.

WHEELER, Edward R., Spencer — 1883 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1860; M.D. (Bellevue) 1864.

†WHEELER, Elbridge G., Middlefield — 1839.

WHEELER, Leonard, 6 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Wor. Dispy.

WHEELER, Orswell A., Bernardston — 1878.

WHEELER, William G., 16 Second St., Chelsea (Tele. 6257) — 1848 — 2 to 3. M.D. (Geneva) 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gyn. Soc. Bos.

WHITAKER, Clarence W., Yarmouthport — 1885.

WHITAKER, John B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

WHITCOMBE, Charles R., Poplar St., Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1884.

WHITE, Emory L., 9 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. 6722) — 1872. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

WHITE, Herbert W., 294 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882 — 7 to 9; 4 to 6; Saturday evenings. M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

WHITE, Horace C., Arlington St., East Somerville — 1875 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Maine Med. Soc; Gyn. Soc. Bos.

WHITE, James C., 259 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1856 — 12 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1853; M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Dermatol. Harv. Univ.

WHITE, Levi, East Douglas — 1872.

WHITE, Robert, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845. A.M. (Camb. Eng.); M.D. (Glasgow); M.R.C.S.L.

WHITMAN, Royal, 142 Huntington Ave., Boston — 1884 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

WHITMORE, Alvin S., 1 Union Park, Boston — 1879.

WHITNEY, Adeline S., 124 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1885.

WHITNEY, Charles M., City Hospital, Boston — 1886. M.D. (Harv.) 1887.

WHITNEY, Edward M., Fairhaven — 1882.

†WHITNEY, Warren J., Wells Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1835.

WHITNEY, WILLIAM F., 228 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1874. A.B. (Harv.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

WHITTEMORE, FRED W., 329 Harvard St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7264) — 1877 — 1 to 2. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

WHITTIER, EDWARD N., 285 Boylston St., Boston (Tele. 4075. 2) — 1869 — 1½ to 3. A.M. (Brown) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Asst. Prof. Clin. Med. Harv. Univ.

WHITTIER, F. F., Davis Ave., Brookline — 1887 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1881; M.D. (Dart.) 1884.

WHITTLESEY, FRANCIS P., Great Barrington — 1881 — till 9; 12 to 1; after 6. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD, 188 Beacon St., Boston — 1865 — 2½ to 4½. A.B. (Harv.) 1861; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermatol. Soc. Phys. Dept. Skin Dis. Bos. City Hosp. Author "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871; "Multiple Sarcoma of the Skin," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Fibromata of the Skin and Subjacent Tissues," *Ibid.*, 1876. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermatol & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Small-pox," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Dactylitis Syphilitica," *Am. Jour. Dermatol. & Syph.*, 1872.

WILBUR, SARAH M., Palmer — 1887.

WILCOX, DORVILLE M., Lee — 1870.

WILKIN, ANNA M., South Framingham — 1885. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1880. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Res. Phys. Wom. Ref. Prison.

WILLARD, OLIVER A., resid. 122 Bridge St.; office, 6 Wyman's Exchange, Lowell — 1884 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1884.

WILLARD, ROBERT, 120 Charles St., Boston — 1864 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Manager Adams Nerv. Asy.

WILLEY, GEORGE A., Oxford — 1884.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES C., Boston — 1887. M.D. (Harv.) 1886.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD T., 2298 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1865; M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. to City Poor, Rox.; Rox. Char. Soc. Author, "The Science of French Conjugation," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "A Contrivance for Dilating the Os Uteri by Elastic Pressure," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "An Apparatus for the Treatment of Fractured Clavicle," *Ibid.*, 1887; "A Skeleton Tube for use after Tracheotomy," *Ibid.*, 1885.

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS H., Hotel Victoria, Newbury and Dartmouth Sts., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 3. S.B. (Inst. Tech.) 1873; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Soc. Arts; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Prof. Mat. Med. and Ther. Harv. Univ. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "On the Synthesis of Hydrocarbons from Cast Iron," *Am. Jour. Sci.* (3) vi. 363; "Ueber die Ursache der Blutdrucksteigerung bei der Digitalinwirkung," *Arch. f. Exp. Pathol. u. Pharmakol.* xiii. 1–13; "A new Evacuator for the Bladder," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD, 225 Marlboro' St., Boston; Nantucket, June to Sept. — 1880 — 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Climatic Treatment of Phthisis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1885.

WILLIAMS, HENRY C., 6 Cottage St., Melrose — 1887 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 6 to 8.

WILLIAMS, HENRY W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1849; A.M. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Heid. Ophthal. Gesell.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chir. Soc. Edin.; Pres. Assoc. Phys. and Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Trustee Boylston Prize Fund; Mem. Internat. Ophthal. Cong. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Practical Guide to the Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871; "The Diagnosis and Treatment

of Diseases of the Eye," Boston, 1882. Contrib., "Treatment of Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856; "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868; "Eserine and Pilocarpine in the Treatment of Eye Diseases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

WILLIAMS, JACOB L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872; "Washington's Teeth and his Facial Expression," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 15 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6571) — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Ph.G. (Ontario) 1871; M.D. (McGill) 1881. Contrib., "Nitrite of Amyl in Spasm of Glottis," *Can. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

WILLIS, JOHN W., Waltham — 1863. M.D. (Harv.) 1861.

WILLIS, REUBEN, 285 Broadway, Somerville (Tele. 6853) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

WILMARTH, JEROME, Upton (Tele. Wor. 288. 3) — 1867 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILSON, ARTHUR H., resid. 504 Broadway, South Boston; office, 138 Boylston St., Boston — 1866. At resid. till 9; 6 to 8; at office, 2 to 4. M.D. (Dart.) 1863; M.R.C.S.E., 1887. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.; Fel. R.M.C.S.L.; R.C.S.E. Contrib., "A Form of Inguinal Hernia liable to be Overlooked," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1883; "The Prostate Gland; a Review of its Anatomy, Pathology and Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1887.

WING, CLIFTON E., 464 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1874 — 10 to 2, Tues., Thurs., and Sat. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Thursday Med. Club. Author, "The Specialty of Diseases of Women," Boston, 1877; "The Use of Uterine Supporters," Boston, 1877. Contrib., "Poisoning by Nitro-Benzole," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "So-called 'Ulceration of the Os Uteri,'" *Ibid.*, 1876; "Vaginal Ovariotomy," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WINKLER, JOSEPH A., 7 Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8252) — 1867.

WINN, ALBERT, Chelsea — 1885.

WINN, WILLIAM A., Arlington (Tele. 6808) — 1875. A.B. (Harv.) 1872; M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH W., Easthampton — 1863. M.D. (Berk.).

WINSOR, FREDERICK, Park St., Winchester — 1855 — 7½ to 8½; 12 to 2; after 6. A.B. (Harv.) 1851; M.D. (Harv.) 1855. Author, "School Hygiene," *Rep. State Bd. Health.*, 1874. Contrib., "Water Supply, Drainage, and Sewerage of the State from the Sanitary Point of View," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WITHINGTON, CHARLES F., 255 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880 — 3 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Asst. Editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.* Author, "The Relation of Hospitals to Medical Education" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston — 1886. Contrib., "Consanguineous Marriages; their Effects upon Offspring," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1885; "An Inquiry into the Transmission of Infectious Diseases through the Medium of Rags," *Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1887; "Military Drill as a Means of Physical Training for Boys," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

WOLCOTT, GRACE, 68 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1885 — 10 to 12. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Pa.) 1884. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc. Phys. Trinity Par. Dispy.; Asst. Phys. N. E. Dispy.

†WOMERSLEY, THOMAS, Chapman St., Greenfield — 1845. M.D. (Dart.) 1841; (N. Y. Univ.) 1844.

WOOD, ALBERT, 67 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4. S.B. (Dart.) 1856; M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Washburn Free Dispy.; Trustee Wor. City Hosp.

WOOD, EDWARD S., resid. 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. School, Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 4. A.B. (Harv.) 1867; M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Pharm. Assoc.; Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Revision Com. U. S. Pharmacop., 1880. Prof. Chem. Harv. Univ.; Chem. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Editor (with Dr. R. Amory) of "Wharton & Stille's Medical Jurisprudence, Volume on Poisons," 4th ed. Author, "Illuminating Gas in its Relation to Health," *Rep. & Papers Am. Pub. Health*

Assoc. iii. Trans., "Poisoning by the Heavy Metals and their Salts, including Arsenic and Phosphorus," *Ziemssen's Cyclop.* xviii. Contrib., "The Relation which Chemistry bears to Forensic Medicine," *Trans. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc.* i.

WOOD, STEPHEN A., Bedford — 1884.

WOODBURY, GEORGE E., Methuen — 1868 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1869.

WOODBURY, GEORGE F., 19 Benefit St., Worcester — 1883. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

WOODBURY, LEWIS A., Groveland — 1872 — till 9; 3 to 6. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

WOODMAN, AURIN P., Essex — 1869. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

WOODRUFF, MORGAN L., Pittsfield — 1881.

WOODS, GEORGE L., 413 State St., Springfield (Tele. 23) — 1879 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Mem. E. Hamp. Med. Assoc.; Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Ergot," *Com. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

WOODS, J. HENRY, 61 Harvard St., Brookline (Tele. 8484) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1881.

WOODWARD, LEMUEL F., Worcester — 1882. S.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL B., 72 Pleasant St., Worcester (Tele. 108. 4) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Med. Assoc. Surg. and Pathol. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Washburn Free Dispy. Contrib., "Diseases, Wounds, and Injuries of Muscles," *Buck's Encyc. Med. Sci.* IV.

WOODWORTH, DWIGHT S., 36 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1879 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. City Phys. Fitchburg.

WORCESTER, ALFRED, resid. Bacon St.; office, 714 Main St., Waltham (Tele. 7703) — 1883 — 12; 5; 8. A.B. (Harv.) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Author, "Monthly Nursing," Boston, 1886.

WORKMAN, WILLIAM H., 20 Elm St., Worcester — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "The Crepitant Râle: its Nature and Conditions of Production," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Osteo-Chondroma

of the Superior Maxilla," *Ibid.*, 1875; "A case of Angina Pectoris associated with Arterial Disease of Base of Brain; Death from Acute Anæmia of Brain," *Ibid.*, 1882.

WRIGHT, ELIPHALET, Lee — 1852.

WRIGHT, JAMES H., 15 North Main St., Natick — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Georgetown) 1867.

WRIGHT, WALTER M., 37 West Main St., Orange — 1880 — till 9; 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1871; M.D. (Dart.) 1874; (Bowd.) 1874. Mem. Miller's River Med. Soc.

†WYMAN, MORRILL, resid. Sparks St.; office, 25 Church St., Cambridge — 1837 — 1 to 2. A.B. (Harv.) 1833; M.D. (Harv.) 1837. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. Author, "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872, Boston, 1876.

WYMAN, SAMUEL E., 2 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge (Tele. 7102) — 1878 — till 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Microscop. Camb. Hosp. Contrib., "Epidemic Croupous Pneumonia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

†YALE, JOHN, Ware — 1855. M.D. (Yale) 1841. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage Relieved by Ergot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Extensive Rupture of Perineum," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Gum Cutting again," *Ibid.*, 1878.

†YOUNG, AARON, 411 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1875. Author, "Botanist to the State of Maine," 1847; "Flora of Maine," Bangor, 1848. Contrib., "Improved Method of Examination of the Ear," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Aural Affections," *Ibid*,, 1860.

YOUNG, CHARLES S., Stoughton — 1874.

YOUNG, JOHN FRANCIS, 129 Broadway, South Boston — 1882 —2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1879.

YOUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, 3 Fruit St., Newburyport — 1874 — 1 to 3. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1868. Phys. Anna Jaques Hosp.

YOUNG, LEANDER J., Haverhill — 1885.

†YOUNGMAN, DAVID, 545 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1848.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BOSTON, *Suffolk* (1630; city, 1822), 390,393.

CITY, 139,318.

Abbot, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
Abbott, S. W., 13 Beacon (and Wakefield.
Aiken, E. W., 694 Tremont.
Allen, G. W., 92 Charles.
Allen, L. E., 35 Temple.
Amory, R., 279 Beacon.
Appleton, W., 76 Beacon.
Ayer, J., Hotel Pelham.
Ayer, J. B., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Ayer, S. H., 318 Shawmut Ave.
Baker, W. H., 10 Beacon (and Waltham).
Barnes, H. J., 386 Beacon.
Barnes, W., Boston City Hospital.
Barrett, W. M., 321 Shawmut Ave. (and Somerville).
Barstow, H. T., 62 Bowdoin.
Beach, H. H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave.
Bechtinger, J., 25 La Grange.
Bennett, L. W., 40 Temple.
Berlin, F., 669 Tremont.
Bigelow, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
Bigelow, H. J., 52 Beacon.
Bigelow, W. S., 60 Beacon.
Blaisdell, W. C., 85 Cambridge.
Blake, C. J., 226 Marlboro'.
Blake, J. G., 1330 Washington.
Blodgett, A. N., 138 Boylston.
Boardman, W. E., 233 Marlboro'.
Boardman, W. S., 202 Dartmouth.
Bowditch, H. I., 113 Boylston.
Bowditch, H. P., Medical School, Boylston (and Jamaica Plain).
Bowditch, V. Y., 113 Boylston.
Bowen, J. T., Hotel Victoria.
Brackett, E. G., 44 West Cedar.
Bradford, E. H., 151 Newbury.
Bradford, H. W., 6 Beacon.
Brainerd, J. B., 615 Tremont.
Brechin, W. P., 37 Temple.
Breck, S., 150 Commonwealth Ave.
Briggs, E. C., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Briggs, F. M., 15 Charles.
Brigham, E. H., 19 Boylston Pl.
Brown, B., 19 Marlboro'.
Brown, F. H., 241 Boylston.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buck, H. M., 220 Clarendon.
Buckingham, E. M., 53 Worcester.
Bullard, W. N., 89 Marlboro'.
Bundy, F. E., 402 Columbus Ave.
Burgess, O. G., 84 Charles.
Burke, J., 107 Salem.
Burnham, C. A., 266 Tremont.
Burrage, W. L., 282 Newbury.
Burrell, H. L., 200 Dartmouth.
Burt, F. L , 502 Columbus Ave.
Bush, J. F., 287 Boylston.
Cabot, A. T., 3 Marlboro'.
Call, E. L., 151 Boylston.
Carpenter, H. B., 41 Union Park.
Carter, C. F., Boston City Hosp.
Chadwick, J. R., 220 Clarendon.
Chamberlain, M. L., 19 Exeter.
Chandler, H. B., 2A Beacon.
Channing, W., 123 Boylston (and Brookline).
Chase, G. T.
Chase, H., 36 Boylston.
Chase, H. L.
Cheever, D. W., 239 Boylston.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Cheney, F. E., 176 Charles.
Clark, A. W., 53 Union Park.
Clark, C. E., 51 Allen.
Clark, H. G., 8 Mt. Vernon.
Clark, J. P.
Cliff, L. A., 425 Shawmut Ave.
Cobb, C. H., 335 Columbus Ave.
Cochrane, J. M., 4 Temple.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Cogswell, C. H., Deer Island.
Conant, W. M., 252 Newbury.
Coolidge, A., 81 Marlboro'.
Coolidge, A., Jr., 81 Marlboro'.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Culbertson, E. B., Hotel Huntington.
Cummings, E. F., State House.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce (and Beverly Farms).
Cushing, E. W., 168 Newbury.
Cushing, H. W., 143 Boylston.

Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 546 Shawmut Ave.
Cushman, G. T., 1503 Washington.
Cutler, E. G., 275 Clarendon.
Cutler, W. B., 35 Dover.
Daly, B. T., 11 Parmenter.
Daniels, F. H.
Davenport, B. F., 161 Tremont.
Davenport, F. H., 5 Park Sq.
Davenport, J. H.
Davidson, H. E., 329 Beacon.
Day, A., 41 Waltham.
Dearborn, R. F., 7 Allen.
Dearing, H. S., 607 Tremont.
De Blois, T. A., 5 Park Sq.
Delano, S., Boston City Hospital.
Denny, J. H.
Derby, H., 182 Marlboro'.
Des Jardins, G. H., 93 Boylston.
Dexter, E. L., 68 Marlboro'.
Dexter, F.
Disbrow, R., 73 Oak.
Dixon, L. S., 7 Park Sq. (and Worcester).
Dixon, R. B., 7 Park Sq.
Dixwell, J., 52 West Cedar.
Doe, O. W., 150 Commonwealth Ave.
Dorcey, J. E., 3 Hudson.
Draper, F. E.
Draper, F. W., 304 Marlboro'.
Dunn, W. A., 60 Chambers.
Durgin, S. H., 175 Newbury.
Dwight, J., 70 Beacon.
Dwight, T., 235 Beacon (and Nahant).
Eames, G. F., 62 Trinity Terrace (and Beverly).
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Ehrlich, H., 613 Tremont.
Elliot, J. W., 75 Marlboro'.
Elliott, R. D., 154 Richmond.
Emerson, W. C., 19½ Beacon.
Fales, W. H., 733 Tremont.
Farlow, J. W., 234 Clarendon.
Fernald, C. A., 1483 Washington.
Fitz, R. H., 18 Arlington.
Foley, J. L., 22 Dartmouth.
Folsom, C. F., 15 Marlboro'.
Folsom, N., 28 School (and Cambridge).
Foote, C. J.
Foster, B.
Friend, W., M.
Gage, H., Mass. Gen. Hospital.
Gallison, H. H., 50 Bromfield.
Galvin, G. W., U. S. Hotel.
Gannett, W. W., 110 Boylston.
Garland, G. M., 227 Newbury.
Garratt, A. C., 9 Tremont Place.
Gay, G. W., 589 Tremont.
Gilman, W. R., Boston City Hospital.
Graham, D., 20 Dwight.
Green, C. M., 78 Marlboro'.
Green, J. Orne, 182 Marlboro'.
Green, S. A., 72 Harrison Ave.
Greene, N., 165 Tremont.
Greenleaf, R. W., 241 Boylston.
Greenough, F. B., 10 Charles.
Hall, T., 46 West Trenton.
Hall, W. D., 24 Mt. Vernon.
Harding, E. M., 29 Bowdoin.
Harmon, S. T., 347 Tremont.
Harrington, C., 399 Boylston.
Harrington, F. B., 98 Charles.
Harris, F. A., 43 Hancock.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.
Hastings, W. H. H., 284 Marlboro'.
Haven, G., 94 Pinckney.
Haven, H. C., 200 Beacon.
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayden, D. H., 201 Beacon.
Hayward, G., 381 Beacon.
Hayward, G. G., 165 Newbury.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Hebbard, E. C., 291 Columbus Ave.
Hill, J. B., 8 Boylston.
Hills, W. B., Harvard Med. School (and Cambridge).
Hodges, R. M., 408 Beacon.
Hodges, W. D., 6 Gloucester (and Nahant).
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holyoke, W. C., 413 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, J., 161 Beacon.
Homans, J., 2d, 184 Marlboro'.
Hooper, F. H., 59 Marlboro'.
Howard, A. C., 91 Mt. Vernon.
Howe, J. S., 15 Charles (and Brookline).
Hubbard, G., 9 Portland.
Hubbard, R. P., 4 Park Sq.
Hunt, D., 149 Boylston.
Hunt, I. T., 153 Devonshire.
Hyde, G. S., 72 West Newton.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.
Inches, H. B., 172 Tremont.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Ingraham, L. V., 68 Boylston.
Jack, F. L., 143 Boylston.
Jackson, H., 309 Marlboro'.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.

Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jeffries, J. A., 91 Newbury.
Jelly, G. F., 123 Boylston.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Johnson, F. M., 6 Beacon.
Johnson, F. W., 148 Chandler.
Johnson, J. W., 98 West Springfield.
Jones, C. M., 51 Chambers.
Jones, D. W., Hotel Royal.
Jones, G. S., 164 Charles.
Kellogg, E. B., 662 Tremont.
Kilburn, H. W.
Kingman, R. A., 557 Columbus Ave.
Kinnear, B. O., 15 Beacon.
Kimball, G., 13 Temple (and Lowell).
Knapp, P. C., 157 Boylston.
Kneeland, 61 Court.
Knight, F. I., 131 Boylston.
Knowles, W. F.
Lamson, J. A., 58 Temple.
Langmaid, S. W., 129 Boylston (and Brookline).
Leland, G. A., 349 Marlboro'.
Leonard, H. F., 781 Tremont.
Lewis, E. R., 233 West Newton.
Liebmann, G., 467 Columbus Ave.
Lovett, R. W., 133 Boylston.
Lowe, F. M., 50 Chambers.
Lyman, G. H., 121 Boylston.
Lynch, S. B., 46 Green.
Macdonald, W. G., 221 Shawmut Ave.
Macdonald, W. L., 149A Tremont.
Mackenzie, F. A., 647 Shawmut Ave. (and South Boston).
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Mann, J., 121 Dartmouth.
Marcy, H. O., 116 Boylston.
Mason, A. L., 265 Clarendon.
McCollom, J. H., 57 Dwight.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonald, R. C., 34 Parmenter.
McDonough, J. A., 2 Lowell.
McDougall, S. J., 98 Boylston.
McLaughlin, J. A., 219 Harrison Ave.
Millerick, D. E., 357 Hanover.
Minot, F., 65 Marlboro'.
Minot, J. J. 188 Marlboro'.
Mixter, S. J., 180 Marlboro'.
Monks, G. H., 148 Boylston.
Moore, I. L., 433 Beacon.
Moore, S. L., 45 Dwight.
Moran, 59 West Brookline.
Morong, A. B., 755 Tremont.
Morrill, F. G., 161 Boylston.
Morse, H. L., 109 Boylston.
Mullen, F. H., 42 Boylston (and Neponset).
Munro, J. C., 129 Boylston.
Murphy, F. C., 45 Chambers.
Newell, O. K., 311 Marlboro'.
Newell, R. W., 24 Staniford.
Nichols, A. H., 55 Mt. Vernon.
Nichols, G. H., 7 Chester Park.
Noyes, E. H., 6 Park Sq.
Ogden, W. M., 520 Shawmut Ave.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., 10 Joy.
Oliver, J. P., 150 Boylston.
Osgood, H., 142 Boylston.
Otis, E. O., 62 Chesnut.
Otis, W. J., 6 Beacon.
Page, F. W., 229 Boylston.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Parker, C. F., 47 Chambers.
Parks, E. L., 112 Charles.
Patch, F. F., 4 Marlboro'.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Pengra, C. P., 130 Dartmouth.
Perkins, E. A., 558 Tremont.
Perkins, J. W.
Pineo, P., 5 Allston (and Barnstable).
Pomeroy, H. S., 557 Columbus Ave.
Pope, C. A., 163 Newbury.
Pope, E. F., 163 Newbury.
Porter, C. B., 5 Arlington.
Post, A., 581 Tremont.
Prescott, W. H., City Hospital.
Prince, M. H., 71 Marlboro'.
Putnam, C. P., 63 Marlboro'.
Putnam, J. J., 106 Marlboro'.
Quincy, H. P., Harvard Medical School (and Dedham).
Read, R. M., 175 Tremont.
Read, W., 175 Tremont.
Redfern, J.
Renton, Hotel Aldine.
Reynolds, E., 15 Charles.
Reynolds, J. P., 236 Clarendon (and Nahant).
Richards, G. E., 98 Boylston.
Richardson, H.
Richardson, M. H., 66 Beacon.
Richardson, W. L., 225 Commonwealth Ave.
Roeth, A. G., 175 Shawmut Ave.
Rotch, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston City Hosp.

Russell, LeB., 34 Mt. Vernon.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Scofield, C. S., 64 West Cedar.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, G. G.
Sharp, J. C.; 54 Commonwealth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., 135 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. B., 24 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. C., 6 Newbury.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Marlboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 159 Boylston.
Sherman, T. F., 25 Rutland Sq.
Sinclair, A. D., 35 Newbury.
Skinner, J., 1043 Washington.
Smith, H. L., City Hospital.
Smith, J. J., 1 Bowdoin.
Smith, M. A., Hotel Huntington.
Smith, W. E., 21 Concord Sq.
Snow, J. W., Merrimac and Friend.
Spear, E. D., 2A Beacon.
Sprague, F. P., 229 Commonwealth Ave.
Spring, C. H., 124 Dartmouth.
Stackpole, G. E., 35 Chambers.
Stahl, A. T., 413 Columbus Ave.
Standish, M., 6 Park Sq.
Stedman, G., 11 Park Sq.
Stedman, H. R., 175 Boylston (and Roslindale).
Stetson, H.
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Stevens, W. S., 7 East Newton.
Storer, D. H., 182 Boylston.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover.
Strong, C. P., 1 Exeter.
Sturgis, R., 190 Marlboro'.
Sumner, A. M., 150 Commonwealth Ave.
Swan, C. W., 32 Worcester.
Swan, W. D.
Swift, J. B., 11 Gloucester.
Tarbell, G. G., 110 Boylston.
Temple, W. F., 316 Shawmut Ave.
Tenney, J. A., 4 Park Sq.
Thayer, C. P., Hotel Pelham.
Thayer, S. C., 9 Park Sq.
Thompson, G. E., 324 Shawmut Ave.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot.
Thissell, J. A.
Tilden, G. H., 122 Marlboro'.
Townsend, C. W., 61 Chestnut.
Tucker, E. G., 96 Charles.
Turnbull, F. M., 230 Tremont.
Twombley, E. L.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Vickery, H. T., 37 Hancock.
Wadsworth, O. F., 139 Boylston.
Walker, J. E., 1776 Washington.
Walsh, P. D., 1413 Washington.
Walton, G. L., 6 Beacon.
Ward, G. O., Lying-in Hospital.
Warner, L. F., Hotel Pelham.
Warren, C. E., 51 Union Park.
Warren, E. W., 288 Marlboro'.
Warren, F. C., 317 Columbus Ave.
Warren, J. C., 58 Beacon.
Warren, J. H., 51 Union Park.
Warren, J. W., 107 Boylston.
Waterman, T., 172 Marlboro'.
Watson, F. S., 127 Boylston.
Washburn, G. H., 420 Columbus Ave.
Webb, M. E., 146 Fairfield.
Webber, S. G., 133 Boylston.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
Wells, F., Sears Building (and Brookline).
West, G. W., 70 Chestnut.
White, J. C., 259 Marlboro'.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
Whitman, R., 142 Huntington Ave.
Whitmore, A. S., 1 Union Park.
Whitney, A. S., 124 Dartmouth.
Whitney, C. M., Boston City Hosp.
Whitney, W. F., 228 Marlboro'.
Whittier, E. N., 285 Boylston.
Wigglesworth, E., 188 Beacon.
Willard, R., 120 Charles.
Williams, C. C., 117 Berkley.
Williams, F. H., Hotel Victoria.
Williams, H., 225 Marlboro'.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Wilson, A. H., 138 Boylston (and South Boston).
Wolcott, G., 68 Marlboro'.
Wood, E. S., Harv. Med. School (and Cambridge).
Young, A., 411 Columbus Ave.
Youngman, D., 545 Shawmut Ave.

East Boston [Wards I–II]. 31,419.

Bushee, J. A., 46 Maverick Sq.
Campbell, B. F., 33 Princeton.
Copeland, G. W., 285 Meridian.
Downes, N., 49 Maverick Sq.
Folts, D. V., 37 Maverick Sq.
Goodwin, R. J. P.

Grainger, W. H., 11 Chelsea.
Hahn, A. R., 13 Central Sq.
Hamilton, A. O., 13 Central Sq.
Hull, W. H., 7 Princeton.
McCormack, A. L., 75 Saratoga.
McMichael, W. B., 32 Princeton.
Tallman, A. L., 35 Chelsea.

SOUTH BOSTON [Wards XIII-XV]. 61,525.

Bancroft, W. B., 597 Broadway.
Belt, C. B., 511 Broadway.
Boland, E. S., 809 Broadway.
Brooks, A., 528 Broadway.
Buckley, P. T., 416 Broadway.
Cole, R. M., 486 Broadway.
Davison, A. T., 392 Broadway.
Devine, W. H., 599 Broadway.
Doggett, F. F., 805 Broadway.
Doherty, H., 396 Broadway.
Everett, H. S., 414 Broadway.
Ferguson, H., 489 Broadway.
Fisher, T. W., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Fogg, W. J. G., 494 Broadway.
Gavin, M. F., 99 Broadway.
Gilman, E. A., 562 Broadway.
Gleeson, W. J., 917 Broadway.
Kyle, F. W., 809 Broadway.
Lane, E. B., Boston Lunatic Hospital.
Mackenzie, F. A., 735 East Fourth (and city).
McGowan, C. E., 121 K.
McGowan, J. D., 91 Broadway.
Provan, R., 381 Broadway.
Reed, T. G., 455 Broadway.
Smith, A. G., 550 Broadway.
Stuart, F. W., 550 Broadway.
Wilson, A. H., 504 Broadway (and city).
Young, J. F., 129 Broadway.

ROXBURY [Wards XXI-XXII]. (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston, 1868.) 73,036.

Bell, R., 109 Warren.
Bolles, W. P., The Warren.
Bowen, S., 322 Warren.
Burr, C. H., 502 Shawmut Ave.
Call, N., 3 Highland.
Callanan, S. A., 179 Dudley.
Clement, G. W., 1 Greenville.
Coffin, A. B. 643 Warren.
Cotting, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
Crawford, S. M., Hotel Dartmouth.
Dodge, W. W., 670 Shawmut Ave.
Dunbar, E. F., 3042 Washington.
Dutton, S. L., 534 Warren.
Edson, P. O'M., 249 Warren.
Emery, W. H., 1177 Tremont.
Farr, E. L., 1 New Heath.
Finn, J. A., 342 Dudley.
Frye, E. B., 89 Blue Hill Ave.
Galligan, E. T., 88 Warren.
Garçeau, T., 22 Highland.
Goss, F. W., Hotel Eliot.
Kennealy, J. H., 717 Parker.
Klinghammer, W. J., 2 Elmwood.
Martin, F. C., 27 Dudley.
Martin, S. C., 27 Dudley.
McGlynn, E., 121 Vernon.
McLaughlin, J. I., 3 Laurel.
McNulty, F. J., Austin Farm.
Mecuen, G. E., 1083 Tremont.
Morse, E. G., 94 Warren.
Perry, J. F., 1101 Tremont (city and Dorchester).
Pigeon, J. C. D., 130 Warren.
Potter, S. A., 254 Warren.
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Stephenson, F. B., 76 Bartlett.
Stone, C. S., 1101 Tremont.
Streeter, J. H., 104 Roxbury.
Thurlow, J. H., 107 Warren.
Townshend, G. D., 161 Warren.
Vogel, F. W., 279 Warren.
Wells, J. L., 113 Warren.
West, E. G., 630 Warren.
White, H. W., 294 Dudley.
Williams, E. T., 2298 Washington.
Withington, C. F., 255 Warren.

BRIGHTON [Ward XXV]. (1807; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 8,516.

Bridgman, M. F., Washington, opp. Rockland.
Brown, M. L., 414 Washington.
Cogan, J. A.

Dow, E. S., Allston.
Marion, H. E., Sparhawk.
Marion, O. H., Allston.

CHARLESTOWN [Wards III–V]. (1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 37,673.

Blood, R. A., 6 Dexter Row.
Broderick, T. J., 114 Main.
Crozier, Thomas, 223 Main.
Cunningham, W. F., 29 Water.
Cutter, C. K., 200 Main.
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 2 Wood.
Forster, E. J., 22 Monument Sq.
Fuller, H. H., 202 Main.
Gunter, A. B., 2 Dexter Row.
Hammond, W. P., 47 Monument Sq.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
McIntyre, D., 116 Main.
Morris, M. A., 308 Main.
Robbins, E. D., 1 Dexter Row.
Sawin, C. D., 349 Main.
Stevens, C. W., 54 Elm.
Towle, B. N., 4 Dexter Row.
Williams, J., 15 Monument Sq.

DORCHESTER [Wards XX–XXIV]. (1630; incorporated with Boston, 1870.) 21,500.

Adams, H. W., 782 Dudley.
Blanchard, H., Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset.
Bragdon, G. A., Washington, n. Richmond.
Bullard, E. C., 14 Ashland.
Burdick, A., Hotel Northwood.
Cheever, C. A., Norfolk, Mattapan.
Crowell, S., 754 Dudley.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Dupee, H., 156 Cottage.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, Harrison Sq.
Gilbert, D. D., Boston, n. Cottage.
Greene, J. S., 1107 Washington.
Harrington, H. L., 760 Dudley.
Mullen, F. H., Marsh (and city).
Parsons, F. S., Dorchester Ave.
Perry, J. F., Ashmont (city and Roxbury).
Read, G. M., Tremlett.
Rogers, O. F., 394 Washington.
Starbird, I. W., 5 West Cottage.
Stedman, C. E., 6 Monadnock.
Tanner, J. A., Field's Building.
Towle, H. C., 1428 Dorchester Ave.
Twitchell, E. T., Alban.
Wallace, F. H., 638 Dudley.
Webster, J. R., 17 Dix.
Wescott, W. H., Adams.
Whitney, W. J., Welles Ave.

WEST ROXBURY [Ward XXIII]. (1852; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 17,425.

Bowditch, H. P., Pond, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Broidrick, J. P., South, Jamaica Plain.
Broughton, H. W., 94 Green, Jamaica Plain.
Eldridge, D. G., Jamaica Plain.
Ernst, H. C., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Faulkner, G., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Fiske, E. L., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain.
Gerry, E. P., Everett, Jamaica Plain.
Murray, J. H., 171 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Perry, A. P., Gordon, Jamaica Pl.
Pope, F. F., Roslindale.
Skinner, E. M., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Sparhawk, C. W., Centre.
Stedman, H. R., Roslindale (and city).
Stedman, J., 80 Elm, Jamaica Plain.
Webber, S. G., Adams Nervine Asylum (and city).
Whitcomb, C. R., Poplar, Roslindale.
Wing, C. E., 464 Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Winkler, J. A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth* (1712), 3699 — Dudley, H. W.; Tanner, N. B. (North); Wheatley, F. G. (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex* (1735), 1785 — Hutchins, I. (West); Sanders, C. B.

ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1778), 8283 — Holmes, H. M.; Riley, T.

AGAWAM, *Hampden* (1835), 2357 — Hastings, J. W. (Feeding Hills); Ufford, E. G.

AMESBURY, *Essex* (1668), 4403 — Adams, J. Q.; Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.

AMHERST, *Hampshire* (1759), 4199 — Bigelow, O. F.; Dwight, W. (North); Fish, D. B. N.; Taylor, I. H.; Tuckerman, F.; Seelye, H. H.

ANDOVER, *Essex* (1643), 5711 — Richards, J. F.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex* (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 4673 — Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Ring, A. M. (Heights); Tolman, J.; Winn, W. A.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester* (1765), 2053 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex* (1767), 871 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin* (1765), 1097 — Fessenden, G. R.

ASHLAND, *Middlesex* (1746), 2633 — Pierce, G. C.;

ATHOL, *Worcester* (1762), 4758 — Lynde, J. P.

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol* (1694), 13,175 — Battershall, J. W.; Bronson, J. R.; Burden, F. L. (North); Gerould, J. B. (North); Holden, C. S.; Kilby, H. S. (North); Mackie, G.; Mackie, L. V. G.; Totten, J. E.

AYER, *Middlesex* (1871), 2190 — Cowles, W. N.; Hartwell, B. H.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable* (1639), 4050 — Clement, T. R. (Osterville); Doane, G. W. (Hyannis); Kelley, G. W.; Pierce, F. W. (Marston's Mills); Pineo, P. (Hyannis, and Boston); Pitcher, S. (Hyannis).

BARRE, *Worcester* (1753), 2093 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.; Brown, G. A.

BEDFORD, *Middlesex* (1729), 930 — Wood, S. A.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire* (1761), 2307 — King, C. B.; Thomson, G. F.

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin* (1762), 930 — Bowker, C.; Pierce, W. H.; Wheeler, O. A.

BEVERLY, *Essex* (1668), 9186 — Curtis, H. (Farms, and Boston); Eames, G. F. (and Boston); Hayes, T. J.; Haddock, C.; Haddock, C. W.; Stickney, G. A.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex* (1655), 2161—Lane, A. C.; Parker, D.

BLANDFORD, *Hampden* (1741), 954—Deane, W. H.

BRADFORD, *Essex* (1675), 3106—Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk* (1640), 4040—Bridgham, S. C. (South); Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable* (1803), 934—Rogers, F. A.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1656), 3827—Fobes, J. B.; Parker, E.; Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.; Watson, G. H.

BROCKTON, *Plymouth* (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874), 20,783—Averill, J. H. (Campello); Bacon, J. E.; Borden, H. F.; Chase, E. A.; Chisholm, W. P.; Donovan, B.; Freeman, G. E.; Gruver, S. J.; Hammond, R. (Campello); Keith, W. C.; Lyon, A. V.; Paine, A. E.; Ripley, F. J.

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1673), 3013—Hodgkins, D. W. (East); Newhall, L. T.; Snow, A. V.

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk* (1686), 9196—Cutts, H. M.; Blanchard, B. S.; Channing, W. (and Boston); Francis, G. H.; Francis, T. E.; Gates, G. W.; Hale, J. L.; Howe, J. S. (and Boston); Langmaid, S. W. (and Boston); Murphy, J. P.; Sabine, G. K.; Shurtleff, A.; Trull, W. B.; Wells, F. (and Boston); Whittier, F. F.; Woods, J. H.

BUCKLAND, *Franklin* (1779), 1760—Trow, J.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex* (1633; city, 1846), 59,658—Bemis, J. W.; Bryant, L. L. (Port); Cahill, C. S. (Port); Church, M. D. (Port); Clarke, A. P. (Port); Coburn, G. A. (East); Cogswell, E. R.; Crocker, J. M. (Port); Cunningham, T. E. (Port); Curtis, F. G. (Port); Dow, J. A. (Port); Driver, S. W.; Dunbar, F. A.; Edgerly, D. M. (Port); Ela, W.; Farnham, E.; Finnegan, P. J. (East); Fiske, W. B.; Flowers, W. C. (Port); Folsom, N. (and Boston); Foster, C. C.; Hahn, A. J.; Hildreth, J. L.; Hills, W. B. (and Boston); Holt, A. F. (Port and Boston); Hooker, E. D. (North); Jones, G. W. (Port); Latimer, J. A. (East); Marcy, H. O.; McIntire, H. B.; Nash, G. W.; Nelson, S. N. (Port); Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L. (Port); O'Connell, J. D.; Preble, W.; Rice, F. E.; Somers, J. E. (North); Stevens, E. H. (North); Taylor, F. W. (North); Taylor, J. B. (East); Tuttle, A. H. (Port); Vaughan, C. E.; Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E. (East); Webber, A. C. (Port); Webber, F. O. (Port); Wellington, C. B. (Port); Wellington, W. W. (Port); Wetherbee, R. (Port); Whittemore, F. W. (Port); Wood, E. S. (and Boston); Wyman, M.; Wyman, S. E.

CANTON, *Norfolk* (1797), 4380 — Holmes, A. R.
CARLISLE, *Middlesex* (1780), 526 — Marsh, A.
CARVER, *Plymouth* (1790), 1093 — Cornish, E. H. (North).
CHATHAM, *Barnstable* (1712), 2028 — Gifford, B. D.
CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex* (1655), 2384 — Edwards, N. B. (North); Howard, A.
CHELSEA, *Suffolk* (1738), 25,700 — Chipman, W. R.; Page, H. N.; Putnam, J. M.; Sibley, H. A.; Weeks, A. P.; Welles, F. M.; Wheeler, W. G.; Winn, A.
CHESHIRE, *Berkshire* (1793), 1448 — Hatch, G. S.; Thayer, D. E.
CHESTER, *Hampden* (1728), 1319 — DeWolf, T. K. (Centre).
CHICOPEE, *Hampden* (1848), 11,516 — Dole, F. F.; Dresser, G.; Gibbs, L. J. (Falls); Mellen, W. M. E.; Parker, F. F.; Smith, W. G.
CLINTON, *Worcester* (1849), 8945 — Bowers, W. P.; Burdett, G. W.; Comey, P. P.; French, C. L.; Morse, G. M.; Roche, T. F.
COHASSET, *Norfolk* (1770), 2216 — Howe, O. H.
COLRAIN, *Franklin* (1761), 1605 — Lamb, O. H.
CONCORD, *Middlesex* (1635), 3727 — Barrett, H. A.; Emerson, E. W.; Titcomb, G. E.
CONWAY, *Franklin* (1767), 1573 — Laidley, J. B.
COTTAGE CITY, *Bristol* (1880), 709 — Leach, W.
CUMMINGTON, *Hampshire* (1779), 805 — Smith, W. A.
DALTON, *Berkshire* (1784), 2113 — Scofield, W. W.
DANA, *Worcester* (1801), 695 — Foskett, G. M. (North).
DANVERS, *Essex* (1757), 7061 — Batchelder, D. H. (Port); Eaton, W. W.; Elliot, E. P.; Gorton, W. A.; Grosvenor, D. A.; Jewett, M. A.; Kemp, E. A.
DARTMOUTH, *Bristol* (1664), 3448 — Bartlett, F. D. (South).
DEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1636), 6641 — Chase, J. W.; Hodgdon, A. H.; Maynard, J. P.; Quincy, H. P. (and Boston).
DEERFIELD, *Franklin* (1682), 3042 — Trow, C. G. (South).
DENNIS, *Barnstable* (1793), 2923 — Ginn, D. R. (Port); Hulbert, C. M. (South); Kelley, H. S. (Port).
DIGHTON, *Bristol* (1712), 1782 — Baker, H. B. (South).
DOUGLAS, *Worcester* (1146), 2205 — Holbrook, S. P. (East); White, L. (East).
DRACUT, *Middlesex* (1701), 1927 — Flint, O. A.
EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1823), 2812 — Millet, A.
EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1785), 4291 — Dean, H. A.; Greene, F. C.; Winslow, J. W.

EASTON, *Bristol* (1725), 3948 — Cogswell, G. B. (North); Tilden, F. E. (North).

ENFIELD, *Hampshire* (1816), 1010 — Towne, S. R.

ESSEX, *Essex* (1713), 1722 — Woodman, A. P.

EVERETT, *Middlesex* (South Reading, 1812; Everett, 1870), 5825 — Brown, R. E.; Everett, J. B.

FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol* (1812), 2880 — Atwood, G.; Whitney, E. M.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol* (1803; city, 1854), 56,870 — Abbé, A. J.; Abbott, J. H.; Bowen, S. W.; Chagnon, W. J. B.; Cone, D. E.; Coughlin, J. W.; Davis, R. T.; Dolan, W. A.; Dwelly, J.; Eddy, G. S.; Gifford, J. H.; Gilbert, J.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Jackson, J. H.; Learned, W. T.; Sullivan, J. E.; Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.; White, A. M. W.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester* (1764; city, 1872), 12,429 — Colony, G. D.; Jewett, G.; Kielty, J. D.; Lyons, H. H.; Mason, A. P.; Miller, E. P.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Sidney, A. W.; Spring, C. W.; Thompson, F. H.; Woodworth, D. S.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk* (1778), 2814 — Dickerman, L.; Hitchcock, J. G. S.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex* (1700), 8275 — Adams, Z. B.; Bigelow, E. H.; Cowles, H. (Saxonville); Hobbs, E. A. (South); Palmer, L. M. (South).

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk* (1778), 3983 — King, G.

FREETOWN, *Bristol* (1683), 1457 — Sproat, H. H. (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester* (1785), 7283 — Andrews, R. F.; Bailey, C. H. (South); Emerson, J.; Greenleaf, J. R.; Palardy, J. H. (West); Sawyer, E. A.; Underwood, G. B. (West).

GEORGETOWN, *Essex* (1838), 2299 — Huse, R. C.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex* (1639; city, 1871), 21,703 — Eveleth, E. S. (East); Garland, A. S.; Garland, J.; Garland, J. E.; Mooney, P.; Quimby, S. F.; Richardson, D. P. (Annisquam); Stevens, G. B.

GRAFTON, *Worcester* (1735), 4498 — Griggs, T. T.; Jewett, F. A.; Kendrick F. (Saundersville); Maxwell, W. B. (Farnumsville); Rice, W. E. (North).

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire* (1761), 4471 — Giddings, T. (Housatonic); Whittlesey, F. P.; Parks, S. H.

GREENFIELD, *Franklin* (1753), 4869 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L.; Twitchell, G. P.; Walker, A. C.; Womersley, T.

GROTON, *Middlesex* (1655), 1987 — Spaulding, M.; Smith, N.; Steere, D. R.; Warren, W. B.

GROVELAND, *Essex* (1850), 2272 — Woodbury, L. A.
HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1661), 1747 — Bonney, F.
HANOVER, *Plymouth* (1627), 1966 — Howes, W. R.
HANSON, *Plymouth* (1820), 1227 — Thomas, F. S.
HARDWICK, *Worcester* (1739), 3145 — Brown, W. E. (Gilbertville); Orcutt, A. M.
HARVARD, *Worcester* (1732), 1184 — Perkins, E. N.
HARWICH, *Barnstable* (1694), 3265 — Hawes, E. E.; Munsell, G. N.; Stetson, J. (West).
HATFIELD, *Hampshire* (1670), 1367 — Barton, C. M.
HAVERHILL, *Essex* (1643; city, 1869), 21,795 — Allen, F. H.; Bradley, C. H.; Bullock, E. W.; Burque, J. G.; Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Clarke, M. D.; Clement, G. C.; Collins, W. D.; Crittenden, R. A.; Croston, J. F.; Crowell, J.; Drinkwater, S.; Durant, C. E.; Flint, K.; Foye, C. F.; Goodhue, P. E.; Holden, W. D.; Johnson, O. H.; Lovejoy, O. S.; Nichols, J. R.; Pitcher, H. F.; Sawyer, B. A.; Young, L. J.
HINGHAM, *Plymouth* (1635), 4375 — Dorr, C. A. (South); Robbins, J. H.; Spooner, J. W.
HINSDALE, *Berkshire* (1804), 1656 — Collins, E. C.
HOLBROOK, *Norfolk* (1872), 2334 — Kingsbury, J. B.; Prior, C. E.
HOLDEN, *Worcester* (1741), 2471 — Ames, J. S.; Stickney, C. W.
HOLLISTON, *Middlesex* (1724), 2926 — Spring, C. E.; Stevens, A. J.
HOLYOKE, *Hampden* (1850), 27,895 — Bell, G. P.; Blodgett, C.; Cox, G. (and South Hadley Falls); Davis, G. W.; Donoghue, D. F.; Gardner, C. R.; Grout, C. H.; Holyoke, F.; Hubbard, J. C.; Humeston, L. F.; Mitivier, M. M.; O'Connor, J. J.; Pierce, F. B.; Reed, A. F.
HOPKINTON, *Middlesex* (1715), 3922 — Phipps, W. A.
HUBBARDSTON, *Worcester* (1763), 1503 — Palmer, H. O.
HUDSON, *Middlesex* (1866), 3968 — Harriman, J. L.; Soules, S. G.
HULL, *Plymouth* (1644), 451 — Cushing, E. W. (Nantasket and Boston); Litchfield, W. H.
HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire* (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1267 — Hutchinson, E. D.; Kimball. W. G.
HYDE PARK, *Norfolk* (1868), 8376 — Baxter, E. H.; Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Gould, L. M.; Hayes, C. C.; Lincoln, J. C.
IPSWICH, *Essex* (1634), 4207 — Doble, E. E.; Hayes, J. G.; Hurd, Y. G.; Tucker, W. E.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth* (1726), 1570 — Jones, H. N.

LANCASTER, *Worcester* (1853), 2050 — Tobey, G. L.

LAWRENCE, *Essex* (1845; city, 1853), 33,872 — Abbott, S. W.; Birmingham, R. M.; Birtwell, C. E.; Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Crawford, C. H.; Crocker, S. E.; Dana, D.; Dow, G. W.; Flanders, F. B.; Howard, G. C.; Howe, O. T.; Kennedy, F. W.; Magee, J. A.; McAllister, J. G.; Mignault, V.; Moulton, B. F.; Sargent, G. W.; Shea, A. F.; Stables, A.; Sullivan, T.; Sweeney, A. A.; Talbot, C. C.

LEE, *Berkshire* (1777), 4274 — Heath, C. E.; Holcombe, C. C.; Wilcox, D. M.; Wright, E.

LENOX, *Berkshire* (1767), 2154 — Greenleaf, R. C.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester* (1740), 5297 — Austin, A. E.; Bigelow, C. E.; Cutter, E. J.; Hall, H. P.

LEVERETT, *Franklin* (1774), 779 — Quint, N. P.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 2718 — Babcock, A. G.; Holmes, H.; Lawrence, R. M.; Tilton, J. O.

LINCOLN, *Middlesex* (1754), 901 — Chapin, H. C.

LITTLETON, *Middlesex* (1715), 1067 — Phelps, R. H.

LONGMEADOW, *Hampden* (1786), 1677 — Chapman, T. L.

LOWELL, *Middlesex* (1826; city, 1836), 64,107 — Allen, N.; Bass, W.; Bell, R. E.; Benoit, B., Jr.; Bradt, G. J.; Brissett, H. R.; Carolin, W. T.; Chadbourne, F. W.; Cochrane, J.; Colton, J. J.; Eaton, W. G.; Field, J. B.; Fisk, C. M.; Fox, L. S.; Gage, J. A.; Gilman, J. H.; Hall, M. A.; Hoar, W. M.; Huntress, L.; Hyde, E.; Irish, J. C.; Jackson, W. B.; Jefferson, H. P.; Johnson, H. S.; Johnson, W. A.; Kimball, G. (and Boston); Lathrop, W. H.; Lavigne, A. W.; McCarthy, J. J.; McDonough, L. J.; McGannon, T. G.; McOwen, T. E.; Mignault, R.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, M. G.; Patterson, D. N.; Phelan, A. Q.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunkett, F. C.; Porter, O. P.; Ricker, C. H.; Rix, F. R.; Savory, C. A.; Shaw, T. P.; Simpson, C. E.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, J. H.; Smith, S. P.; Spalding, C. P.; Spalding, J.; Sullivan, J. F.; Taylor, C. W.; Trueworthy, E. W.; Viles, C. A.; Vincellette, A. E. Z.; Wentworth, J. B.; Willard, O. A.

LUDLOW, *Hampden* (1774), 1649 — Hannum, J. W.

LUNENBURG, *Worcester* (1728), 1071 — Stimson, J. W.

LYNN, *Essex* (1637; city, 1850), 45,867 — Ahearne, C. A.; Baylies, A.; Brigham, F. F.; Burnham, C.; Clark, S. W.; Colman, H.;

Dobson, W. G.; Donovan, M. R.; Galloupe, C. W.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Holbrook, W. E.; Huse, G. W.; Jenkins, C. E.; Little, W. B.; Lovejoy, C. A.; Meader, C. E.; Miller, N. R.; Moore, J. W.; Newhall, E.; Newhall, H. W.; O'Shea, J. F.; Pinkham, J. G.; Sheldon, C. C.; Sherman, W. H.; Stevens, F. D. S.; Stone, F. E.

MALDEN, *Middlesex* (1649), 16,407 — French, G. M.; French, N.; Griffin, A. G.; Holmes, W. D.; Lunney, G.; Malloney, J. B.; McCarthy, C. D.; Ryder, G.; Shute, C. B.; Sullivan, J. L.; Wadsworth, P.

MANCHESTER, *Essex* (1645), 1639 — Blaisdell, G. W.; Priest, G. A.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol* (1770), 2939 — Allen, W. G.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex* (1649), 7517 — Eveleth, P.; Kittredge, J.; Neilson, W., Jr.; Sanborn, P. L.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex* (1660), 10,941 — Hoitt, E. G.; Smyth, H. E.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth* (1641), 1649 — Hagar, J. (East); Stevens, S.; Watson, B. C. (Centre).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth* (1857), 1215 — Sparrow, W. E.

MAYNARD, *Middlesex* (1871), 2703 — Marsh, J. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk* (1651), 1594 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex* (1630), 9042 — Bemis, C. V.; Cleaves, J. E.; Hall, W. L.; Warren, E. L.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk* (1713), 2777 — Bell, R.; Daniels, E. A.

MELROSE, *Middlesex* (1850), 6101 — Clark, J. S.; Hatchett, W. J. (Highlands); Jack, E. S. (Highlands); Morse, F. H.; Odlin, C. C.; Smith, J. V.; Toothaker, S. A. (Highlands).

MENDON, *Worcester* (1667), 945 — Metcalf, J. G.

MERRIMAC, *Essex* (1876), 2378 — Cushing, H. J.

METHUEN, *Essex* (1725), 4507 — Peirce, J.; Woodbury, G. E.

MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth* (1669), 5163 — Ellis, G. L.; Paun, A. B.; Smith, H. S. B.

MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire* (1783), 513 — Wheeler, E. G.

MILFORD, *Worcester* (1780), 9343 — Atkins, E. C.; Barns, J.; Mackin, C.

MILLBURY, *Worcester* (1813), 4555 — Lincoln, W. H.; Webber, G. C.

MILLIS, *Norfolk* (1885), 683 — Bemis, C. A.

MILTON, *Norfolk* (1662), 3555 — Jaques, H. P.; Pierce, M. V.

MONSON, *Hampden* (1760), 3958 — Fuller, G. E.

MONTAGUE, *Franklin* (1753), 5629 — Best, E. G. (Turner's Falls); Bowker, A. V. (Miller's Falls); Coy, E. C. (city); Deane, E. A.; Messer, C. C. (Turner's Falls).

NAHANT, *Essex* (1853), 637 — Dwight, T. (summer, and Boston); Hodges, W. D. (and Boston); Reynolds, J. P. (June–Sept., and Boston).

NANTUCKET, *Nantucket* (1687), 3142 — King, J. B.; Kite, J. A.

NATICK, *Middlesex* (1762), 8460 — Cook, C. H.; Dodge, E. S.; Harriman, S. K.; Richards, W.; Smith, G. C.; Townsend, G. J. (South); Wright, J. H.

NEEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1711), 2586 — Kingsbury, A. D.; Mansfield, H. T.

NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol* (1787; city, 1847), 33,393 — Abbé, E. P.; Bixby, G. H.; Cornish, A.; Cushman, A. B.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. T.; Hough, G. De N.; Kingman, J. H.; Leonard, M. H.; Mackie, J. H.; Nickerson, W. J.; Pierce, A. M.; Prescott, C. D.; Richmond, G. B.; Ricketson, A.; Sherman, F. M.; Spare, J.; Swasey, C. L.; Swift, W. N.; Taylor, W. H.; Tucker, E. T.; Webber, A. P.; Vermyne, J. J. B.

NEWBURY, *Essex* (1635), 1590 — Rogers, G. D. (Byfield).

NEWBURYPORT, *Essex* (1764; city, 1851), 13,716 — Adams, H. F.; Cross, E.; Healy, J. J.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Montgomery, G.; Snow, G. W.; Young, J. F.

NEW MARLBORO', *Berkshire* (1759), 1661 — Robbins, J. W.

NEW SALEM, *Franklin* (1753), 832 — Johnson, F. E. (Cooleyville).

NEWTON, *Middlesex* (1691; city, 1873), 19,759 — Baker, D. E. (Lower Falls); Bodge, J. H. (Centre); Crehore, C. F. (Lower Falls); Davis, M. J.; Deane, J. R. (Highlands); Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Harkins, D. E. (Newtonville); Haynes, C. F. (West); Hildreth, W. H. (Upper Falls); Hunt, O. E.; (Newtonville); Hunt, W. O. (Newtonville); Loring, R. P. (Centre); Lovering, J. D. (Highlands); McOwen, W. H. (Lower Falls); Nott, A. (West); O'Donnell, F. M.; Porter, F. E. (Auburndale); Slade, D. D. (Chestnut Hill); Stoddard, H. B. (Newtonville); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L. (West); Webber, F. W.

NORTH ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1878), 12,540 — Babbitt, N. S.; Brown, O. J.; Burton, C. W.; Bushnell, H.; Curran, C. J.; Matte, J. H. A.; Millard, H. J.

NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1654), 12,696 — Cooper, C. W.; Denniston, E. E.; Dewey, C. G.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fay, J. M.; Flagg, P. J. (Florence); Gilfillan, T.; Hall, D. G.; Knowlton, C. L.; Learned, J. B. (Florence); Nims, E. B.; Pickard, D.; Seymour, C.; Sheedy, B. De F.; Thayer, G. D.; Thompson, A. W.; Trow, W. M.

NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex* (1855), 3425 — Dale, W. J.; Morrill, C. P. (Depot).

NORTHBORO', *Worcester* (1766), 1853 — Guptill, I. C.; Jewett, H. A.

NORTHBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1772), 3786 — Clarke, R. R. (Whitinsville).

NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1812), 4201 — Garrigan, T. J.; Tyler, W.; Warriner, M. A.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin* (1714), 1705 — Ward, R. C.

NORTON, *Bristol* (1711), 1718 — Round, A. M.

NORWOOD, *Norfolk* (1872), 2921 — Fogg, D. S.; Fogg, I. S.; Plimpton, L. H.

OAKHAM, *Worcester* (1762), 749 — Sawyer, E. L.

ORANGE, *Franklin* (1783), 3650 — Goddard, J. H.; Smith, H. F. M.; Wright, W. M.

ORLEANS, *Barnstable* (1797), 1176 — Davis, S. T.; Seabury, B. F.

OXFORD, *Worcester* (1813), 2355 — Cushman, W. B.; Willey, G. A.

PALMER, *Hampden* (1752), 5923 — Holbrook, W.; Hyland, J. B.; Wilbur, S. M.

PEABODY, *Essex* (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 9530 — Foster, H. K.; Frost, G. M.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.; Shannahan, J.; Weston, C. G.

PEMBROKE, *Plymouth* (1712), 1313 — Charles, O. W. (Bryantville); Collamore, F. (North).

PEPPERELL, *Middlesex* (1753), 2597 — Cutter, W. P; Fletcher, S. W.; Heald, J. B.; Heald, W. F.; Stickney, J. M.

PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire* (1761), 14,466 — Adams, J. F. A.; Brewster, J. M.; Burton, S. C.; Colt, H.; Flynn, J. A.; Frye, C. M.; Leavitt, W. W.; Mercer, W. M.; Paddock, F. K.; Paddock, W. L.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Woodruff, M. L.

PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth* (1620), 7093 — Brewster, J. B.; Hill, E. D.; Hubbard, B.; Jackson, A.; Peirce, W.

PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable* (1727), 4480 — Birge, W. S.; Newton, A. H.

QUINCY, *Norfolk* (1792), 12,145 — Donovan, S. M.; Faxon, W. L.; Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A; Harlow, E. A. W.; Harlow, J. F. (Point); Welch, J. F.

RANDOLPH, *Norfolk* (1793), 3807 — Cushman, T. T.; Granger, F. C.; Wales, B. L.

READING, *Middlesex* (1644), 3539 — Brown, F. F.; Dow, J. O.

REHOBOTH, *Bristol* (1645), 1788 — Randall, G. H. (North).

REVERE, *Suffolk* (1848), 3637 — Harriman, H. J.

ROCKLAND, *Plymouth* (1874), 4785 — Gleason, J. C.; Millett, C. S.

ROCKPORT, *Essex* (1840), 3888 — Manning, J.; O'Brien, O. S.; Tupper, A. M.

ROWLEY, *Essex* (1639), 1183 — Bartlett, B. W.

RUTLAND, *Worcester* (1713), 963 — Shannon, J. G.

SALEM, *Essex* (1639; city, 1836), 28,090 — Atwood, F. S.; Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Fessenden, J. P.; Gaffney, H. J.; Goodell, G. Z.; Hersey, F. C.; Hines, F. E.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Kemble, L. G.; Kittredge, T.; Lyman, J. B.; Mack, W.; Neilson, W.; Perkins, G. A.; Perkins, T. L.; Poirier, E.; Quimby, E. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B.; Stone, H. O.; Symonds, B. R.; Wheatland, H.

SANDWICH, *Barnstable* (1639), 2124 — Bass, W. M. (Monument); Faunce, R. H.; Pratt, J. E.; Russell, H.

SAUGUS, *Essex* (1815), 2855 — François, E. A. L.

SCITUATE, *Plymouth* (1636), 2350 — Vinal, F. T.

SHARON, *Norfolk* (1765), 1328 — Smithwick, J.

SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire* (1733), 2033 — Miller, J. L.; Smith, F. L.; Wakefield, A. T.

SHELBURNE, *Franklin* (1768), 1614 — Canedy, F. J. (Falls); Drew, F. H. (Falls); Flagg, H. H. (Falls); Taylor, A. H. (Falls).

SHERBORN, *Middlesex* (1674), 1301 — Blanchard, A. H.; Nichols, H. L.; Wilkin, A. M.

SHIRLEY, *Middlesex* (1753), 1242 — Peirce, C. J. (Village).

SHREWSBURY, *Worcester* (1727), 1450 — Brigham, F. W.

SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex* (1842; city, 1871), 29,971 — Baldwin, H. C.; Barrett, W. M. (and Boston); Bell, W. A.; Couch, J. D.; Couch, J. F.; Cowles, E.; Dearborn, A. B.; Dow, W. W.; Durell, T. M.; Gould, J. B. (West); Greene, M. C.; Hanscom, S. (East); Jackson, E.; MacKechnie, H. P. (West); Sanborn, E. A. (East); Tuttle, G. T.; Weston, E. H.; White, E. L.; White, H. C. (East); Willis, R.

SOUTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1753), 1025 — Dyer, E. A.

SOUTHBORO', *Worcester* (1727), 2100 — Robinson, J. H.

SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1816), 6500 — Bulfinch, G. G.; Lamb, W. D.

SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1753), 3949 — Lester, W.; Cox, G. (and Holyoke).

SOUTHWICK, *Hampden* (1770), 982 — Rockwell, J. W.

SPENCER, *Worcester* (1753), 8247—Norwood, E. W.; Wheeler, E. R.

SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden* (1636; city, 1852), 37,575—Adams, E. B.; Andrews, W. H.; Beach, J. C.; Bowles, S. W.; Breck, T. F.; Breck, W. G.; Brewer, C. D.; Brooks, L. S.; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Chapin, F. W.; Chapin, W. H.; Clark, D.; Ellis, F. W.; Frissell, S.; Gardner, W. W.; Herrick, J. T.; Hooker, C. P.; Hooker, J.; Keefe, D. E.; Maryott, E. E.; McClean, G. C.; McClean, A. S.; Morgan, J. H.; Owen, V. L.; Pomeroy, S. F.; Pomeroy, W. H.; Rice, A. R.; Simons, T. G.; Smith, S. F. (Indian Orchard); Sprague, P. A.; Squier, A. O. (Indian Orchard); Stebbins, G. S.; Tracy, T. H.; Vaile, H. R.; Woods, G. L.

STERLING, *Worcester* (1781), 1331—Jillson, F. C.; Peck, W. D.

STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire* (1739), 2114—Miller, L.

STONEHAM, *Middlesex* (1725), 5659—Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Nickerson, G. W.; Stevens, W. F.

STOUGHTON, *Norfolk* (1726), 5173—Gifford, S. S. (East); Linfield, E. P. (East); Young, C. S.

STOW, *Middlesex* (1683), 976—Livermore, A. C.

STURBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1738), 1980—Reed, W. G.; Rice, A. B. (Fiskdale).

SUDBURY, *Middlesex* (1639), 1165—Oviatt, G. A. (South).

SUNDERLAND, *Franklin* (1714), 700—Trow, N. G.

SWANSEA, *Bristol* (1667), 1403—Wellington, J. L.

TAUNTON, *Bristol* (1639; city, 1864), 23,674—Atwood, C. A.; Bassett, E. J.; Brown, J. P.; Deane, A. S.; Drew, C. A.; Gage, W. H.; Galligan, E. F.: Golden, M. C.; Haskins, S. F.; Hewins, P. W.; Howe, C.; Hubbard, F. A.; Hutchinson, M.; Murphy, J.; Murphy, J. B.; Paige, N.; Perry, M.; Presbrey, S. D.; Ransom, N. M.; Robinson, J. A.; Robinson, W. S.; Steadman, A. A.; Weil, F. E.; Wood, A.

TEMPLETON, *Worcester* (1762), 2789—Baker, L. W. (Baldwinsville); Greenwood, S. E.; Tobien, A. S.

TEWKSBURY, *Middlesex* (1734), 2333—Fisher, C. I.; Livermore, G. E.; Morse, F. A.; Norton, E. C.; Patten, J. M.

TISBURY, *Dukes* (1671), 1141—Butler, W. (Vineyard Haven); Luce, L. H. (West); Smith, J. M. (Vineyard Haven).

TOPSFIELD, *Essex* (1650), 1141—Allen, J.

TOWNSEND, *Middlesex* (1732), 1846—Chandler, L. G.

TYNGSBOROUGH, *Middlesex* (1789), 604—Benner, B. R.; Dutton, C.

UPTON, *Worcester* (1735), 2265 — Ward, G.W.; Wilmarth, J.

UXBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1727), 2948 — Bennett, A. W.; Johnson, W. L.

WAKEFIELD, *Middlesex* (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 6060 — Abbott, S. W. (and Boston); Heath, J. W.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. D.; Mansfield, J. R.; Sheldon, P.

WALTHAM, *Middlesex* (1738), 14,609 — Baker, W. H. (and Boston); Cutler, E. R.; Jarvis, W. F.; Jordan, H. S.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; McCormick, C. J.; Swallow, E. E.; Temple, T.; Warren, R. S.; Willis, J. W.; Worcester, A.

WARE, *Hampshire* (1761), 6003 — Guild, E. E.; Miner, D. W.; Ryan, D. M.; Yale, J.

WAREHAM, *Plymouth* (1739), 3254 — Fearing, B.; Sawyer, F. A.

WARREN, *Worcester* (1742), 4032 — DeLand, C. A.; Hastings, J. W.

WATERTOWN, *Middlesex* (1630), 6238 — Hosmer, A.; Huckins, D. T.; Kelley, M. J.; Mead, J. A.; Morse, L. B.; Smith, L. S.

WELLESLEY, *Norfolk* (1881), 3013 — Bancroft, E. E.; Hazelton, I. H. (Hills); Houlton, G. H. (Hills); Warren, C. (Hills).

WELLFLEET, *Barnstable* (1763), 1687 — Stone, W. N.

WENHAM, *Essex* (1643), 871 — Cowles, F. A.; Thayer, S. E.

WESTBORO', *Worcester* (1717), 4880 — Bradley, C. S.; Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.

WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester* (1808), 2997 — Warren, G. W.

WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1848), 1747 — Blodgett, A. G.

WESTFIELD, *Hampden* (1669), 8961 — Bowen, C. W.; Gamwell, H.; Tracy, A. F.; Tracy, W. J.; Waterman, J. H.

WESTFORD, *Middlesex* (1729), 2193 — Sleeper, W. J.

WESTMINSTER, *Worcester* (1770), 1556 — Mossman, W. E.

WEST NEWBURY, *Essex* (1819), 1899 — Warren, O.

WESTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 1427 — Jackson, F. W.

WESTPORT, *Bristol* (1787), 2706 — Gould, C. A. (Central Village).

WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden* (1774), 4448 — Flagg, U. H. (Mittineague).

WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire* (1774), 1648 — Race, G. H.

WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk* (1635), 10,740 — Drake, W. A. (North); Fay, G. W. (East); Forsaith, F. F.; Fraser, J. C. (East); Greeley, M. R. (South); Mayberry, E. (East); Tinkham, G. W.; Tower, C. C. (South).

WHATELEY, *Franklin* (1771), 999 — Seymour, J. D.

WHITMAN, *Plymouth* (1875), 3024 — Copeland, H. F.; Hastings, B. F.; Lovell, C. E.; Mackeen, A. A.

WILBRAHAM, *Hampden* (1763), 1724 — Foster, J. M.

WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire* (1771), 2044 — Hill, I. C. (Haydensville); Wheeler, C. S.

WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire* (1865), 3729 — Hubbell, C. L.; Mather, E. E.; Smith, A. M.

WILMINGTON, *Middlesex* (1730), 991 — Buzzell, D. T.

WINCHENDON, *Worcester* (1764), 2872 — Henry, J. G.; Russell, F. W.; Russell, I.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex* (1850), 4390 — March, D.; Winsor, F.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk* (1852), 1370 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex* (1642), 11,750 — Bartlett, G. P.; Bixby, J. P. (North); Chase, C. E.; Conway, J. H.; Graves, F. W.; Harlow, J. M.; Kelley, S. W.

WORCESTER, *Worcester* (1684; city, 1848), 68,389 — Adams, G. E.; Banfield, F. L.; Barnard, R.; Bemis, M.; Brockway, C. H.; Clough, B. F.; Daniels, F. H.; Danforth, W. H.; Darling, C. H.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Delahanty, W. J.; Dixon, L. S. (and Boston); Duggan, J. T.; Ellis, D. S.; Everett, O. H.; Flagg, E. B.; Fogerty, W. C.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, T. H.; Getchell, A. C.; Halloran, M. J.; Hammond, L. H.; Harrower, D.; Houston, J. A.; Jordan, G. A.; Keefe, P. H.; Kelley, F. H.; Kelley, J. H.; Kenyon, H. J.; Knight, H. S.; Marble, J. O.; Martin, O.; Mixter, O.; Moulton, A. R.; Niles, D. W.; O'Callaghan, M. V.; O'Callaghan, T. A.; Park, J. G.; Peabody, C. A.; Perry, C. H.; Quinby, H. M.; Raymenton, W. H.; Rice, J. M.; Rich, J. B.; Sargent, J.; Scribner, E. V.; Souther, W. T.; Stevens, W. C.; Swan, R. W.; Trowbridge, E. H.; Warner, E.; Warren, H.; Wheeler, L.; Wood, A.; Woodbury, G. F.; Woodward, L. F.; Woodward, S. B.; Workman, W. H.

WORTHINGTON, *Hampshire* (1768), 763 — Gibbs, L. V.

YARMOUTH, *Barnstable* (1639), 1850 — Call, C. H. (South); Whitaker, C. W. (Port).

GENTLEMEN'S

DRESS SUITS

READY FOR IMMEDIATE USE.

WE make special provision in our Retail Clothing Department for gentlemen requiring Dress Suits for immediate use. We have now in stock an assortment made up in our custom workshops, from fine imported Broadcloths and Doeskins, as follow:—

Full Dress Coats	**$18.00**
Full Dress Coats	**22.00**
Full Dress Coats	**25.00**
Full Dress Coats (satin lined)	**30.00**
Dress Waistcoats	**4.00**
Dress Waistcoats	**5.00**
Dress Waistcoats	**6.00**
Dress Trousers	**8.00**
Dress Trousers	**9.00**

Any size and shape of ordinary proportions may be perfectly fitted without delay, and the prices are at least 25 per cent. less than for the same qualities made to order — from which the goods above mentioned cannot possibly be distinguished.

MACULLAR, PARKER & COMPANY,

400 Washington Street, Boston.

PERFECT-FITTING SHIRTS.

Gentlemen who appreciate the comfort of PERFECT-FITTING SHIRTS are hereby informed that we make them to measure in our workshops on our own premises. We have a force of carefully trained hands for making custom shirts, and can guarantee the most thorough work. We have a large and constantly increasing list of customers in this department, who voluntarily testify to their satisfaction with the fit, workmanship, and general appearance of the Shirts made for them by us.

MACULLAR, PARKER & COMPANY,

400 Washington Street, Boston.

NEW YORK
POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,

224—230 EAST 20th STREET,

NEW YORK CITY.

Incorporated by Special Act of the Legislature of the State of New York.

For Practitioners of Medicine Exclusively.

Sessions continue throughout the year. Physicians may join the classes at any time.

FACULTY:

WILLIAM A. HAMMOND, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, and of Medical Electricity.
D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.
FREDERIC R. STURGIS, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and of Venereal Diseases.
THOMAS E. SATTERTHWAITE, M.D., Professor of Pathology and General Medicine; Pathologist to the Presbyterian Hospital.
CHARLES L. DANA, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, and of Medical Electricity.
ANDREW H. SMITH, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics.
WILLIAM OLIVER MOORE, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.
BACHE McE. EMMET, M.D., Professor of the Diseases of Women.
EDWARD KERSHNER, M.D., U.S.N., Professor of Naval, Military, and State Hygiene.
AMBROSE L. RANNEY, M.D., Professor of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System.
WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Pathology.
GEORGE HENRY FOX, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Skin.
STEPHEN SMITH BURT, M.D., Professor of Physical Diagnosis.
SENECA D. POWELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
C. A. VON RAMDOHR, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.
HORACE T. HANKS, M.D., Professor of the Diseases of Women.
LEWIS S. PILCHER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
HENRY J. GARRIGUES, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.
CLARENCE C. RICE, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Throat and Nose.
CHARLES CARROLL LEE, M.D., Professor of the Diseases of Women.
J. R. NILSEN, M.D., Professor of Diseases of Women.
GRAEME M. HAMMOND, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.
GEORGE B. FOWLER, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Medical Chemistry.
ROBERT ABBE, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery.
A. M. PHELPS, M.D., Professor of Orthopædic Surgery.
HENRY D. CHAPIN, M.D., Professor of Diseases of Children.

A Dispensary and a Hospital form a part of the school with one ward exclusively for infants, which has been lately endowed by benevolent ladies of New York City. Dr. JOSEPH O'DWYER, the inventor of the INTUBATION OF THE LARYNX, gives practical instruction to classes organized in this school, and only here. Dr. DANIEL LEWIS gives special instruction in the nature and management of malignant disease. A large corps of instructors in the various departments supplement the teaching of the professors.

For catalogue or further information address,

CLARENCE C. RICE, M.D., Secretary of the Faculty, 226 East 20th Street, New York City.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ADAMS, Alonzo B., Wilton.
ADAMS, C. G., Portland.
ADAMS, E., Litchfield.
ADAMS, M. V., Brunswick.
ALBEE, W. A., Camden.
ALDEN, Eben, Waldoboro'.
ALLEN, J. L., 124 Main St., Saco — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1837. Mem. Saco and Biddeford Med. and Surg. Assoc.
ANDREWS, Egbert T., Gray. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.
BAKER, C. A., Portland.
BANKS, William A., Rockland. M.D. (Jeff.) 1846. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S.
BASSFORD, Samuel L., Biddeford.
BATES, J. M., Yarmouth.
BEEDE, J. W., Auburn.
BENNETT, J. L., Hiram.
BESSEY, Alden E., Centre Sidney — 7 to 9 A. M. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.
BIBBER, R. D., Bath.
BILLINGS, A. J., Freedom.
BIRD, Arthur S., Stockton.
BISBEE, C. M., West Sumner.
BOLSTER, D. P., Augusta.
BOUTELLE, N. R., Waterville.
BRADBURY, O. N., South Paris. M.D. (Brunswick).
BRADFORD, E. F., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
BRAY, Charles W., 81 Free St., Portland (Tele. 464) — 8; 1½ to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.
BRICKETT, George E., Augusta.

BRICKETT, G. H., Augusta.
BRIDGHAM, F. W., Sullivan.
BROWNE, B. R., Wiscasset.
BUCK, WILLIAM, Foxcroft.
BURBANK, A. H., Yarmouth.
BURROUGHS, A. H., Saccarappa, Westbrook.
BUZZELL, JOHN, 70 Pleasant St., Portland.
CALDWELL, J. C., Buckfield.
CAMMETT, WILLIAM, Portland.
CARTER, F. H., Portland.
CARTER, J. A., Boothbay.
CHADWICK, GEORGE H., 16 Chestnut St., Portland.
CHANDLER, C. P., Addison.
CHASE, CHARLES T., Thomaston.
CLARK, S. O., Limerick.
COAN, ELISHA S., Garland — 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Bowd.) 1870. Mem. Penebscot Co. Med. Soc.
COBB, WILLIAM B., Standish.
COE, T. U., resid. 78 Court St.; office, Hammond St., Bangor. A.B. (Bowd.) 1857; M.D. (Jeff.) 1861.
COFFIN, MARTIN, Bar Mills, Buxton. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.
CRAIG, J., Unity.
CRANDALL, CHARLES R., resid. 79 Atlantic St.; office, North and Congress Sts., Portland. M.D. (Jeff.) 1880. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Indigestion due to Nervous Influences," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1881; "Indigestion due to Organic Disease," *Ibid.*, 1881; "Ominous Symptons in Typhoid Fever," *Pamph.*, 1884.
CROOKER, L. J., Augusta.
CUMMINGS, G. H., resid. 76 Park St.; office, 666 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 371 and 287) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.
†CUMMINGS, H. T., 696 Congress St., Portland. A.B. (Bowd.) 1841; M.D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Am. Phar. Assoc.; Me. Phar. Assoc. Commissioner of Pharmacy, Me.; Inspec. Milk, Portland. Contrib., "Mortar Practice; a few Notes on Contusion," *Proc. Am. Phar. Assoc.*, 1875.
CUMSTON, C. H., Brunswick.
CURTIS, ISAAC S., Eastport.

CUSHING, J. S., Skowhegan.
†CUSHING, R. K., Bangor.
CUSHMAN, S. B., Wiscasset.
DANA, I. T., 76 Free St., Portland.
DASCOMB, L. A., Skowhegan.
DAVIES, O. C. S., Augusta. A.B. (Bowd.) 1879; M.D. (Bowd.) 1883. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Me. Ins. Asy.
DENNETT, LORA D., Saco.
DEVOLL, SARAH W., 30½ High St., Portland.
DIXON, F. L., Lewiston.
DIXON, ROBERT, Damariscotta.
DONOVAN, J. A., Lewiston.
DOLLEY, F. C., Falmouth.
DUNN, BERTRAND F., 702 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 315. F) 1½ to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1868. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club.
EMERSON, GEORGE H., Bucksport.
EMERY, C. J., Biddeford.
ESTABROOK, T. L., Rockland.
EVELETH, F. M., Waldoboro'.
EVELETH, J. M., Hallowell.
FELLOWS, DANA W., 23 Free St., Portland (Tele. 951) — 9 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club; Me. Dent. Soc.; Cumberland Co. Dent. Assoc.; N. E. Dent. Soc. Lect. Dent. Surg. Portland Sch. Med. Instruc.
FERGUSON, FRANKLIN B., Deer Isle.
FERGUSON, M. H., Phipsburg.
FIELD, E. M., Bangor.
FLETCHER, J. M., Belfast.
FOSTER, B. B., 428 Congress St., Portland.
FOSTER, CHARLES W., Woodford's Corner, Westbrook.
FOSTER, THOMAS A., 11 Brown St., Portland (Tele. 479) — 1 to 3. M.D. (Penn.) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club.
FULLER, A. J., Bath.
FULLER, EDWIN M., Bath.
FULTON, A. M., Ellsworth.
GARÇELON, A., Lewiston.

GARÇELON, A. M., Lewiston.

GERRISH, FREDERIC H., 675 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 475) — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1866; M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Soc. Psych. Res.; Am. Soc. Nat.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Prof. Anat. Bowd. Coll.; Pres. State Bd. Health; Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp. Author, "Prescription Writing," Portland, 1878. Trans., "Championnière's Chirurgie Antiseptique," Portland, 1881. Contrib., "Two Successful Cases of Removal of Uterus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Duties of Medical Profession Concerning Prostitution," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.* 1878; "The Best Equipment for Medical Study," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1886.

GIDDINGS, W. P., Gardiner.

GOOGINS, GEORGE, Millbridge.

GORDON, S. C., 493½ Congress St., Portland.

HALL, CROWELL C., Monson — 9 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Dart.). Phys. Bd. Health.

HALL, MILTON W., Saco.

HALL, O. R., Buckfield.

HANSON, HORACE F., 70 Hammond St., Bangor. M.D. (Berks.) 1866. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

HARLOW, G. A., West Harpswell.

HARLOW, H. M., Augusta.

HARPER, ISAAC D., East Waterboro'.

HAWES, J. Q. A., Hallowell (Tele.). M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.

HAWKES, WILSON L., York.

HERSEY, A. L., Oxford.

HIGGINS, GEORGE Z., Strong.

HILL, C. D., Bethel.

HILL, E. H., Lewiston.

HILL, HAMPTON E., Saco.

†HILL, H. H., Augusta.

HILL, HORACE B., Insane Hospital, Augusta. A.B. (Bowd.) 1873; M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1880. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. Me. Ins. Asy.

HILL, J. F., Waterville.

HITCHCOCK, ALFRED, Strong.

HITCHCOCK, FRANCIS E., Rockland — 10 to 12; 1 to 5; 7 to

9. A. B. (Bowd.) 1868; M.D. (Bowd.) 1871. Mem. Knox Co. Med. Soc.

HOLT, CHARLES L., Portland.

HOLT, ERASTUS E., 723 Congress St., Portland — 9 to 11; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bowd.) 1874; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Surgical Operations in Maine General Hospital," etc., *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875–76.

HOLT, J. D., Mechanic Falls, Minot.

HOPKINS, ELISHA, Jr., Searsport — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.

HORR, ELIZABETH S., Lewiston.

HORR, J. L., Saccarappa, Westbrook.

HORR, O. A., Lewiston.

HUCKINS, PAYSON T., Bangor.

HUNT, CHARLES O., Maine General Hospital, Portland — 9 to 11; 1½ to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1861; M.D. (Penn.) 1868. Res. Phys. and Supt. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Mat. Med. Portland Sch. Med. Instruc.

HUNT, HENRY H., 629 Congress St., Portland — 8½ to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bowd.) 1862; M.D. (Bowd.) 1867. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Clin. Soc. Prof. Physiol. Bowd. Coll.; Vis. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

HUNTER, SAMUEL B., Machias.

HURD, E. E., Lyman.

HUSE, B. D. E., Camden.

HUTCHINSON, CHARLES, 135 Spring St., Portland.

IRISH, J. C., Bowdoinham.

JACKSON, ALTON A., East Jefferson.

JACQUES, EDWIN D., Portland St., South Berwick — 3 to 5; 7 to 8½. M.D. (Bowd.) 1868.

JEWELL, H. L., Bangor.

JOHNSON, HORATIO H., Jr., Belfast.

JOHNSON, S. W., Belfast.

JONAH, JOHN M., Eastport.

JONES, RALPH K., resid. 31 Ohio St.; office, West Market Sq., Bangor. M.D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

LIBBY, GEORGE A., Brooks.

KENDRICK, CYRUS, Jr., Litchfield Corner — 10 to 12; 5 to 7. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850.

KIMBALL, IRVING E., Portland.
KIMBALL, J. E. L., Saco.
LAMSON, D. Lowell, Fryeburg—8 to 10; 3 to 6. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Contrib., "Aphasia from Injury of Brain," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1881.
LAUGHTON, S., Bangor.
LEVENSALER, H. C., 80 Main St., Thomaston—after 1. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856. Mem. Knox Co. Med. Soc.; Me. Hist. Soc. Phys. Me. State Prison; Health Officer Bd. Health.
†LIBBY, ABIAL, Richmond.
LINSCOTT, J. J., Farmington.
LOWELL, JAMES W., 10 High St., Cape Elizabeth Ferry—2 to 5. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.
†LUDWIG, GARDINER, 50 High St., Portland.
MARSHALL, N. M., South Windham.
MARSTON, D. E., Monmouth.
MARTIN, G. A., China.
MAXCY, FREDERIC E., Saco.
MAYO, E. N., Orono.
McCOLLISTER, E. A., Gray.
MERRILL, T. H., Foxcroft.
MERRILL, H. P., 30 Congress St., Portland.
MESERVE, A. K. P., 109 Emery St., Portland—8 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Bowd.) 1859. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.
MILLIKEN, CHARLES J., Cherryfield. M.D. (Harv.) 1866.
MITCHELL, ALFRED, Brunswick—8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1859; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Prof. Obstet., Gyn., and Dis. Chil. Bowd. Coll.; Cons. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Management of the Perinæum," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1884.
†MOODY, DANIEL, Clinton.
MORRILL, F. B., North Berwick.
MOULTON, CHARLES T., Cumberland Centre.
MOULTON, JOHN F., Limington.
MURCH, A. F., Cumberland Mills.
NASH, SAMUEL A., North Berwick.
NEAL, BENJAMIN F., Belgrade.
NEWMAN, J. F., Gorham.

NUTTING, J. D., Hallowell.

OAKES, WALLACE K., Auburn, office, 89 Lisbon St., Lewiston —10 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM, North Yarmouth. A.B. (Bowd.) 1846; M.D. (Bowd.) 1850. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

PACKARD, CHARLES A., Bath.

PACKARD, F. H., West Paris.

PALMER, N. T., Brunswick.

PARKER, A. M., Morrill's Corner.

PARKER, GEORGE C., East Fairfield.

PARSONS, D. E., Oakland.

PATTEN, S. A., Skowhegan.

PEABLES, A. M., Auburn.

PEASLEE, C. A., Wiscasset.

PENDLETON, LEWIS W., Portland — till 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1864.

PERKINS, F. C., South China.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE A., Ellsworth.

PHILOON, C. E., Auburn.

PIERCE, JOHN G., Morrill's Corner.

†PLIMPTON, A. F., Gardiner.

PLUMMER, EDWARD M., Portland.

PORTER, B., Newport.

PORTER, EDWIN A., Liberty Village — till 8; Saturday P. M. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

PRICE, C. W., Richmond.

PUSHOR, HARRIS, Pittsfield.

QUINBY, FREDERIC, Biddeford. M.D. (Detroit) 1875. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Spontaneous Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst, followed by Recovery," *Detroit Rev. Med.*, 1875.

RICHARDS, J. A., Farmington.

RICKER, R. R., Lewiston.

RING, CHARLES A., 606 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 450) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1868; M.D. (Bowd.) 1872; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc. Instruc. Chem. Portland Sch. Med. Inst.; Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

ROBINSON, F. J., Fairfield.
ROGERS, WILLIAM, Bar Harbor, Eden.
ROSS, O. E., Rockport, Camden.
ROUNDS, ISAAC, South Paris.
RUSSELL, E. W., Minot.
RUSSELL, F. H., Farmington.
SANBORN, B. T., Augusta.
SANGER, EUGENE F., resid. 8 First St.; office, 30 Main St., Bangor—9 to 10; 3 to 4; 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1849; A.M. (Waterville) 1853; M.D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Detroit Acad. Med.; Med. and Surg. Soc. Baltimore. Surg. 2d Regt. Me. Mil. Contrib., "Resections Elbow Joint," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1866; "Malpractice," 1879; "Litholopaxy," 1880.
SAWYER, A. D., Fort Fairfield.
SAWYER, D. B., Lewiston.
SAWYER, I. C., Springvale, Sanford.
SAWYER, JAMES, Biddeford.
SHAW, A. O., 609 Congress St., Portland.
SKINNER, D. N., Auburn.
SMALL, FREEMAN E., Portland.
SMALL, JOHN M., 23 Park St., Lewiston—7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. M.D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc. City Phys. Lewiston.
SMALL, REUBEN D., West Gardiner. M.D. (Bruns.) 1871.
SMITH, A. R. G., Whitefield.
SMITH, CHARLES D., 126 Free St., Portland (Tele. 683)—8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Colby) 1877; M.D. (Bowd.) 1879. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club; Portland Micros. Club; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Per. Sec. Me. Med. Assoc.; Chmn. Bd. Health Portland.
SMITH, F. W., Alfred.
SMITH, HENRY H., Machias.
SMITH, ROSCOE, Turner—7 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc.
SMITH, THOMAS P., Saccarappa, Westbrook.
SNOW, ALBION P., Main St., Winthrop. M.D. (Bowd.) 1854. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*; "Medical Education," *Ibid.*; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*

SOUTHWICK, F. A., Buxton.

SPALDING, James A., 499½ Congress St., Portland — 10 to 4. A.B. (Dart.) 1866; M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Atropia in Ophthalmic Surgery," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Short Sight in Portland School Children," *Ibid.*, 1876.

SPEAR, David D., Freeport — 2 to 4. M.D. (Berk.) 1867; A.M. (Colby) 1887. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Reports upon Diphtheria," *Med. Rec.*; "Reports upon Scarlatina," *Ibid.*

SPRINGER, Aurelia W., Lewiston.

STANWOOD, A. L., Canton.

†STEVENS, Horace, Skowhegan. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1842. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

STEVENS, W. H., North New Portland.

STONE, Oscar W., Camden.

STRAW, O'Neil W. R., Gorham — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Androscoggin Co. Med. Soc.

STURGIS, B. F., Auburn.

STURGIS, John I., New Gloucester.

SWASEY, George B., Portland.

SWETT, A. W., Bangor.

THAYER, Augustus S., 6 Brown St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Portland Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

THAYER, F. C., Waterville.

THOMBS, S. B., Knightsville, Cape Elizabeth.

THOMPSON, Almon V., Portland.

THOMPSON, E. A., Dover.

TILTON, Frank H., Norway.

TOPLIFF, A. P., Woodford's Corner, Westbrook.

†TOWARD, J. W., Augusta.

TRIBOU, Galen J., Washington.

TWITCHELL, H. F., Freeport.

VOSE, E. H., Calais.

WALKER, Jason, Minot Corner.

WALKER, J. B., Thomaston.

WARREN, Francis G., Biddeford.

WARREN, Stanley P., Portland.
WATSON, William P., Gorham.
WAY, George W., Portland.
WEBSTER, Charles E., 123 Free St., Portland — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1866; M.D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Portland Dispy.
WEBSTER, John O., 59 State St., Augusta — 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. State Bd. Health; Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "An Epidemic of Influenza," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Children's Diseases in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1873; "The Malarial Cachexia," *Ibid.*, 1879.
WEDGEWOOD, M. C., Lewiston.
WEDGEWOOD, N. J., Lewiston.
WEEKS, Stephen H., 72 Free St., Portland. M.D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Surg. Med. Sch. Me.; Instruc. Surg. Portland Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Therapeutic Action of Chloral Hydrate," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*; "Strangulated Hernia," *Ibid.*
WENTWORTH, Jacob B., Kennebunk.
WHEELER, Francis N., Camden.
WHEELER, George A., Pleasant St., Castine — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.); M.D. (Bowd.) 1859.
WHEELER, L. H. Brewer Village.
WILBUR, G. A., Skowhegan.
WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Rockland.
WILLIAMS, C. E., Auburn.
WILLIS, J. L. M., Eliot — till 9; 1 to 3; evenings. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.
WOOD, William, 80 Free St., Portland.
WOODCOCK, Galen M., Bangor.
WOODMAN, Walter, 106 State St., Portland (Tele. 921 H). A.B. (Harv.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.
WOODSIDE, A., Tenant's Harbor, St. George.
YATES, O. K., West Paris.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

LOCAL LIST.

ADDISON, *Washington* (1797), 1238—Chandler, C. P.

ALFRED, *York*—Smith, F. W.

AUBURN, *Androscoggin* (1842; city, 1869), 9555—Beede, J. W.; Oakes, W. K. (and Lewiston); Peables, A. M.; Philoon, C. E.; Skinner, D. N.; Sturgis, B. F.; Williams, C. E.

AUGUSTA, *Kennebec* (Harrington, 1797; city, 1849), 8665—Bolster, D. P.; Brickett, G. E.; Brickett, G. H.; Crocker, L. J.; Davies, O. C. S.; Harlow, H. M.; Hill, H. B.; Hill, H. H.; Sanborn, B. T.; Toward, J. W.; Webster, J. O.

BANGOR, *Penobscot* (1791); city, 1834, 16,856—Coe, T. U.; Cushing, R. K.; Field, E. M.; Hanson, H. F.; Huckins, P. T.; Jewell, H. L.; Jones, R. K.; Laughton, S.; Sanger, E. F.; Swett, A. W.; Woodcock, G. M.

BATH, *Sagadahoc* (1781; city, 1848), 7874—Bibber, R. D.; Fuller, A. J.; Fuller, E. M.; Packard, C. A.

BELFAST, *Waldo* (1773; city, 1853), 5308—Fletcher, J. M.; Johnson, H. H., Jr.; Johnson, S. W.

BELGRADE, *Kennebec* (1791), 1321—Neal, B. G.

BERWICK, *York* (1713), 2774—Jacques, E. D. (South).

BETHEL, *Oxford* (1796), 2077—Hill, C. D.

BIDDEFORD, *York* (1718; city, 1855), 12,651—Bassford, S. L.; Emery, C. J.; Quinby, F.; Sawyer, J.; Warren, F. G.

BOOTHBAY, *Lincoln* (1764), 3575—Carter, J. A.

BOWDOINHAM, *Sagadahoc* (1762), 1136—Irish, J. C.

BREWER, *Penobscot* (1812), 3170—Wheeler, L. H. (Village).

BROOKS, *Waldo* (1818), 877—Libby, G. A.

BRUNSWICK, *Cumberland* (1738), 5384—Adams, M. V.; Cumston, C. H.; Mitchell, A.; Palmer, N. T.

BUCKFIELD, *Oxford* (1793), 1379—Caldwell, J. C.; Hall, O. R.

BUCKSPORT, *Hancock* (1792), 3047—Emerson, G. H.

BUXTON, *York* (1772), 2230—Coffin, M. (Bar Mills); Southwick, F. A.

CALAIS, *Washington* (1809; city, 1850), 6173—Vose, E. H.

CAMDEN, *Knox* (1791), 4386—Albee, W. A.; Huse, B. D. E; Ross, O. E. (Rockport); Stone, O. W.; Wheeler, F. N.

CANTON, *Oxford* (1821), 1029—Stanwood, A. L.

CAPE ELIZABETH, *Cumberland* (1756), 5302—Lowell, J. W. (Ferry); Thombs, S. B. (Knightsville).

CASTINE, *Hancock* (1787), 1215 — Wheeler, G. A.
CHERRYFIELD, *Washington* (1816), 1793 — Milliken, C. J.
CHINA, *Kennebec* (1796), 1769 — Martin, G. A.; Perkins, F. C. (South).
CLINTON, *Kennebec* (1795), 1665 — Moody, D.
CUMBERLAND, *Cumberland* (1821), 1619 — Moulton, C. T. (Centre); Murch, A. F. (Mills).
DAMARISCOTTA, *Lincoln* (1847), 1142 — Dixon, R.
DEER ISLE, *Hancock* (1789), 3266 — Ferguson, F. B.
DOVER, *Piscataquis* (1822), 1687 — Thompson, E. A.
EASTPORT, *Washington* (1798), 4006 — Curtis, I. S.; Jonah, J. M.
EDEN, *Hancock* (1796), 1629 — Rogers, W. (Bar Harbor).
ELIOT, *York* (1810), 1640 — Willis, J. L. M.
ELLSWORTH, *Hancock* (1800; city, 1869), 5052 — Fulton, A. M.; Phillips, G. A.
FAIRFIELD, *Somerset* (1788), 3044 — Parker, G. C. (East); Robinson, F. J.
FALMOUTH, *Cumberland* — Dolley, F. C.
FARMINGTON, *Franklin* (1794), 3353 — Linscott, J. J.; Richards, J. A.; Russell, F. H.
FORT FAIRFIELD, *Aroostook* (1858), 2807 — Sawyer, A. D.
FOXCROFT, *Piscataquis* (1812), 1263 — Buck, W.; Merrill, T. H.
FREEDOM, *Waldo* (652) — Billings, A. J.
FREEPORT, *Cumberland* (1813), 2279 — Spear, D. D.; Twitchell, H. F.
FRYEBURG, *Oxford* (1777), 1633 — Lamson, D. L.
GARDINER, *Kennebec* (1803; city, 1850), 4439 — Giddings, W. P.; Plimpton, A. F.; Small, R. D. (West).
GARLAND, *Penobscot* (1811), 1211 — Coan, E. S.
GORHAM, *Cumberland* (1789), 3233 — Straw, O'N. W. R.; Watson, W. P.; Newman, J. F.
GRAY, *Cumberland* (1778), 1798 — Andrews, E. T.; McCollister, E. A.
HALLOWELL, *Kennebec* (1771; city, 1850), 3154 — Eveleth, J. M.; Hawes, J. Q. A.; Nutting, J. D.
HARPSWELL, *Cumberland* (1758), 1773 — Harlow, G. A. (West).
HIRAM, *Oxford* (1814), 1452 — Bennett, J. L.
JEFFERSON, *Lincoln* (1807), 1590 — Jackson, A. A. (East).
KENNEBUNK, *York* (1820), 2852 — Wentworth, J. B.
LEWISTON, *Androscoggin*, (1795; city, 1861), 19,083 — Dixon, F. L.; Donovan, J. A.; Garçelon, A.; Garçelon, A. M.;

Hill, E. H.; Horr, E. S.; Horr, O. A.; Oakes, W. K. (and Auburn); Ricker, R. R.; Sawyer, D. B.; Small, J. M.; Springer, A. W.; Wedgewood, M. C.; Wedgewood, N. J.

LIBERTY, *Waldo* (1827), 970 — Porter, E. A. (Village).

LIMERICK, *York* (1787), 1253 — Clark, S. O.

LIMINGTON, *York* (1773), 1431 — Moulton, J. F.

LITCHFIELD, *Kennebec* (1795), 1310 — Adams, E.; Kendrick, C. (Corner).

LYMAN, *York* (1780), 1004 — Hurd, E. E.

MACHIAS, *Washington* (1784), 2203 — Hunter, S. B.; Smith, H. H.

MILLBRIDGE, *Washington* (1848), 1752 — Googins, G.

MINOT, *Androscoggin* (1802), 1763 — Bradford, E. F. (Mechanic Falls); Holt, J. D. (Mechanic Falls); Russell, E. W.; Walker, J. (Corner).

MONMOUTH, *Kennebec* (1792), 1520 — Marston, D. E.

MONSON, *Piscataquis* (1822), 827 — Hall, C. C.

MORRILL'S CORNER, *Cumberland* — Parker, A. M.; Pierce, J. G.

NEW GLOUCESTER, *Cumberland* (1774), 1382 — Sturgis, J. I.

NEWPORT, *Penobscot* (1814), 1451 — Porter, B.

NEW PORTLAND, *Somerset* (1808), 1271 — Stevens, W. H. (North).

NORTH BERWICK, *York* (1831), 1801 — Morrill, F. B.; Nash, S. A.

NORTH YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 827 — Osgood, W.

NORWAY, *Oxford* (1797), 2519 — Tilton, F. H.

OAKLAND, *Kennebec*, Parsons, D. E.

ORONO, *Penobscot* (1806), 2245 — Mayo, E. N.

OXFORD, *Oxford* (1829), 1655 — Hersey, A. L.

PARIS, *Oxford* (1793), 2931 — Bradbury, O. N. (South); Packard, F. H. (West); Rounds, I. (South); Yates, O. K. (West).

PHIPSBURG, *Sagadahoc* (1814), 1497 — Ferguson, M. H.

PITTSFIELD, *Somerset* (1819), 1909 — Pushor, H.

PORTLAND, *Cumberland* (1786; city, 1832), 33,810 — Adams, C. G.; Baker, C. A.; Bray, C. W.; Buzzell, J.; Cammett, W.; Carter, F. H.; Chadwick, G. H.; Crandall, C. R.; Cummings, G. H.; Cummings, H. T.; Dana, I. T.; Devoll, S. W.; Dunn, B. F.; Fellows, D. W.; Foster, B. B.; Foster, T. A.; Gerrish, F. H.; Gordon, S. C.; Holt, C. L.; Holt, E. E.; Hunt, C. O.; Hunt, H. H.; Hutchinson, C.; Kimball, I. E.; Ludwig, G.; Merrill, H. P.; Meserve, A. K. P.; Pendleton, L. W.; Plummer, E. M.; Ring, C. A.; Shaw, A. O.; Small, F. E.; Smith, C. D.; Spalding, J. A.; Swasey, G. B.; Thayer, A. S.; Thompson, A. V.; Warren, S. P.; Way, G. W.; Webster, C. E.; Weeks, S. H.; Wood, W.; Woodman, W.

RICHMOND, *Sagadahoc* (1823), 2658—Libby, A.; Price, C. W.
ROCKLAND, *Knox* (1848; city, 1854), 7599—Banks, W. A.; Estabrook, T. L.; Hitchcock, F. E.; Williams, B.
SACO, *York* (1718; city, 1867), 6389—Allen, J. L.; Dennett, L. D.; Hall, M. W.; Hill, H. E.; Kimball, J. E. L.; Maxcy, F. E.
SANFORD, *York* (1768), 2734—Sawyer, J. C. (Springvale).
SEARSPORT, *Waldo* (1845), 2322—Hopkins, E.
SIDNEY, *Kennebec* (1792), 1396—Bessey, A. E.
SKOWHEGAN, *Somerset* (Millburn, 1823; Skowhegan, 1836), 3860—Cushing, J. S.; Dascomb, L. A.; Patten, S. A.; Stevens, H.; Wilbur, G. A.
ST. GEORGE, *Knox* (1803), 2875—Woodside, A. (Tenant's Harbor).
STANDISH, *Cumberland* (1785), 2035—Cobb, W. B.
STOCKTON, *Waldo* (1857), 1548—Bird, A. S.
STRONG, *Franklin* (1801), 596—Higgins, G. Z.; Hitchcock, A.
SULLIVAN, *Hancock* (1789), 1023—Bridgham, F. W.
SUMNER, *Oxford* (1798), 1014—Bisbee, C. M. (West).
THOMASTON, *Knox* (1777), 3017—Chase, C. T.; Levensaler, H. C.; Walker, J. B.
TURNER, *Androscoggin* (1786), 2285—Smith, R.
UNITY, *Waldo* (1804), 1092—Craig, J.
WALDOBORO', *Lincoln* (1773), 3758—Alden, E.; Eveleth, F. M.
WASHINGTON, *Knox* (1811), 1249—Tribou, G. J.
WATERBORO', *York* (1787), 1482—Harper, J. D. (East).
WATERVILLE, *Kennebec* (1802), 4672—Boutelle, N. R.; Hill, J. F.; Thayer, F. C.
WESTBROOK, *Cumberland* (Stroudwater, 1814), 3981—Burroughs, A. H. (Saccarappa); Foster, C. W. (Woodford's Corner); Horr, J. L. (Saccarappa); Smith, T. P. (Saccarappa); Topliff, A. P. (Woodford's Corner).
WHITEFIELD, *Lincoln* (1809), 1511—Smith, A. R. G.
WILTON, *Franklin* (1803), 1739—Adams, A. B.
WINDHAM, *Cumberland* (1762), 2312—Marshall, N. M. (South).
WINTHROP, *Kennebec* (1771), 2146—Snow, A. P.
WISCASSET, *Lincoln* (1802), 1847—Browne, B. R.; Cushman, S. B.; Peaslee, C. A.
YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 2021—Bates, J. M.; Burbank, A. H.
YORK, *York* (1647), 2463—Hawkes, W. L.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

Medical Department.

The 68th Annual Course of Lectures at the Medical School of Maine will begin February 9, 1888, and continue twenty weeks.

FACULTY:

REV. WILLIAM DE WITT HYDE, D.D., President.
ISRAEL T. DANA, M.D., Pathology and Practice.
ALFRED MITCHELL, M.D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
FREDERICK H. GERRISH, M.D., Anatomy.
CHARLES W. GODDARD, A.M., Medical Jurisprudence.
STEPHEN H. WEEKS, M.D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
CHARLES O. HUNT, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
HENRY H. HUNT, M.D., Physiology.
FRANKLIN C. ROBINSON, A.M., Chemistry.
ALBION G. YOUNG, M.D., Public Hygiene.
IRVING E. KIMBALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
EVERETT T. NEALEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Histology.

Circulars containing full information may be obtained upon application to the Secretary.

ALFRED MITCHELL, M.D., Secretary.

BRUNSWICK, ME., Aug. 7, 1887.

SUBSCRIPTIONS received for all Periodicals, Medical, Scientific, Miscellaneous, American or Foreign.

New and Second-hand Medical and Scientific Books for sale at ***lowest prices.***

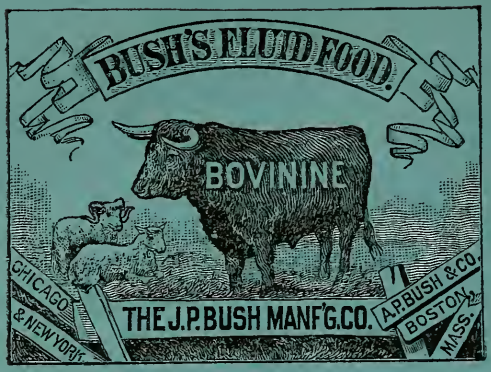
Correspondence solicited. Orders promptly filled.

CUPPLES AND HURD,

MEDICAL PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

94 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON.

☞ *Publishers of* ***The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*** *(sample copies and circulars on application).*



"I find in BOVININE 26 $\frac{53}{100}$ per cent. of soluble albuminoids."—Prof. OSCAR OLDBERG, Chicago.

The vital principles of Beef and Mutton concentrated. A highly condensed Raw Food Extract. Acceptable to the most delicate taste and smell. It does not become putrid, as ALL OTHER raw foods do. Retained by irritable stomachs that reject all other Foods. It assimilates more readily than any other Food known to the Medical Profession. Bovinine, under the microscope, shows the blood-corpuscles in their normal conditions strongly marked, while in all other Foods or Extracts this vitally important element is destroyed by the action of heat in cooking.

See recent report of W. M. GRAY, M.D., Microscopist to Army Medical Museum.

BOVININE is constantly prescribed by the following well-known physicians, among hundreds of others, to whom we are permitted to refer:—Dr. A. L. Loomis, Dr. J. A. Douglas, Dr. D. B. St. John Roosa, Dr. Louis A. Sayre, New York; Dr. J. P. McGee, Memphis; Dr. D. Hayes Agnew, Dr. Ed. T. Bruen, Philadelphia; Dr. John S. Dickson, Pittsburgh; Surgeon-General Robert Murray, retired; Surgeon D. L. Magruder, U.S.A.; Surgeon-General John B. Hamilton, Marine Hospital Service.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

School of Veterinary Medicine.

Session opens last Thursday in September.

Examinations for admission will be held in June and September in Boston, and in June in New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in Europe.

For Catalogue, and all further information, address,

CHARLES P. LYMAN, F.R.C.V.S., Dean,
50 Village St., Boston, Mass.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBOTT, A. W., Laconia — 1872.

ABBOTT, Edward, Tilton.

†ABBOTT, O. D., Manchester — 1876 — 4 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1850.

ADAMS, Daniel S., resid. 440 Hanover St.; office, Concord and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1873 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.

ADAMS, Ira H., Derry Depot — 1875.

AIKEN, F. J., Pittsfield.

ALLEN, Carl A., Acworth — 1878. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

ALLEN, Bradford, Nashua.

ANTHOINE, I. G., Antrim — 1876.

ATKINSON, W. P., Eaton.

BANCROFT, Charles P., Concord. A.B. (Harv.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Supt. N. H. State Asy. Ins.

BANCROFT, J. P., Concord — 1858. Cons. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

†BASSETT, Thomas, Kingston — 1837. M.D. (Dart.) 1824.

BEAN, J. W., Lyme.

BEAN, N. W., Henniker.

BERRY, Edward S., Concord — 1873. M.D., 1870. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.

BERRY, John J., Portsmouth — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (N.Y. Univ.) 1878. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

BLAIR, A. W., Orford.

BLAISDELL, Frank, Goffstown — 1878.

BLAISDELL, George C., Contoocook, Hopkinton. M.D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

BLAKE, W. P., Farmington.

BOUTWELL, Henry T., Manchester — 1879.

BOUTWELL, HENRY W., resid. 509 Pine St.; office, 5 Hanover St., Manchester — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BRIDGEMAN, GEORGE H., Keene.

BROOKS, N. G., Charlestown — 1869.

BROWN, J. F., Manchester — 1865.

†BURNHAM, ABEL C., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1870.

BURNHAM, HOSEA B., Epping — 1856. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853. Mem. Rockingham Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Rockingham Co. Ins. Asy.

BURNS, ROBERT, Plymouth.

BUSWELL, A. C., Epping — 1879.

BUTLER, JACOB N., Lempster.

CARBEE, SAMUEL P., Haverhill — 1866.

CARR, A. F., Goffstown — 1873.

CARR, EDGAR L., Pittsfield — 1867.

CARTER, WILLIAM G., Concord — 1869.

CARVELLE, H. DE W., Bay St., Manchester — 1879 — 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Stark Mfg. Co.

CHAMBERLAIN, D. T. P., Dover — 1873.

CHASE, W. D., Peterboro' — 1874.

CHESLEY, A. P., Concord. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

CHILD, WILLIAM, New Hampton.

CLARK, DAVID S., Derry — 1867.

CLARK, LEVI, Loudon Ridge.

COGSWELL, JOHN R., Warner — 1876. M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

CONN, GRANVILLE P., 130 North Main St., Concord — 1865 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A.M. (Norwich) 1880; M.D. (Dart.) 1856. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Sec. Conf. State Bds. Health; Pres. State Bd. Health. Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Pneumo-Pericarditis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Observations on Ventilation," *Rep. N. H. State Bd. Health*, 1882; "Public Health," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1880.

COOK, GEORGE, 66 North Main St., Concord — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Centre Dis. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord; Phys. and Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp.

CROSBY, GEORGE A., Manchester — 1863.
CUMMINGS, A. R., Claremont.
CUMMINGS, H. C., Concord. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.
†CURRIE, THOMAS H., Lebanon — 1845.
CURRIER, DAVID M., 5 Park St., Newport — 1873 — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Chronic Zymotic Diseases Simulating Phthisis"; "School Hygiene"; "Burial *vs.* Incineration."
CURRIER, EDWARD H., 782 Elm St., Manchester. M.D. (Dart.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Phar. Assoc. Commis. Phar. N. H.
CUTLER, GEORGE I., West Swanzey (Tele.) — 1873. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
CUTLER, JOHN H., Peterboro' — 1879.
DANFORTH, M. S., North Weare — 1878.
DAVIS, JAMES A., Lebanon — 1867.
DAVIS, S. W., Tilton.
DEARBORN, D. S., Milford — 1876.
DEARBORN, S. G., Nashua — 1873.
DINSMOOR, S. M., Keene — 1869.
DINSMORE, W. H., Milford.
DIX, M. C., Hinsdale — 1878.
DODGE, C. M., Manchester — 1878.
DRAKE, CHARLES B., Maple St., West Lebanon — 12½ to 2; 5 to 6. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.
†EASTMAN, JOSIAH C., Hampstead — 1840.
EASTMAN, O. D., Woodsville.
EATON, FRANK, East Weare — 1869.
EMERSON, ARTHUR L., Chester — 1879.
EMERY, ALFRED E., Penacook — 1882.
†EVANS, EARL, Winchester — 1846.
FAIRBANKS, CHARLES A., resid. 274 Washington St.; office, 360 Central Ave., Dover — 1878 — 9 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. B.S. (Dart.) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. City Phys. Dover.
FELT, M. H., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1877.
†FENNER, A. G., Dover — 1857.
FISHER, E. C., Sunapee.

FISHER, Franklin P., Enfield Centre. M.D. (Louisville) 1883.

FLANDERS, Charles F., Manchester.

FOWLER, H. B., Bristol — 1862.

FRENCH, Edward, Concord. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Sec. Asst. Phys. N. H. Ays. Ins.

FRENCH, Henry M., Concord. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

†FRENCH, Leonard, Manchester — 1865.

FRENCH, L. M., Manchester — 1875. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Sec. Asst. Phys. Vt. Asy. Ins.

FROST, Carlton P., Hanover — 1871 — 12 to 2. A.B. (Dart.) 1852; M.D. (Dart.) 1856; (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Pres. N. H. Med. Soc.; Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Dart. Sci. Soc.; Bd. Health, Hanover. Prof. Sci. and Prac. Med., and Dean Dart. Med. Coll.

FRYE, Edmund B., Plaistow.

†GAGE, Charles P., Concord — 1839. Cons. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

GEORGE, Charles F., Goffstown.

GIBSON, Charles R., Woodsville, Haverhill.

GOODHUE, D. P., Springfield — 1865.

GOSS, Oliver, Lake Village, Gilford — 1853.

GOSS, O. W., Lake Village, Gilford.

GOULD, Charles R., Tilton.

GOULD, True M., Raymond — 1855 — 8 to 9; 6 to 9. M.D. (Dart.) 1854. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.

GOVE, George S., Whitefield.

GRANT, L. E., Candia.

GRAVES, Eli E., Boscawen; office, Penacook — 1869 — 8; 2 to 6½. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Phys. Merrimac Co. Almshouse; Cons. Phys. and Surg. Concord Hosp.

GRAVES, L. J., Claremont.

†HALL, J. F., Portsmouth.

HAMMOND, C. B., Nashua. A.B. (Dart.) 1877; M.D. (Harv.) 1880.

HAM, John R., resid. 239 Central Ave.; office, 372 Central Ave., Dover — 1869. M.D. (Bowd.) 1866. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Changes in our Climate and

their Effects upon Disease," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1874; "The Dover (N. H.) Physicians," *Ibid.*, 1879.

HANSON, C. W., Northwood Ridge.

HASELTON, G. W., Raymond.

HATCH, G. W., East Wilton.

HILAND, THOMAS, Concord. M.D. (Dart.) 1882. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

HILL, L. G., Dover — 1839.

HOITT, GEORGE C., Manchester.

HOLBROOK, GUY, Manchester — 1872 — 8 to 12; 2 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1866.

HOLBROOK, HENRY C., Penacook.

HOUGHTON, E. F., Claremont.

HOW, LYMAN B., resid. 568 Birch St.; office, Lowell and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1864 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dart.) 1860; M.D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc. Prof. Anat. and Phys. Dart. Coll.

HUNT, G. W., Cornish Flat.

HUTCHINSON, H. S., Milford.

JACKSON, JOSEPH A., Manchester.

JARVIS, LEONARD, Claremont.

†JARVIS, S. G., Claremont — 1876.

JONES, DANIEL W., Portsmouth — 5 to 7. M.D. (Penn.) 1861. Mem. Portsmouth Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1871; "Nihilism in Medicine," 1881; "Address before Graduating Class in Dartmouth College," 1882.

JONES, FREDERIC P., Mill Village, Goshen. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.

JUDKINS, F. L., Moultonboro'.

JUNKINS, WILLIAM O., Greenland.

†KELLEY, CYRUS K., Plymouth — 1878. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1848; (Dart.) 1848.

KIMBALL, GEORGE M., resid. 266 North Main St.; office, 130 North Main St., Concord — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Harv.) 1884. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Asso. to Staff, Concord Gen. Hosp.

KIMBALL, J. R., Suncook, Pembroke — 1870.

KINGSBURY, CHARLES F., Lyme — 1860.

LANOUETTE, J. E. A., Manchester.

LARABEE, GEORGE H., Glass St., Suncook, Pembroke — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 10. M.D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

LATHROP, M. C., 16 John St., Dover — 1876. M.D. (Worcester) 1852. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Dover Med. Soc. Contrib., "Delusion of Mother's Marks," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1884.

LEE, HENRY H., West Stewartstown.

LEET, GEORGE C., Canaan Street.

LE MAITRE, JOSEPH E., Manchester.

LEONARD, WILLIAM S., Hinsdale.

LOCKE, DANIEL L., Epsom.

†LOUGEE, ISAAC W., Rochester — 1856.

MANAHAN, VAL., Enfield — 1854.

MANCHESTER, FRANK, Enfield.

MANCHESTER, C. W., Lebanon — 1873.

MASON, G. L., Meredith — 1876.

MASON, J. E., Manchester.

†MASON, W. H. H., Moultonboro' — 1847.

MERROW, A. D., Freedom.

MITCHELL, EZRA, Jr., Lancaster.

MOFFET, FRANK T., Littleton.

MOODY, WILLIAM B., Franconia — 1874.

MORRILL, S. C., Concord. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

MORSE, CHARLES A., Newmarket.

MUNSEY, G. F., Greenville.

NELSON, D. B., Laconia.

NICHOLS, C. B., Franklin Falls.

NUTE, W. H., Farmington.

O'BRION, C. C., Groveton, Northumberland.

ODELL, JOSEPH W., Greenland — 1868 — till 9; 12 to 2; after 6. A.B. (Dart.) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1852.

OTIS, E. O., Exeter.

PALMER, HAVEN, Plymouth — 1875. M.D. (Bowd.) 1871. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc. Phys. Bd. Health.

†PARKER, DAVID T., Farmington.

PARKER, H. R., Dover.

PARSONS, JOHN W., State and Chestnut Sts., Portsmouth — 1868 — 11; 3 to 4; 7. M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.

PATTEE, LUTHER, Manchester.

†PEABODY, LEONARD W., Henniker — 1850. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1844; (Dart.) 1867. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1863; "Report on Theory and Practice," *Ibid.*, 1868.

PERKINS, FRANK B., Londonderry. M.D. (Dart.) 1877. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Double Ovariotomy," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1883.

PETTINGILL, JAMES B., Amherst.

†PHILLIPS, B. H., Suncook, Pembroke — 1853.

PORTER, W. B., Walpole — 1877.

POWERS, GEORGE H., Hopkinton — 12 to 2. M.D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

PRAY, J. W., East Northwood.

PRAY, THOMAS J. W., 16 Central St., Dover — 1855. A.B. (Bowd.) 1844; M.D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Dover Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Nursing Sore Mouth," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1855; "Menopanse," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1854–56.

PRESTON, J. W., Great Falls.

PROUTY, IRA J., 18 Court St., Keene — 12 to 3; 5 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Keene Nat. Hist. Soc.; Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.

RANDALL, F. D., Hooksett.

RAYNES, J. B., Bradford.

RICHARDSON, ABEL P., Walpole. M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL W., Wakefield — 1857.

†ROBINSON, A. H., Concord — 1851. A.B. (Yale) 1835; M.D. (Yale) 1867.

ROBINSON, J. L., Manchester — 1879.

RUSSELL, J. WALLACE, Concord. Cons. Phys. Concord Gen. Hosp.

RUSSELL, MOSES W., State and School Sts., Concord (Tele.) — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. and Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp. Contrib., "Report on Surgery," *N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Address to Graduating Class, Dartmouth Medical College," 1881.

SANBORN, CHRISTOPHER A., Newport. M.D. (Bellevue) 1882.

SANBORN, G. H., Henniker.
†SANBORN, J. A., Plymouth.
SANBORN, J. H., Franklin Falls.
SANBORN, THOMAS B., Newport.—12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1876.
SCRUTON, JOHN E., Union, Wakefield — 1870. M.D. (Brunswick) 1870.
SMITH, M. F., Epsom.
SMITH, W. A., Campton Village.
SMITH, WILLIAM T., Hanover — 1879.
STACKPOLE, P. A., Dover — 1844.
STAPLES, J. W., Franklin Falls.
STILLINGS, F. A., 32 Pleasant St., Concord — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1870; L.M. (Rotundo, Dublin) 1874. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Concord Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Melancholia," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*; "Ancient and Modern Suicides," *Ibid.*; "Report on Surgery," *Ibid.*
STONE, M. T., Troy.
STURGIS, JAMES G., Manchester — 1874.
STURTEVANT, C. B., Manchester — 1876.
SULLIVAN, JAMES, Manchester.
†SWETT, JOHN L., Newport — 1841.
TAFT, A. H., Winchester.
TOLLES, CLARENCE W., Trinity St., Claremont — 12 to 2; evenings. M.D. (Bellevue) 1868. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.
TOWNE, G. D., Manchester — 1878.
TUCKER, E. M., Canaan.
†TWITCHELL, G. B., Keene.
WADE, E. A., Salem Depot.
WALKER, CHARLES R., 18 Park St., Concord — 1878 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Concord Gen. Hosp.
WALLACE, ELLEN A., 571 Chestnut St., Manchester — 2 to 4. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Infy.) 1885. Mem. N. E. Hosp. Med. Soc.
†WATERHOUSE, WILLIAM, Barrington — 1860. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1842. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

WATSON, IRVING A., State House, Concord — 1879 — 9 to 12; 2 to 5. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871; A.M. (Dart.) 1885. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Pres. Bd. Cattle Commissioners; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Sec. State Bd. Health.

WEAVER, C. A., New Boston.

WELCH, S. N., Sutton — 1877.

WEYMOUTH, G. W., Grafton.

†WEYMOUTH, HENRY A., Andover — 1845.

†WHEAT, THOMAS, Manchester — 1858.

WHEELER, JAMES H., resid. 176 Central Ave.; office, 20 Central Ave., Dover — 1863 — 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N.Y.) 1862. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.

WHEELER, JOHN, Pittsfield — 1853. A.B. (Dart.) 1850; M.D. (Berk.) 1852.

WHEET, JOHN C., Bristol — 1878.

WHITTIER, S. C., resid. 87 Congress St.; office, 39 Congress St., Portsmouth — 8½ to 10; 2½ to 5; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.

WILKINS, W. W., Manchester.

†WILSON, J. W., Contoocook, Hopkinton — 1878.

WOODWARD, J. N., Nashua.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ACWORTH, *Sullivan* (1771), 982 — Allen, C. A.

AMHERST, *Hillsboro'* (1760), 1225 — Pettengill, J. B.

ANDOVER, *Merrimac* (1779), 1204 — Weymouth, H. A.

ANTRIM, *Hillsboro'* (1777), 1171 — Anthoine, I. G.

BARRINGTON, *Strafford* (1722), 1495 — Waterhouse, W.

BOSCAWEN, *Merrimac* (1760), 1380 — Graves, E. E.

BRADFORD, *Merrimac* (1787), 950 — Raynes, J. B.

BRISTOL, *Grafton* (1819), 1353 — Fowler, H. B.; Wheet, J. C.

CAMPTON, *Grafton* (1767), 1163 — Smith, W. A. (Village).

CANAAN, *Grafton* (1761), 1763 — Leet, G. C.; Tucker, E. M.

CANDIA, *Rockingham* (1763), 1340 — Grant, L. E.

CHARLESTOWN, *Sullivan* (1753), 1586 — Brooks, N. G.

CHESTER, *Rockingham* (1722), 1136 — Emerson, A. L.

CLAREMONT, *Sullivan* (1764), 4704 — Cummings, A. R.; Graves, L. J.; Houghton, E. F.; Jarvis, L.; Jarvis, S. G.; Tolles, C. W.

CONCORD, *Merrimac* (1733; city, 1853), 13,845 — Bancroft, C. P.; Bancroft, J. P.; Berry, E. S.; Carter, W. G.; Chesley, A. P.; Conn, G. P.; Cook, G.; Cummings, H. C.; French, E.; French, H. M.; Gage, C. P.; Hiland, T.; Kimball, G. M.; Morrill, S. C.; Robinson, A. H.; Russell, J. W.; Russell, M. W.; Stillings, F. A.; Walker, C. R.; Watson, I. A.

CORNISH, *Sullivan* (1763), 1157 — Hunt, G. W. (Flat).

DERRY, *Rockingham* (1827), 2140 — Adams, I. H. (Depot); Clark, D. S.; Parker, H. R.

DOVER, *Strafford* (1623), 11,693 — Chamberlain, D. T. P.; Fairbanks, C. A.; Fenner, A. G.; Ham, J. R.; Hill, L. G.; Lathrop, M. C.; Parker, H. R.; Pray, T. J. W.; Stackpole, P. A.; Wheeler, J. H.

EATON, *Carroll* (1766), 629 — Atkinson, W. P.

ENFIELD, *Grafton* (1761), 1680 — Fisher, F. P. (Centre); Manahan, V.; Manchester, F.

EPPING, *Rockingham* (1741), 1536 — Burnham, H. B.; Buswell, A. C.

EPSOM, *Merrimac* (1727), 1909 — Locke, D. L.; Smith, M. F.

EXETER, *Rockingham* (1638), 3640 — Otis, E. O.

FARMINGTON, *Strafford* (1798), 3044 — Blake, W. P.; Nute, W. H.; Parker, D. T.

FRANCONIA, *Grafton* (1764), 550 — Moody, W. B.

FRANKLIN, *Merrimac* (1828), 4000 — Nichols, C. B. (Falls); Sanborn, J. H. (Falls); Staples, J. W. (Falls).

FREEDOM, *Carroll* (1831), 714 — Merrow, A. D.

GILFORD, *Belknap* (1812), 2821 — Goss, O. (Lake Village); Goss, O. W. (Lake Village).

GOFFSTOWN, *Hillsboro'* (1761), 1699 — Blaisdell, F.; Carr, A. F.; George, C. F.

GOSHEN, *Sullivan* (1791), 511 — Jones, F. P. (Mill Village).

GRAFTON, *Grafton* ( ) 934 — Weymouth, G. W.

GREENLAND, *Rockingham* (1703), 693 — Jenkins, W. O.; Odell, J. W.

GREENVILLE, *Hillsboro'* (1873), 1646 — Munsey, G. F.

HAMPSTEAD, *Rockingham* (1749), 959 — Eastman, J. C.

HANOVER, *Grafton* (1761), 2149 — Frost, C. P.; Smith, W. T.

HAVERHILL, *Grafton* (1763), 2452 — Carbee, S. P.; Eastman, O. D. (Woodsville); Gibson, C. R. (Woodsville).

HENNIKER, *Merrimac* (1768), 1326 — Bean, N. W.; Peabody, L. W.; Sanborn, G. H.

HILLSBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1772), 1647 — Burnham, A. C. (Bridge); Felt, M. H. (Bridge).

HINSDALE, *Cheshire* (1763), 1868 — Dix, M. C.; Leonard, W. S.

HOOKSETT, *Merrimac* (1822), 1766 — Randall, F. D.

HOPKINTON, *Merrimac* (1765), 1836 — Blaisdell, G. C. (Contoocook); Powers, G. H.; Wilson, J. W. (Contoocook).

KEENE, *Cheshire* (1753), 6786 — Bridgeman, G. H.; Dinsmoor, S. M.; Prouty, I. J.; Twitchell, G. B.

KINGSTON, *Rockingham* (1694), 1080 — Bassett, T.

LACONIA, *Belknap* (1855), 3790 — Abbott, A. W.; Nelson, D. B.

LANCASTER, *Coos* (1763), 2721 — Mitchell, E., Jr.

LEBANON, *Grafton* (1761), 3354 — Currie, T. H.; Davis, J. A.; Drake, C. B. (West); Manchester, C. W.

LEMPSTER, *Sullivan* (1761), 602 — Butler, J. N.

LITTLETON, *Grafton* (1784), 2936 — Moffet, F. T.

LONDON, *Merrimac* (1773), 1221 — Clark, L. (Ridge).

LONDONDERRY, *Rockingham* (1722), 1363 — Perkins, F. B.

LYME, *Grafton* (1761), 1313 — Bean, J. W.; Kingsbury, C. F.

MANCHESTER, *Hillsboro'* (1751; city, 1846), 32,458 — Abbott, O. D.; Adams, D. S.; Bonney, C. F.; Boutwell, H. T.; Boutwell, H. W.; Brown, J. F.; Carvelle, H. De W.; Crosby, G. A.; Currier, E. H.; Dodge, C. M.; Flanders, C. F.; French, L.; French, L. M.; Hoitt, G. C.; Holbrook, G.; How, L. B.; Jackson, J. A.; Lanouette, J. E. A.; LeMaitre, J. E.; Mason, J. E.; Pattee, L.; Robinson, J. L.; Sturgis, J. G.; Sturtevant, C. B.; Sullivan, J.; Towne, G. D.; Wallace, E. A.; Wilkins, W. W.; Wheat, T.

MEREDITH, *Belknap* (1768), 1800 — Mason, G. L.

MILFORD, *Hillsboro'* (1794), 2398 — Dearborn, D. S.; Dinsmore, W. H.; Hutchinson, H. S.

MOULTONBORO', *Carroll* (1777), 1254 — Judkins, F. L.; Mason, W. H. H.

NASHUA, *Hillsboro'* (city, 1853), 13,453 — Allen, B.; Dearborn, S. G.; Hammond, C. B.; Woodward, J. N.

NEW BOSTON, *Hillsboro'* (1763), 1140 — Weaver, C. A.

NEW HAMPTON, *Belknap* (1777), 1059 — Child, W.

NEWMARKET, *Rockingham* (1727), 2369 — Morse, C. A.

NEWPORT, *Sullivan* (1761), 2612 — Currier, D. M.; Sanborn, C. A.; Sanborn, T. B.; Swett, J. L.

NORTHUMBERLAND, *Coos* (1779), 1063—O'Brion, C. C. (Groveton).
NORTHWOOD, *Rockingham* (1773), 1345—Hanson, C. W. (Ridge); Pray, J. W. (East).
NOTTINGHAM, *Rockingham* (1722), 1095—
ORFORD, *Grafton* ( ) 1050—Blair, A. W.
PEMBROKE, *Merrimac* (1759), 2797—Kimball, J. R. (Suncook); Larabee, G. H. (Suncook); Phillips, B. H. (Suncook).
PENACOOK, *Merrimac* (part of Concord and Boscawen, but distant from Concord, six miles; 1725), 3000—Emery, A. E.; Holbrook, H. C.
PETERBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1760), 2207—Chase, W. D.; Cutler, J. H.
PITTSFIELD, *Merrimac* (1782), 1964—Aiken, F. J.; Carr, E. L.; Wheeler, J.
PLAISTOW, *Rockingham* (1749), 1003—Frye, E. B.
PLYMOUTH, *Grafton* (1763), 1706—Burns, R.; Kelley, C. K.; Palmer, H.; Sanborn, J. A.
PORTSMOUTH, *Rockingham* (1643; city, 1849), 9732—Berry, J. J.; Hall, J. F.; Jones, D. W.; Parsons, J. W.; Whittier, S. C.
RAYMOND, *Rockingham* (1765), 1054—Gould, T. M.; Hazelton, G. W.
ROCHESTER, *Strafford* (1722), 5788—Lougee, I. W.
SALEM, *Rockingham* (1750), 1809—Wade, E. A. (Depot).
SOMERSWORTH, *Strafford* (1754), 5586—Preston, J. W. (Great Falls).
SPRINGFIELD, *Sullivan* (1794), 731—Goodhue, D. P.
STEWARTSTOWN, *Coos* (1799), 958—Lee, H. H. (West).
SUNAPEE, *Sullivan* (1781), 895—Fisher, E. C.
SUTTON, *Merrimac* (1784), 993—Welch, S. N.
SWANZEY, *Cheshire* (1753), 1661—Cutler, G. I. (West).
TILTON, *Belknap* ( ), 1282—Abbott, E.; Davis, S. W.; Gould, C. R.
TROY, *Cheshire* (1815), 796—Stone, M. T.
WAKEFIELD, *Carroll* (1774), 1392—Roberts, S. W.; Scruton, J. E. (Union).
WALPOLE, *Cheshire* (1752), 2018—Porter, W. B.; Richardson, A. P.
WARNER, *Merrimac* (1774), 1537—Cogswell, J. R.; Rix, J. M.
WEARE, *Hillsboro'* (1764), 1829—Danforth, N. S. (North); Eaton, F. (East).
WHITEFIELD, *Coos* (1774), 1828—Gove, G. S.
WILTON, *Hillsboro'* (1762), 1747—Hatch, G. W. (East).
WINCHESTER, *Cheshire* (1753), 2444—Evans, E.; Taft, A. H.

CUPPLES & HURD,

Medical Publishers and Booksellers,

94 BOYLSTON STREET,

TWO DOORS FROM HOTEL THORNDIKE.

BOSTON, MASS.,

Have Lately Published:—

384 Laparotomies for Various Diseases.

With Tables showing the results of the operations and the subseqnent history of the patients. A *résumé* of the writer's experience in Abdominal Surgery during the last fifteen years. By JOHN HOMANS, M.D., Harvard University Clinical Instructor in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors, etc. One vol., 8vo, cloth. Very fully illustrated with carefully prepared tables. Price, $1.00; postage paid.

Dermatitis Venenata.

An Account of the Action of External Irritants upon the Skin. By JAMES C. WHITE, M.D. 8vo, cloth. $2.50.

Journal of Cutaneous Diseases.

"We take pleasure in commending this work to our readers, both specialists and general practitioners, as a repository of much careful and original observation upon a subject of great practical interest and importance."

London Lancet.

"Much reliable information has been collected, which has not hitherto been accessible to the practitioner in a convenient form. The treatise will be useful, and we cordially recommend it to the profession."

Other Valuable Medical Works published by

CUPPLES & HURD.

WILLIAMS. THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF THE DISEASES OF THE EYE. By H. W. WILLIAMS, M.D. A new and revised edition with much additional matter, illustrations, plates, index, etc. 464 pages. $4.00.

WILLIAMS. OUR EYES AND HOW TO TAKE CARE OF THEM. By H. W. WILLIAMS, M.D. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth. $1.00.

A popular book by the eminent Harvard University Ophthalmologist.

NEW CLINICAL CHART. NEW CLINICAL CHART. For Hospital use. Records temperature, respiration, pulse, day of disease, date, age, diet, name, etc. Size, 8 by 10 inches. Per dozen, 30 cents; per gross, $3.00.

TUMORS. Note Book for Cases of Ovarian and Other Abdominal Tumors. Adapted from the note books of Sir Spencer Wells, and the Samaritan Hospital, London. By John Homans, M.D., instructor in Harvard College. Pamphlet. 12mo. 23 pages. 10 cents.

WITHINGTON. The Relation of Hospitals to Medical Education. By Charles Francis Withington, M.D. Boylston prize essay for 1886. 8vo. 47 pages. Pamphlet, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

BRIGHAM. Surgical Cases, with Illustrations. By Chas. B. Brigham, M.D., of Harvard University, Surgeon to the French Hospital at San Francisco, Member of the California State Medical Society, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. 1 vol., 8vo. 75 cents.

HACKER. Directions for the Antiseptic Treatment of Wounds, as employed at Prof. Billroth's clinic. By Dr. Victor R. v. Hacker. Translated by F. W. Taylor, M.D. 8vo. Paper. 50 cents.

BROWN. The Medical Register for New England. A complete Directory and Guide. By Francis H. Brown, M.D. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth. 512 pages. $2.50.

WARREN. Surgical Observations. With Cases and Operations. By J. Mason Warren, M.D., late Surgeon to the Massachusetts General Hospital. 1 vol., 8vo. $2.50.

The cases cited are mainly those which came under the author's personal charge during his practice at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the volume contains much valuable information drawn from his surgical experience.

RUDINGER. Atlas of the Osseous Anatomy of the Human Ear. By N. Rudinger. Translated and edited with notes and an additional plate. By Clarence J. Blake, M.D. 9 plates. 4to, cloth, extra. $2.25.

BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Published weekly. Yearly subscription, $5.00.

INSANE. Hand-Book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane. Prepared by a sub-committee of the Medico-Psychological Association, appointed Feb. 21, 1884. 12mo, cloth, red edges. 137 pages. $1.25.

LUCKE. Surgical Diagnosis of Tumors. By A. Lucke (Strasburg). Translated by A. T. Cabot, M.D. 16mo. Pamphlet. 25 cents.

☞ **Any of the above works sent post-paid to any part of the United States or Canada on receipt of the price, by the publishers,**

CUPPLES & HURD,

94 BOYLSTON STREET . . . . . BOSTON.

Subscriptions received for all English and American MEDICAL JOURNALS by Cupples & Hurd, Booksellers and Publishers, 94 Boylston Street, Boston.

VERMONT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ADGATE, L. W., East Hardwick.

ALBEE, E. S., Bellows Falls, Rockingham.

ALLEN, CHARLES L., 31 North Main St., Rutland — 12 to 2. A.B. (Middlebury) 1842; M.D. (Castleton) 1846; (Rush) 1873. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Sec. Vt. State Bd. Health. Author, "Reports of Births, Deaths, and Marriages of Vermont," 1857, '58, '59, '60.

ALLEN, C. J., Waitsfield.

ALLEN, JOEL, Johnson. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Lect. Physiol. and Hyg. State Normal Sch.

ANDREWS, B. J., Richmond.

ATWATER, H. H., Burlington. M.D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1851.

AVERY, JOHN, Wallingford — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1876. Mem. Rutland Co. Med. Soc.

BAILEY, A. C., West Randolph.

BAILEY, C. A., Montpelier.

BELDEN, H. D., Fairfield.

BINGHAM, A. L., Williston. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875.

BINGHAM, L. M., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

BISBEE, A. B., Montpelier.

BISHOP, I. M., Grafton.

BLANCHARD, FERDINAND, Peacham. A.B. (Dart.) 1874; M.D. (Dart.) 1877. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.

BOYCE, H. L., Guildhall.

BOYDEN, C. O., Bridgewater.

BRADFORD, P. D., Northfield. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1833.

BRANCH, C. F., Coventry. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878. Surg.-Gen. Vt.

BREWSTER, JOHN D., Windsor — till 8½; 12 to 1½; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

BRIGGS, G. C., Burlington. M.D. (Mich.) 1853.

BRIGHAM, C. W., Pittsfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1859.

BROOKS, S. T., St. Johnsbury.

BROWN, H. S., St. Johnsbury.

BUCHANAN, W. D., Cambridge.

BULLARD, G. B., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Dart.) 1854.

BUTLER, Lucius C., Essex. M.D. (Woodstock) 1843; (Dart.). Mem. Vic. Instit. Phil. Soc. G. B. Contrib., "The Physiological Properties and Therapeutic Action of Veratrum Viride," 1865; "Decadence of the American Race, the Cause and Remedy," 1867; "Intoxication by Alcohol — its Medical and Social Aspects — Duties of Physicians," 1869.

CALDERWOOD, H. S., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1870.

CAMP, C. F., Barre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

CAMPBELL, E. R., resid. 21 Henry St.; office, Centennial Block, Bellows Falls, Rockingham. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med Assoc. Contrib., "'Isms' in Medicine," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1884; "Idiosyncrasies," *Ibid.*, 1886; "Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1883.

CARPENTER, Walter, Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.

CARVER, H. S., Marshfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884.

CAUFIELD, R. M., Derby Line. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

CAVERLY, Charles S., Merchants Row and West St., Rutland — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1878; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881. Mem. Bd. Vis. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

CHAFFEE, F. F., South Strafford.

CHANDLER, C. M., Montpelier. M.D. (Harv) 1854.

CHANDLER, C. E., Montpelier.

CHESMORE, A. H., Huntington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. State Bd. Health.

CHURCH, W. G., Stowe.

CILLEY, Frank H., Jericho Centre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874.

CLARK, Sheldon S., 187 South Main St., St. Albans — till 9; 1 to 2½; 6 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1849. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Pres. Vt. Med. Soc.

CLARKE, John M., Lake View Retreat, Burlington — 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc. Supt. Lake View Retreat for Ment. and Nerv. Dis.

CONLAND, James, Brattleboro'

CRAIN, H. F., Rutland.
CRAIN, M. R., Rutland.
CRANDALL, H. A., Burlington. M.D. (Castleton) 1859. Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.
CURRIER, JOHN McN., Castleton. M.D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Rutland Co. Med. and Surg. Soc.; Castleton Med. and Surg. Clin. Contrib., "Observations on the Diseases of the Pelvic Organs," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*
CURRIER, W. H., Hartford.
CUTTING, H. A., Lunenburgh. M.D. (Dart.).
DALEY, O. W., White River Junction, Hartford.
DARLING, J. E., Newbury.
DAVENPORT, GEORGE, East Randolph. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1849.
DEWEY, C. G. H., East Randolph.
DIONNE, L. E., Burlington.
DRAPER, JOSEPH, Brattleboro'. M.D. (Jeff.) 1858. Supt. Vt. Ins. Asy.
DUNSMORE, GEORGE E., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Middlebury) 1854; M.D. (Middlebury) 1851; (Castleton) 1855; (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1871. Mem. St. Albans Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Soc.
DYER, O. G., Brandon. M.D. (Castleton) 1843.
EDDY, M. H., Middlebury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
FAIRMAN, ERASTUS P., Wolcott. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1854.
FARNHAM, G. O. W., Bristol.
FISH, E. J., Tunbridge.
FLANDERS, L. W., Brandon.
FOSTER, G. S., Putney.
FOX, G. H., Rutland.
GALE, HERBERT L., 101 Main St., Barre — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.
GALE, JAMES S., Orwell.
GOODWILLIE, THOMAS, Vernon. A.B. (Dart.) 1863; M.D. (Dart.) 1866; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).
GREEN, LORENZO M., Bethel. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.
GREENE, R. W., Lunenburg. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1886.
GRINNELL, ASHBEL P., 272 Main St., Burlington — 12 to 3. M.D. (Bellevue) 1869. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg.

Club. Prof. Theo. and Prac. Univ. Vt.; Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

GRISWOLD, S. H., Rutland.

HAMILTON, J. H., Church St., Richford—7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Castleton) 1859. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; Vt. State Bd. Health.

HANRAHAN, J. D., Rutland.

HARTSHORNE, J. E., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Bellevue, N. Y.) 1886.

HAWLEY, DONLY C., 122 College St., Burlington—12 to 2; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1878; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; Sec. Vt. St. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Antiseptics in Surgery," *Trans. Vt. State Med. Soc.*, 1886.

HOLTON, H. D., Brattleboro'.

HOOKER, E. G., Waterbury.

HOWE, H. H., Weston.

HOWE, H. T. J., Waitsfield.

HUNT, C. N., Worcester.

HUNTINGTON, W. M., Rochester. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM R., Enosburgh Falls. M.D. (Castleton) 1849.

JACKSON, J. HENRY, 19 South Main St., Barre—till 8; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. A. M. (Univ. Vt.) 1883; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Prof. Physiol. Univ. Vt.

JANES, HENRY, Waterbury—till 9; 6 to 7. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1855. Mem. Wash. Co. Med. Soc.; Mass. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc. Cons. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp. Contrib., "Gunshot Fractures, especially of the Femur," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1869–70; "On Some of the Accidents following Amputation," *Ibid.*, 1871–73; "Spinal Hemiplegia," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*

JENNE, J. N., St. Albans. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

JENNINGS, CHARLES G. R., Bennington. A.B. (Harv.) 1882; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1884; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1885. Mem. Union Med. Assoc.

JOHNSON, R. T., West Concord.

KEENAN, JOHN C., Rutland.

KEMP, DEAN G., Montpelier. M.D. (Bellevue) 1866. Cons. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

KIDDER, C. W. B., Vergennes. M.D. (Castleton) 1843.
KIDDER, F. T., Woodstock.
KINNEY, F. C., Greensboro'. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.
LADUE, FREDERIC L., Alburgh Springs—7½ to 9; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M.D. (Albany) 1883. Contrib., "Amputation for Necrosis of Tibia," *Albany Med. Ann.*, 1886; "Biliary Calculi," *Trans. Vt. State. Med. Soc.*, 1887.
LANE, G. E., Ludlow. M.D. (Univ.) 1864.
LEE, H. H., Wells River. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.
LINSLEY, Jo. H., 109 St. Paul St., Burlington—8 to 9; 1½ to 2½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Health Officer, Burlington. Author, "Hand-book of Uroscopy," Burlington, 1882. Contrib., "Physical Examination of the Urine," *Cinn. Lancet & Clin.*, 1883.
LOCKE, CLARENCE W., Grafton—7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; Windham Co. Med. Soc.
McMILLAN, A. L., Barnard.
McSWEENY, P. E., Burlington. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.
MORGAN, S. H., Ludlow.
MUNGER, E. S., Putney.
NEWCOMB, CHARLES, Washington.
NEWELL, H. L., St. Johnsbury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1886.
NUTTING, D. H., Randolph.
NUTTER, A. I., Brattleboro'.
PAIGE, S. W., St. Albans.
PECK, CHARLES W., Brandon. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866.
PERRY, C. C., Bethel.
PHELPS, O. W., Bellows Falls.
PORTER, EDWIN, Northfield.
RAY, C. W., Jamaica.
RICHMOND, ALBERT, Rochester. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
RICHMOND, DEANE, Windsor.
RICHMOND, J. S., Woodstock. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.
RODIMAN, H. L., Bridgewater.
ROGERS, LYMAN, Shaftsbury.
RUGG, DAVID F., Hartland—7 to 9; 1 to 3. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.; White Riv. Val. Med. Soc.

RUSSELL, C. J., Hinesburgh. M.D. (Harv.) 1883.
RUSTEDT, George, Shrewsbury.
SANFORD, James, Castleton.
SCOTT, Charles A., Plymouth. M.D. (Castleton) 1843.
SHAW, E. M., Irasburg. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.).
SHERWIN, A. C., Sharon.
SHERWIN, O. W., Woodstock.
SHERWOOD, Ralph, St. Albans. M.D. (Berk.) 1863.
SKINNER, R. B., Barton. M.D. (Harv.) 1858.
SMITH, Charles C., Gaysville, Stockbridge. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
SMITH, Frank A., Felchville, Reading — 8 to 9½; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1884.
SPERRY, Charles A. W., Quechee. M.D. (Castleton) 1859.
STAFFORD, F. D., Whitingham. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.
STEVENS, W. M., West Rutland.
STODDARD, F. R., Shelburne.
SWIFT, F. J., Pittsford. M.D. (Berk) 1864.
SWIFT, Henry H., Pittsford — 7 to 9; 12½ to 1½. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.
TINKHAM, H. C., Burlington.
TERRILL, C. M., Townshend.
THOMPSON, J. E., Rutland.
TOWSLEY, X. H., Rutland.
UPHAM, E. F., West Randolph. M.D. (Castleton) 1854.
VINCENT, W. H., Orwell.
WALLACE, M. D., Cabot.
WALKER, E. L., East Arlington.
WATKINS, Eustace V., Newbury. M.D. (Dart.) 1850.
WATSON, Oliver L., West Topsham. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
WHEELER, F. P., Bristol. M.D. (Castleton) 1840.
WHEELER, John B., 144 College St., Burlington — 12 to 1; 2 to 3. A.B. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Lect. on Surg. Univ. Vt.; Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp.
WHITE, P. P., Williamsville.
WILDER, Hoyt R., Swanton. M.D. (Mich.) 1870; (Detroit) 1871.
WILLARD, Andrew J., Burlington. A.B. (Yale) 1853;

M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club.

WILLARD, G. F. B., Vergennes.

WINCH, J. H., Northfield.

WISWELL, SHERBURNE L., Cabot. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.

WOOD, N. P., South Londonderry.

WOODARD, A. T., Brandon. A.M. (Middlebury) 1858; M.D. (Castleton) 1847.

WOODWARD, J. H., Burlington.

WORTHEN, H. O., Barre. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.

WRIGHT, J. F., Barton Landing. M.D. (Mich.).

VERMONT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ALBURGH, *Grand Isle* (1792), 1614 — Ladue, F. L. (Springs).

ARLINGTON, *Bennington* (1768), 1531 — Walker, E. L. (East).

BARNARD, *Windsor* (1778), 1191 — McMillan, A. L.

BARRE, *Washington* (1793), 2060 — Camp, C. F.; Gale, H. L.; Jackson, J. H.; Worthen, H. O.

BARTON, *Orleans* (1798), 2364 — Skinner, R. B.

BARTON LANDING — Wright, J. F.

BENNINGTON, *Bennington* (1763), 6341 — Jennings, G. C. R.

BETHEL, *Windsor* (1782), 1693 — Green, L. M.; Perry, C. C.

BRANDON, *Rutland* (1784), 3280 — Dyer, O. G.; Flanders, L. W.; Peck, C. W.; Woodard, A. T.

BRATTLEBORO', *Windham* (1781), 5882 — Conland, J.; Draper, J.; Holton, H. D.; Miller, A. I.

BRIDGEWATER, *Windsor* (1785), 1084 — Boyden, C. O.; Rodiman, H. L.

BRISTOL, *Addison* (1789), 1579 — Farnham, G. O. W.; Wheeler, F. P.

BURLINGTON, *Chittenden* (1787), 11,374 — Atwater, H. H.; Bingham, L. M.; Briggs, G. C.; Carpenter, W.; Clarke, J. M.; Crandall, H. A.; Dionne, L. E.; Grinnell, A. P.; Hawley, D. C.; Linsley, J. H.; McSweeny, P. E.; Perry, C. C.; Tinkham, H. C.; Wheeler, J. B.; Willard, A. J.; Woodward, J. H.

CABOT, *Washington* (1788), 1242 — Wallace, M. D.; Wiswell, S. L.

CAMBRIDGE, *Lamoille* (1785), 1750 — Buchanan, W. D.

CASTLETON, *Rutland* (1777), 2605 — Currier, J. M.; Sanford, J.

CONCORD, *Essex* (1794), 1612 — Johnson, R. T. (West).
COVENTRY, *Orleans* (1803), 911 — Branch, C. F.
ENOSBURGH, *Franklin* (1798), 2213 — Hutchinson, W. R. (Falls).
ESSEX, *Chittenden* (1786), 2111 — Butler, L. C.
FAIRFIELD, *Franklin* (1790), 2172 — Belden, H. D.
FRANKLIN, *Franklin* (1793), 1439 — Briggs, G. C.
GRAFTON, *Windham* ( ), 929 — Bishop, I. M.; Locke, C. W.
GREENSBORO' — Kinney, F. C.
GUILDHALL, *Essex* (1785), 558 — Boyce, H. L.
HARDWICK, *Caledonia* (1795), 1484 — Adgate, L. W. (East).
HARTFORD, *Windsor* (1768), 2955 — Currier, W. H.; Daley, O. W. (White River Junction); Sperry, C. A. (Quechee).
HARTLAND, *Windsor* (1767), 1604 — Rugg, D. F.
HINESBURGH, *Chittenden* (1787), 1330 — Russell, C. J.
HUNTINGTON, *Chittenden* (1790), 808 — Chesmore, A. H.
IRASBURGH — Shaw, E. M.
JAMAICA, *Windham* (1781), 1252 — Ray, C. W.
JERICHO, *Chittenden* (1786), 1687 — Cilley, F. H.
JOHNSON, *Lamoille* (1789), 1495 — Allen, J.
LONDONDERRY, *Windham* (1780), 1154 — Wood, N. P. (South).
LUDLOW, *Windham* (1792), 2008 — Lane, G. E.; Morgan, S. H.
LUNENBURGH, *Essex* (1763), 1038 — Cutting, H. A.; Greene, R. W.
MARSHFIELD — Carver, H. S.
MIDDLEBURY, *Addison* (1796), 2993 — Eddy, M. H.
MIDDLESEX, *Washington* (1788), 1087 — Church, W. G.
MONTPELIER, *Washington* (1791), 3220 — Bailey, C. A.; Bisbee, A. B.; Chandler, C. M.; Chandler, C. S.; Kemp, D. G.
NEWBURY, *Orange* (1763), 2316 — Darling, J. E.; Lee, H. H. (Wells River); Watkins, E. V.
NORTHFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 2836 — Bradford, P. D.; Porter, E.; Winch, J. H.
ORWELL, *Addison* (1787), 1353 — Gale, J. S.; Vincent, W. H.
PANTON, *Addison* (1784), 419 — Towsley, N.
PEACHAM, *Caledonia* (1783), 1041 — Blanchard, F.
PITTSFIELD, *Rutland* (1793), 555 — Brigham, C. W.
PITTSFORD, *Rutland* (1770), 1983 — Swift, F. J.; Swift, H. H.
PLYMOUTH, *Windsor* (1787), 1075 — Scott, C. A.
PUTNEY, *Windham* (1770), 1124 — Foster, G. S.; Munger, E. S.
RANDOLPH, *Orange* (1783), 2910 — Bailey, A. C. (West); Davenport, G. (East); Dewey, C. G. H. (East); Nutting, D. H.; Upham, E. F. (West).
READING, *Windsor* (1780), 953 — Smith, F. A. (Felchville).

RICHFORD, *Franklin* (1799), 1818 — Hamilton, J. H.
RICHMOND, *Chittenden* (1794), 1264 — Andrews, B. J.
ROCHESTER, *Windsor* (1788), 1362 — Huntington, W. M.; Richmond, A.
ROCKINGHAM, *Windham* (1760), 3802 — Albee, E. S. (Bellows Falls); Campbell, E. R. (Bellows Falls); Phelps, O. W.
RUTLAND, *Rutland* (1799), 12,149 — Allen, C. L.; Caverly, C. S.; Crain, H. F.; Crain, M. R.; Fox, G. H.; Griswold, S. H.; Hanrahan, J. D.; Keenan, J. C.; Thompson, J. E.
SHAFTSBURY, *Bennington* ( ), 1892 — Rogers, L.
SHARON, *Windsor* (1768), 1012 — Sherwin, A. C.
SHELBURNE, *Chittenden* (1787), 1096 — Stoddard, F. R.
SHREWSBURY, *Rutland* ( ), 1235 — Rustedt, G.
ST. ALBANS, *Franklin* (1788), 7195 — Clark, S. S.; Dunsmore, G. E.; Jenne, J. M.; Paige, S. W.; Sherwood, R.
ST. JOHNSBURY, *Caledonia* (1790), 5806 — Brooks, S. T.; Brown, H. S.; Bullard, G. B.; Calderwood, H. S.; Hartshorne, J. E.; Newell, H. L.
STOCKBRIDGE, *Windsor* (1792), 1223 — Smith, C. C. (Gaysville).
STOWE, *Lamoille* (1797), 1896 — Church, W. G.
STRAFFORD, *Orange* (1779), 1181 — Chaffee, F. F. (South).
SWANTON, *Franklin* (1790), 3079 — Wilder, H. R.
TOPSHAM, *Orange* (1763), 1365 — Watson, O. L. (West).
TOWNSHEND, *Windham* (1771), 1099 — Terrill, C. M.
TUNBRIDGE, *Orange* (1786), 1252 — Fish, E. J.
VERGENNES, *Addison* (1788), 1782 — Kidder, C. W. B.; Willard, G. F. B.
VERNON, *Windham* ( ), 652 — Goodwillie, T.
WAITSFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 938 — Allen, C. J.; Howe, H. T. J.
WALLINGFORD, *Rutland* (1778), 1846 — Avery, J.
WASHINGTON, *Orange* (1792), 922 — Newcomb, C.
WATERBURY, *Washington* (1790), 2297 — Hooker, E. G.; Janes, H.
WESTON, *Windsor* (1800), 986 — Howe, H. H.
WHITINGHAM, *Windham* (1780), 1240 — Stafford, F. D.
WILLIAMSVILLE — White, P. P.
WILLISTON, *Chittenden* (1786), 1342 — Bingham, A. L.
WINDSOR, *Windsor* (1786), 2175 — Brewster, J. D.; Richmond, D.
WOLCOTT, *Lamoille* (1791), 1166 — Fairman, E. P.
WOODSTOCK, *Windsor* (1773), 2815 — Kidder, F. T.; Richmond, J. S.; Sherwin, O. W.
WORCESTER, *Washington* (1803), 802 — Hunt, C. N.

SECURITY AGAINST ACCIDENT FROM SLIPPING.

PHYSICIANS' CARRIAGES SHOULD BE PROVIDED WITH THESE IMPROVED STEPS.

Rubber-Covered Carriage Steps

For Buggies, Phaetons, Broughams, Etc.

The soft and elastic treading surface of these improved steps affords a perfectly secure foothold under all circumstances, in marked contrast to the uncovered and dangerously insecure surface of the old-fashioned iron step. Send for illustrated circular and price-list.

RUBBER STEP MFG. CO., - - 43 Haverhill St., Boston, Mass.

CAULOCOREA.

The most important Therapeutic Agent ever presented to the Medical Profession in the treatment of the Diseases of the Female Reproductive Organs.

Formula. — Caulocorea is composed of the active principles of Caulophyllum Thalictroides, Viburnum Opulus, Prunifolium, Dioscorea Villosa, Mitchella Repens, Aletris Farinosa, combined with Spts. Ætheris Comp. and Aromatics.

This elegant Elixir is Emmenagogue, Parturient, Antispasmodic, Diuretic and Tonic, and is particularly efficacious in the treatment of Engorgement, Inflammation and Induration of the Uterus, Dysmenorrhœa, Menorrhagia, Leucorrhœa, Amenorrhœa, Prolapsus Uteri, Hysteria, Melancholia, Pruritus Vulvæ, Impaired Vitality, Vomiting of Pregnancy, Habitual Abortion, and Uræmic Eclampsia. It being a powerful uterine sedative, is the remedy *par excellence* in Dysmenorrhœa or threatened Abortion.

Dose. — Tablespoonful three or more times a day, as indicated. To females who are subject to convulsions during Gestation or Parturition, it should be given for several weeks previous to the time of the threatened paroxysm, alternating weekly with Bromide Potassium. For Dysmenorrhœa, give Caulocorea for a week previous to the appearance of the Catamenia. Immediately upon its appearance, should any pain ensue, give it every few minutes until pain is alleviated. In case of Habitual Abortion, give Caulocorea as soon as pregnancy is discovered, and continue until gestation is far advanced.

CAULOCOREA is put up in Pound Bottles, for Physicians' Prescriptions only.

TO BE HAD OF ALL DRUGGISTS.

For Handbook, containing more definite directions, address,

CAULOCOREA MFG. CO., SOUTH PORTLAND, MAINE.

HOPEWORTH A PRIVATE HOSPITAL

FOR THE

TREATMENT OF CHRONIC DISEASES,

BRISTOL, R. I.

The management of Hopeworth is in the closest harmony with the family physician, and in no way intended to compete with his practice, but to carry out in detail the therapeutic measures and methods impracticable in the busy routine of general practice.

To this end Hopeworth was established, and for this purpose offers its advantages; seeking its patients through the family physician, and depending for its support upon the kindly attention and influence of the profession.

The Functional Disorders of the Nervous System, with their ever-changing mental and physical complications, produce a class of cases, the source of frequent anxiety and repeated disappointment to the physician. These, wearing out alike their own patience and that of their friends, discouraged and hopeless, sink into a state of chronic invalidism.

Early in my practice I was impressed with the belief, which an extended experience has proved correct, that this rapidly increasing class of sufferers might be cured if removed from home surroundings and indiscreet friends, and placed under careful treatment.

The Organic Diseases of the Nervous System also furnish many cases amenable to methods of treatment which demand appliances and mechanical devices unattainable at home: Electricity, Baths, Massage, Swedish Movement, etc.

Numerous Uterine Disorders demand careful and continuous treatment, which the worry of daily family cares, the lack of rest and proper nursing, often render valueless. Gynæcologists and Surgeons can make use of the advantages of Hopeworth in preparing patients for operation, can operate here, or send patients here after operation to recuperate. Their directions will be implicitly followed, and daily reports made to them of the condition of their patients.

Convalescents from Acute Diseases, Weakly Babies, and Delicate Children will be greatly benefited by a sojourn at Hopeworth. To these last, teachers will be supplied when it is thought best to carry on their intellectual training with their physical improvement and development.

Hopeworth has no accommodation for the Insane proper; mild cases will at times be received as a special favor to the interested physician.

A limited number of *Alcohol and Opium habitués* will be received, when it is assured they will not render themselves obnoxious to other members of the family.

A full description of the place, with full particulars as to terms, etc., furnished upon application to

HERMAN CANFIELD, A.M., M.D.,

Interne Bellevue Hospital, 1876-78,

Member R. I. State and Providence City Medical Societies.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ALLEN, EDWARD S., Providence — 1876.

ANGELL, EMORY A., Providence — 1870.

ANTHONY, WALTER E., 310 Benefit St., Providence — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Pharm. Assoc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1876; "Tetanus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Phil. M. & S. Reporter.*

ARCHAMBAULT, GIDEON, Woonsocket — 1872.

ARNOLD, HENRY, Foster Centre — 1883.

BAKER, GEORGE P., Providence — 1851.

BALLOU, CHARLES O., resid. 406 Broad St.; office, 272 High St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1877.

BAXTER, JOHN J., Woonsocket — 1885.

BENTLEY, JETSON N., Providence — 1876.

BIRCKHEAD, WILLIAM H., Newport — 1877.

BISHOP, PHANUEL E., Pawtucket — 1872.

BLAISDELL, ALBERT F., 404 Broad St., Providence — 1880 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; evenings. A.B. (Dart.) 1869; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

BLIVEN, GEORGE F., Westerly — 1882.

BOWEN, WILLIAM H., Rockland — 1863.

BRIGGS, ALEXANDER B., Ashaway, Hopkinton — 1878.

BRIGGS, LEMUEL W., Bristol — 1845.

BROWN, WELCOME O., Providence — 1852.

BROWNING, ALBERT G., Providence — 1863.

BRUCE, HENRY J., Pascoag, Burrillville — 1877.

BRUG, GEORGE A., Providence — 1876.

BURGE, WILLIAM J., Pawtuxet — 1876.

BURTON, SANFORD S., Providence, — 1884.

CALDWELL, Samuel L., Providence — 1886.

CANFIELD, Herman, Hopeworth, Bristol — 1880. A.B. (Racine) 1874; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

CAPRON, Franklin P., Providence — 1880.

CARPENTER, Frederick B., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1869.

CARPENTER, George E., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1875 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1873; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

CARR, George W., 306 Broad St., Providence — 1860 — 9 to 9½; 3 to 4; 7 to 7½. A.M. (Brown) 1857; M.D. (Penn.) 1860. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med. Surg. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Butler Asy. Ins.; St. Elizabeth Home; Med. Dir. R. I. Militia.

CARVER, R. Herbert, 12 Aborn St., Providence (Tele. 529. 3) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Providence Clin. Club. Phys. Providence Lying-in Hosp.

CHAMPLIN, John, Westerly — 1886.

CHAPIN, Charles V., Providence — 1880.

CHURCH, Gilbert L., Warren — 1885.

CHURCH, Samuel B., Wickford, North Kingstown — 1864.

CLAPP, Levi W., 18 High St., Pawtucket — 1873 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1873.

CLARK, Charles K., Fiskeville, Cranston — 1876 — 8 to 10; 4 to 6. M.D. (Bellevue) 1874.

CLARK, Elisha P., Hope Valley, Hopkinton — 1867.

CLARK, Franklin C., Providence — 1872.

COLLINS, George L., Providence — 1886.

CRANDALL, Henry N., Westerly — 1876.

DEDRICK, Albert C., Centreville, Warwick — 1858.

DOUGLAS, Charles H., 9 Thomas St., Providence — 1876 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Bellevue, N.Y.) 1876. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Providence Franklin Soc.; R. I. Pharm. Assoc.

ECCLESTON, Alvin H., Richmond Switch — 1881.

EDDY, Elmer B., Olneyville — 1874.

EDWARDS, Daniel M., Woonsocket — 1868.

ELDREDGE, James H., East Greenwich — 1838 — 7 to 12; 7 to 9. M.D. (Jeff.) 1837.

ELY, JAMES W. C., Providence — 1847.

ERSKINE, JAMES B., Bristol — 1885.

FALCON, ABRAHAM Z., Central Falls — 1884.

FIFIELD, MOSES, Centreville, Warwick — 1875.

FILLMORE, CHARLES W., 150 Point St., Providence — 1857 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (Harv.) 1856. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

FISHER, CHARLES H., resid. 5 Hammond St.; office, 26 College St., Providence — 1850 — 10 to 11; 3 to 5. M.D. (Dart.) 1848; (Univ. N. Y.) 1848. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Nat. Conf. State Bds. Health; State Registrar; Sec. State Bd. Health. Contrib., "Intermittent Insanity," 1856; "Sanitary Duties of States, Relation of Physicians to the State," 1878; Report of State Board of Health, 1878–86.

FISHER, GEORGE R., resid. 13 Marshall St., Providence; office, Olneyville — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. B.P. (Brown) 1872; M.D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

FISKE, ELMER S., Olneyville — 1884.

FORSYTH, FRANK L., 139 Broadway, Providence (Tele. 1203. 4) — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc.

FULLER, FRANK B., 59 High St., Pawtucket — 1881 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Bates) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc.

GARDINER, HENRY K., Charlestown — 1882.

GARDNER, CLARENCE T., Providence — 1866.

GARVIN, LUCIUS F. C., Lonsdale, Lincoln — 1867.

GODDING, CLARENCE M., 418 Benefit St., Providence (Tele. 817. 3) 1883 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1883. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.

GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM B., Providence — 1886.

GREELEY, ADONIRAM J., Providence — 1865.

GREENE, BENJAMIN, Portsmouth — 1859.

GREENE, WILLARD H., Providence — 1878.

HAGUE, THOMAS W., Cumberland Hill — 1886.

HAINES, GEORGE B., Valley Falls, Lincoln — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

HALL, Henry C., Providence — 1880. M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. N. E. Psychol. Soc. First Asst. Phys. Butler Asy. Ins.

HAM, Albert E., resid. 2 Angell St.; office, 199 Benefit St., Providence — 1870 — 3 to 5. A.B. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

HANAFORD, James B., Apponaug — 1871.

HARRIS, Edward M., Providence — 1867.

HARRIS, George A., Chepachet, Gloucester (Tele. 6223. 2) — 1881. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.

HERSEY, George D., 306 Pine St., Providence (Tele. 1205. 3) 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1869; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Providence Med. Assoc.; Providence Clin. Club.; Cor. Sec. R. I. Med. Soc.; Libr. R. I. Med. Soc. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Dexter Asy. Contrib., "After-Treatment of Tracheotomy," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1885.

HIBBARD, William W., Providence — 1881.

HILL, Lester S., Providence — 1872.

HILS, Joseph, 6 Greene St., Bernontown, Woonsocket — 1875 — 7 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (McGill) 1873.

HUNT, Simeon, Watchemoket, East Providence — 1868. A.B. (Dart.) 1862; M.D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

HUTCHINSON, William F., 159 High St., Providence — 1873 — 9 to 12; 4 to 6. A.M. (Phila. High School); M.D. (Univ. Heidelberg) 1858; M.D. (Buffalo) 1873. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Minn. Med. Soc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Censor for R. I. Med. Chir. Coll. Phila. Author, "Practical Electro Therapeutics," Phila., 1888.

JENCKES, George W., Woonsocket — 1855.

KEENE, George F., Howard — 1880.

KEENE, Stephen S., Providence — 1866.

KENNEY, William F., Providence — 1877.

KENYON, George H., Providence — 1866.

KENYON, Job, resid. Warwick; offices, River Point, and 67 Broadway, Providence — 1854. At Providence, 9 to 10; at River Point, 1 to 2. M.D. (Yale) 1846. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

KENYON, NAPOLEON B., River Point — 1864.
KING, DAN O., Pontiac, Warwick — 1876.
KING, EUGENE P., Providence — 1880.
KING, HENRY, Phœnix — 1857.
KING, STEPHEN H., Providence — 1873.
KINGMAN, EUGENE, Providence — 1870.
KNAPP, ALBERT M., 121 Academy Ave., and 214 Broad St., Providence — 1882 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1865.
LAWTON, THOMAS C., Cranston — 1869.
LEGRIS, M. JOSEPH E., Centreville, Warwick (Tele. 628.5) — 1881 — 7½ to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1879. Contrib., "The Thermaline Substituted for Sulphate Quinine in Fevers," *L'Abeille Med. Can.*, 1880.
LEONARD, CHARLES H., 318 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1870 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Yale) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.
LILLIBRIDGE, BYRON J., Providence — 1884.
MADDEN, PETER H., Woonsocket — 1864.
MANN, AUGUSTINE A., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1860.
MARANDA, JOSEPH C., 164 Social St., Woonsocket — 1881. M.D. (Laval Univ. Quebec) 1875; Mem. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Can.
MATHEWS, ADRIAN, Providence — 1876.
MATHIEU, JOSEPH E. V., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1881.
McCAW, WILLIAM J., Providence — 1881.
MERCHANT, JOSEPH M., Warren — 1860.
MILLAR, ROBERT, Providence — 1865.
MILLER, HORACE G., 262 Benefit St., Providence (Tele. 2107; at resid. 108 W) — 1867 — 12 to 4. A.M. (Brown) 1860; M.D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Providence Med. Assoc. Prest. R. I. Med. Soc.; Ophthal. and Aur. Surg. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. St. Elizabeth Home.
MITCHELL, JOHN W., 227 Benefit St., Providence — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1871. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.
MONROE, GEORGE A., Providence — 1880.
MONROE, WILLIAM C., Woonsocket — 1876.

MORGAN, James R., Providence — 1875.

MORGAN, J. Howard, 43 High St., Westerly — 1881 — till 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1868. Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Diphtheria, some Cases having a Bearing on its Method of Propagation," *Phil. Med. Times*, 1880; "A Case of Aneurism of the descending Aorta producing Caries of the Dorsal Vertebræ, Death by Rupture of the Sac," *Trans. R. I. Med. Soc.*, 1882.

MORRISON, William F., Providence — 1884.

MORTON, Lloyd, 57 East Ave., Pawtucket — 1864 — 2 to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1849; M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Am. Inst. Med. Cons. Phys. and Surg. R. I. Hosp.

MUNRO, Walter L., Providence — 1885.

MYERS, S. Oscar, Wickford, North Kingston — 1878 — 9; 2; 7. M.D. (Albany) 1874. Mem. Kings Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc.

NEWELL, Timothy, 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1852 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "What Change does Physiology Demand in our School System?" *Sanitarian*, 1877.

NEWHALL, Thomas K., Providence — 1848.

NOYES, Robert F., Broad and Stewart Sts., Providence — 1874 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9; Sunday, 3 to 5. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp. Contrib., "Infusoria," *Detroit Med. Jour.*, 1877; "A Case of Division of the Tendo Achillis," *Ibid.*, 1877; "Cæcum and Appendix Vermiformis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

O'LEARY, Charles, Providence — 1868.

O'NEILL, Timothy H., Providence — 1877.

ORMSBEE, Charles L., Greene — 1878.

PAINE, Ara M., Woonsocket — 1872.

PALMER, William H., Providence — 1866.

PARKS, Neal O'D., Ashton, Cumberland — 1882 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A.B. (Dublin) 1853; L. (Univ. Dublin) 1849; L. (R. C. S. I.) 1862; L. (K. & Q. Coll. Phys. I.) 1860. Contrib., "Treatment of Erysipelas by White-Lead Paint," *Lancet*, 1883.

PARSONS, Charles W., resid. 254 Benefit St.; office, 19

Waterman St., Providence — 1846. A.B. (Harv.) 1840; M.D. (Harv.) 1845. Prof. Physiol. Brown Univ. Author, "Memoir of Usher Parsons," 1870; Fiske Fund Prize Essays, 1848 and 1854; "Report on the Medical Topography and Epidemic Diseases of Rhode Island," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1864; Registration Reports, R. I., 1853–59, 1861.

PAYAN, FRANK A., Olneyville — 1884.

PECKHAM, FENNER H., Providence — 1866. M.D. (Yale) 1866.

PENNEY, EDWARD W., Providence — 1884.

PERRIN, NELSON, Providence — 1873.

PERRY, EZRA H., Providence — 1871.

PERRY, GEORGE T., Natick, Warwick — 1873.

PERRY, JOHN E., Wakefield — 1874.

PIKE, GEORGE A., Bristol — 1873.

PORTER, GEORGE W., 8 Greene St., Providence — 1876 — 1½ to 4. A.B. (Brown) 1870; M.D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Providence Med. Assoc. Surg. Dept. Gyn. R. I. Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Providence Lying-in Hosp.

POTTER, ALBERT, Chepachet, Gloucester (Tele. 6223. 2) — 1865. M.D. (Harv.) 1855.

POTTER, THOMAS G., Providence — 1850.

RADEKE, GUSTAV, Providence — 1870.

RANKIN, FRANCIS H., Newport — 1878.

REMICK, AUGUSTUS, Providence — 1859.

ROBBINS, ALBERT O., Providence — 1869.

ROGERS, FREDERIC T., Westerly — 1882.

SAUNDERS, ALBERT A., Carolina Mills, Richmond — 1873.

SEARS, STEPHEN H., Newport — 1881.

SMITH, EDGAR B., Providence — 1880.

SMITH, FRANK B., Washington — 1880.

SMITH, GEORGE R., Woonsocket — 1884.

SMITH, SHEFFIELD, JR., Providence — 1877.

SMITH, THOMAS J., Valley Falls — 1884.

SMITH, WALTER J., North Scituate — 1878.

SNOW, EDWIN M., 10 Woods Building, Providence — 1850 — 11 to 1. A.B. (Brown) 1845; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1849. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Providence Med. Assoc. Supt. Health; City Registrar; Health Officer at Quarantine; Cons. Phys. R. I. Hosp. Author, "Census of

the City of Providence," 1855; "Census of the State of R. I.," 1865; Same, 1875; Annual Reports as City Registrar, 1855–75.

STANLEY, GEORGE H., 29 Mill St., Pawtucket — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; Sunday, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

STANLEY, GEORGE W., Slatersville, Smithfield — 1850.

STEARNS, CHARLES A., Pawtucket — 1885.

STILLMAN, HENRY W., Woonsocket — 1879.

STORER, HORATIO R., Newport — 1885. A.B. (Harv.) 1850; M.D. (Harv.) 1853.

SULLIVAN, DENNIS J., Providence — 1876.

SWAN, HENRY S., Bristol — 1884.

SWARTS, GARDNER T., Providence — 1882.

TANGUAY, J. B. A., Providence — 1883.

TAYLOR, PHILLIP K., 5 Woodruff Ave., Wakefield — 1883 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1882. Mem. Washington Co. Med. Soc.; R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.

TAYLOR, VERNON O., Providence — 1885.

TERRY, HERBERT, 13 Chestnut St., Providence (Tele. 2931. 2) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S.B. (Cornell) 1876; M.D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.; Providence Franklin Soc. Phys. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; St. Elizabeth Home; Providence Lying-in Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Providence Dispy.

TOBEY, JAMES E., 213 High St., Central Falls, Lincoln (Tele. 3) — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc.

TOMLINSON, SOPHRONIA A., Providence — 1885.

TRAVER, LORENZO, Providence — 1868.

TRAVER, WILLIAM H., Providence — 1863.

TREMAINE, WILLIAM A., Providence — 1884.

TURNER, HENRY E., Newport — 1837.

VINTON, FREDERIC A., Providence — 1875.

WALKER, EDWARD F., Providence — 1878.

WALLACE, WILLIAM V., Providence — 1875.

WELCH, STEPHEN A., Providence — 1886.

WHEATON, FRANCIS L., Providence — 1832.

WHEELER, GEORGE G., Auburn — 1882.

WHITE, WILLIAM R., 7 Greene St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Dart.) 1874; M.D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Providence Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; St. Elizabeth Home.

WHITFORD, BYRON, Providence — 1878.
WHITNEY, JAMES O., Pawtucket — 1848.
WIGGIN, CHASE, Providence — 1847.
WILLIAMS, HORACE N., Providence — 1885.
WINSOR, JOHN, 77 Main St., Quidnick, Coventry (P. O. Anthony) (Tele. 2822. 2) — 1878 — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Berk.) 1865. Mem. R. I. Med.-Leg. Soc.
WOOD, GEORGE L., Anthony — 1880.
WOODBURY, CHARLES E., Providence — 1882.
WOODS, MARSHAL I., Providence — 1850.
WYMAN, FRANK L., Providence — 1885.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

AUBURN — Wheeler, G. G.
BRISTOL, *Bristol* (1746), 6028 — Briggs, L. W.; Canfield, H.; Erskine, J. B.; Pike, G. A.; Swan, H. S.
BURRILLVILLE, *Providence* (1806), 5714 — Bruce, H. J. (Pascoag).
CHARLESTOWN — Gardiner, H. K.
COVENTRY, *Kent* (1741), 4519 — Wood, G. L. (Quidnick).
CRANSTON, *Providence* (1754), 5940 — Clark, C. K. (Fiskeville); Lawton, T. C.
CUMBERLAND, *Providence* (1846), 6445 — Hague, T. W. (Hill); Parks, N. O. D. (Ashton).
EAST GREENWICH, *Kent* (1677), 2887 — Eldredge, J. H.
EAST PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1862), 5056 — Carpenter, F. B. (Watchemoket); Carpenter, G. E. (Watchemoket); Hunt, S. (Watchemoket).
FOSTER, *Providence* (1781), 1552 — Arnold, H. (Centre).
GLOUCESTER, *Providence* (1730), 2250 — Harris, G. A. (Chepachet); Potter, A. (Chepachet).
GREENE — Ormsbee, C. L,
HOPKINTON, *Washington* (1757), 2952 — Briggs, A. B. (Ashaway); Clark, E. P. (Hope Valley); Eddy, E. B.; Fisher, G. R. (Olneyville, and Providence); Fiske, E. S. (Olneyville); Payan, F. A. (Olneyville).
HOWARD — Keene, G. F.
LINCOLN, *Providence* (1871), 13,765 — Falcon, A. Z. (Central Falls); Garvin, L. F. C. (Lonsdale); Haines, G. B. (Valley

Falls); Mann, A. A. (Central Falls); Mathieu, J. E. V. (Central Falls); Smith, T. J. (Valley Falls); Tobey, J. E. (Central Falls).

NEWPORT, *Newport* (1639), 15,693 — Birckhead, W. H.; Rankin, F. H.; Sears, S. H.; Storer, H. R.; Turner, H. E.

NORTH KINGSTOWN, *Washington* (1674), 3949 — Church, S. B. (Wickford); Myers, S. O. (Wickford).

PAWTUCKET, *Providence* (1862), 19,030 — Bishop, P. E.; Clapp, L. W.; Conway, J. E.; Fuller, F. B.; Morton, L.; Stanley, G. H.; Stearns, C. A.; Whitney, J. O.

PORTSMOUTH, *Newport* (1638), 1979 — Greene, B.

PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1649; city, 1832), 104,867 — Allen, E. S.; Angell, E. A.; Anthony, W. E.; Baker, G. P.; Ballou, C. O.; Bentley, J. N.; Blaisdell, A. F.; Brown, W. O.; Browning, A. G.; Brug, G. A.; Burton, S. S.; Caldwell, S. L.; Capron, F. P.; Carr, G. W.; Carver, R. H.; Chapin, C. V.; Clark, F. C.; Collins, G. L.; Douglas, C. H.; Ely, J. W. C.; Fillmore, C. W.; Fisher, C. H.; Fisher, G. R. (and Olneyville); Forsyth, F. L.; Gardner, C. T.; Goldsmith, W. B.; Godding, C. M.; Greeley, A. J.; Greene, W. H.; Hall, H. C.; Ham, A. E.; Harris, E. M.; Hersey, G. D.; Hibbard, W. W.; Hill, L. S.; Hutchinson, W. F.; Keene, S. S.; Kenney, W. F.; Kenyon, G. H.; Kenyon, J.; King, E. P.; King, S. H.; Kingman, E.; Knapp, A. M.; Leonard, C. H.; Lillibridge, B. J.; Mathews, A.; McCaw, W. J.; Millar, R.; Miller, H. G.; Mitchell, J. W.; Monroe, G. A.; Morgan, J. R.; Morrison, W. F.; Munro, W. L.; Newell, T.; Newhall, T. K.; Noyes, R. F.; O'Leary, C.; O'Neil, T. H.; Palmer, W. H.; Parsons, C. W.; Peckham, F. H.; Penney, E. W.; Perrin, N.; Perry, E. H.; Porter, G. W.; Potter, T. G.; Radeke, G.; Remick, A.; Robbins, A. O.; Smith, E. B.; Smith, S., Jr.; Snow, E. M.; Sullivan, D. J.; Swarts, G. T.; Tanguay, J. B. A.; Taylor, V. O.; Terry, H.; Tomlinson, S. A.; Traver, L.; Traver, W. H.; Tremaine, W. A.; Vinton, F. A.; Walker, E. F.; Wallace, W. V.; Welch, S. A.; Wheaton, F. L.; White, W. R.; Whitford, B.; Wiggin, C.; Williams, H. N.; Woodbury, C. E.; Woods, M.; Wyman, F. L.

RICHMOND, *Washington* (1747), 1949 — Eccleston, A. H. (Switch); Saunders, A. A. (Carolina Mills).

SCITUATE, *Providence* (1730), 3310 — Bowen, W. H. (Rockland); Smith, W. J. (North).

SMITHFIELD, *Providence* (1730), 3085 — Stanley, G. W. (Slatersville).

SOUTH KINGSTON, *Washington* (1722), 5114 — Perry, J. E. (Wakefield); Taylor, P. K. (Wakefield).

WARREN, *Bristol* (1746), 4007 — Church, G. L.; Hanaford, J. B. (Apponaug); Merchant, J. M.

WARWICK, *Kent* (1647), 12,164 — Burge, W. J. (Pawtuxet); Dedrick, A. C. (Centreville); Fifield, M. (Centreville); Kenyon, J. (River Point); Kenyon, N. B. (River Point); King, D. O. (Pontiac); King, H. (Phenix); Legris, M. J. E. (Centreville); Perry, G. T. (Natick).

WASHINGTON — Smith, F. B.

WESTERLY, *Washington* (1669), 6104 — Bliven, G. F.; Champlin, J.; Crandall, H. N.; Morgan, J. H.; Rogers, F. T.

WOONSOCKET, *Providence* (1867), 16,050 — Archambault, G.; Baxter, J. J.; Edwards, D. M.; Hils, J. (Bernontown); Jenckes, G. W.; Madden, P. H.; Maranda, J. C.; Monroe, W. C.; Paine, A. M.; Smith, G. R.; Stillman, H. W.

READ "WOMAN."

THE ONLY MAGAZINE OF ITS KIND IN THE UNITED STATES.

It occupies a position unique among Periodicals of the day.

Stories by Prominent Authors.

Home Decoration and Furnishing.

Suggestions for the Household.

Topics of Interest to Women.

Essays, Poems.

Societies for Christian, Temperance, and Benevolent Work, etc., etc.

Thomas Hardy.

Marion Harland.

Catherine Owen.

Frederick Saunders.

Nellie Bly.

Thomas Stevens.

Harriet Prescott Spofford.

Grace Winthrop.

Beatrice Presswood.

Etc., Etc.

SEE THIS:

A valuable Premium List for New Subscribers sent on application. Also a list of Standard Works from which every subscriber may select any volume to be sent on receipt of eight cents in stamps for postage.

Agents Wanted in Every Town and Village in the United States.

Liberal Inducements to Clubs and Agents. Several Copies sent to One Address at Reduced Rates.

65,000 **Circulation Guaranteed.** | Advertising Rates on application direct or through any reputable Agency.

HYDROLEINE.

(HYDRATED OIL.)

—— FOR ——

CONSUMPTION AND WASTING DISEASES.

Produces Immediate Increase in Flesh and Weight.

FORMULA.

Each Dose of Two Teaspoonfuls equal to 120 Drops, contains:

Pure Cod-Liver Oil..80 m. (drops).	Soda.....1.3 grains.
Distilled Water.....35 m.	Salicylic Acid.....1.4 "
Soluble Pancreatin.. 5 grains.	Hyocholic Acid.....1.20 "

DOSE.—Two teaspoonfuls, alone or with twice the quantity of water, to be taken thrice daily, after meals.

HYDROLEINE (Hydrated Oil) is not a simple alkaline emulsion of oleum morrhua, but a hydro-pancreated preparation containing acids and a modicum of soda. Pancreatin is the digestive principle of fatty foods, and, in the soluble form here used, completely saponifies the oleaginous material so necessary to the reparative process in all wasting diseases.

Each bottle, in nutritive value, exceeds ten times the same bulk of cod-liver oil. It is economical in use and certain in results.

The principles upon which this discovery is based have been described in a treatise on "The Digestion and Assimilation of Fats in the Human Body," by H. C. BARTLETT, Ph. D., F.C.S., and the experiments which were made, together with cases illustrating the effect of Hydrated Oil in practice, are concisely stated in a Treatise on "Consumption and Wasting Diseases," by G. OVEREND DREWRY, M.D. *Copies of these works sent free on application.*

Sold at all Drug Stores, at $1.00 per Bottle.

C. N. CRITTENTON,

Sole Agent for the United States,

115 Fulton St., New York.

A sample of Hydroleine will be sent free, upon application, to any physician (inclosing business card) in the United States.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABRAMS, A. E., Collinsville, Canton — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Albany) 1881.

ADAMS, Alva E., Collinsville, Canton — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Diseases of the Ear by the General Practitioner," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1887.

ALLEN, Charles N., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

ALLEN, Howard C., Broadbrook, East Windsor — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

†ALLEN, Hull, Milford. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1821.

ALLING, Willis G., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1870.

ALMY, Leonard B., resid. 15 Broad St.; office, 37 Broadway, Norwich — 10½; 1. A.B. (Yale) 1873; M.D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.; Norwich City Med. Soc.

ALSOP, Joseph W., Middletown. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1864.

ALTON, Charles D., resid. 86 Farmington Ave.; office, 92 Pearl St., Hartford. At resid. 8; 1; 6 to 8; at office, 8½ to 10; 2 to 4. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

ANDREWS, William H., Milford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.

ATWATER, C. H., Wallingford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

AVERY, George W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1861.

AXTELLE, J. F., Hartford. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1877.

AXTELLE, Thomas L., Waterbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

AYRES, W. O., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

BACON, Francis, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1853.

BACON, William T., resid. 195 Collins St.; office, 3 Pratt St., Hartford — 10 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1868; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Internat. Ophthal. Cong. Ophthal. and Aural Surg. Hartford Hosp.

BAILEY, J. E., Middletown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1884.

†BAKER, Rufus, Middletown. M.D. (Columbia, D. C.) 1844.

BAKER, Scott R., Ansonia, Derby. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

BALDWIN, Charles T., Birmingham, Cheshire. M.D. (Bellevue) 1883.

BALDWIN, N. C., South Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1837.

BANKS, George, Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1884.

BANKS, Nehemiah, Wallingford. M.D. (Yale) 1844.

BARBER, A. E., Bethel. M.D. (Berk.) 1854.

BARBER, W. L., Waterbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1873.

BARBER, Willett P., Lebanon, Groton. M.D. (Dart.) 1870.

BARKER, John W., resid. Woodbridge; office, Westville, New Haven — 11½ to 2; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1860.

BARNES, Lewis, Oxford. A.B. (Yale) 1847; M.D. (Buffalo) 1851. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

BARNETT, John F., West Haven, Orange — 10 to 7. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

BAROLET, F. X., Putnam. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1860.

BARROWS, A. W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1841.

BARSTOW, Caspar, Windham. M.D. (Univ Vt.) 1878

BEACH, Charles C., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881.

BEACH, Willis J., Litchfield. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1867.

BEARDSLEY, E. M., Monroe. M.D. (Yale) 1845.

BEARDSLEY, George L., 5 Elizabeth St., Birmingham, Cheshire (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Ousatonic Med. Soc. Contrib., "Does Death Sting?" *N. E. Med. Month.*; "Chartered Brothels," *N. O. Jour.*; "Medical Use of Music," *N. E. Med. Month.*

BECKWITH, F. E., New Haven. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

BECKWITH, F. J., New London. M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

BELDEN, C. O., Litchfield. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1883.

BELL, NEWTON S., Windsor. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
BELLOSA, FREDERIC, 103 Court St., New Haven—7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1872. Surg. Governor's Horse Guards, C. N. G.
BENEDICT, GEORGE W., South Norwalk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.
BENEDICT, J. M., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.
BENNETT, FARNAM O., Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (Berk.) 1859.
BENNETT, MAURICE B., Bristol. M.D. (Berk.) 1863.
BENNETT, WILLIAM C., Danbury. A.B. (Yale) 1858; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1860.
BIDWELL, EDWIN, Deep River, Saybrook. M.D. (Yale) 1847.
BIDWELL, E. H., East Haddam. M.D. (Dart.) 1882.
BIDWELL, JOHN W., West Winsted, Winchester. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.
BILL, CURTIS H., 543 Main St., Bridgeport—7½ to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1859. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.
†BISHOP, E. HUGGINS, New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1826; M.D. (Yale) 1829.
BISHOP, T. H., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1860.
BISSELL, EVELYN L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1860.
BISSELL, WILLIAM, Lakeville, Roxbury. A.B. (Yale) 1855; M.D. (Yale) 1856.
BLAKE, C. L., Northfield, Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1875.
BLODGETT, HENRY, Bridgeport. M.D. (Bellevue) 1881.
BLOOMFIELD, T. B., Westbrook. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876.
BOHANNAN, R. L., Stamford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.
BOLLES, JOHN C., Montville. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1840
BOUTON, GEORGE B., Westport. M.D. (Yale) 1856.
BOWERS, W. C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877.
BRADLEY, W. L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1864.
BRADSTREET, E. T., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877.
BRAMAN, F. N., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.
BRAYTON, CHARLES N., Stonington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

BREWER, EDWARD P., 123 Main St., Norwich (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.D. (Penn.) 1880; M.D. (Dart.) 1878. Contrib., "Carbonate of Ammonia as a Stimulant," *Am. Med. Jour.*, 1883; "The Physiological Action of Manaca," *Therap. Gaz.*, 1883; "On the Duration of Skin Vitality," *Med. Rec.*, 1883.

BROMLEY, DANIEL T., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1867.

†BRONSON, HENRY, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1827.

BROWN, ORLANDO, Washington. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

BROWNE, WILLIAM T., Lisbon (P. O. Jewett City) — till 10 A. M. Ph.B. (Yale) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Norwich Med. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Plaster Supports," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884; *Am. Prac.*, 1884.

BROWNSON, WILLIAM G., New Canaan — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A.M. (Hamilton) 1864; M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

BUEL, HENRY W., Litchfield. A.B. (Yale) 1844; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847.

BULL, J. NORRIS, Alderidge Housè, Plainville — 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Farmington Val. Med. Soc.

BUNCE, H. C., Glastonbury. M.D. (Yale) 1850.

BUNNELL, W. H., 230 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

BURCHARD, WILLIAM M., Montville. M.D. (Georgetown, D. C.) 1866.

BURKE, GEORGE W., Middletown. M.D. (Yale) 1843.

BURKE, WILLIAM C., Jr., South Norwalk. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.

BURNAP, S. R., Windsor Locks, Windsor. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

BURNETT, P. V., Middletown. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1876.

BURWELL, JERRY, New Hartford. M.D. (Berk.) 1839.

BUSH, GEORGE M., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.

†BUTLER, JOHN S., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1825; M.D. (Jeff.) 1828.

CALEF, J. F., Cromwell. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

CAMP, C. W., Canaan. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

CAMPBELL, A. J., Portland. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1885.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, 28 Buckingham St., Hartford — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc.; Hartford Med. Lib. and Jour. Assoc.

CANNON, F. M., Waterbury. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867.

CARMALT, WILLIAM H., 87 Elm St., New Haven — 8 to 2. Hon. A.M. (Yale) 1881; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Am. Surg. Assoc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. N. H. Hosp.; Surg. N. H. Dispy.; Prof. Surg. Yale Univ. Contrib., "Report on Abortion in Cows," *Trans. N. Y. State Agric. Soc.*, 1865; "Entwickel der Carcinoma," *Virch. Arch. Bd.* 55; "Limits in Ophthalmoscopy," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880.

CARRINGTON, CHARLES, Farmington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1848.

CARRINGTON, HENRY A., New Haven. M.D. (Harv.) 1848.

CASSIDY, PATRICK, Norwich. M.D. (Univ. Vt.)

CASTLE, FRANK E., resid. 34 West Main St.; office, 101 Bank St., Waterbury (Tele. 3) — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1870. Mem. Waterbury City Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

CHAMBERLAIN, MYRON N., Cheshire — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1857; M.D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

CHAPIN, F. W., Pomfret. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

CHAPMAN, ALBERT T., Mystic, Stonington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1864.

CHAPMAN, S. H., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

CHASE, S. L., Colchester. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1860.

CHILD, E. M., Meriden. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1877.

†CHILDS, SETH L., East Hartford. M.D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.

CHURCHILL, ASA H., Meriden. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

CLARK, F. P., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876.

CLARK, WILLIAM H., Tolland. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

†CLARK, WILLIAM N., Stafford. M.D. (Yale) 1830.

CLARKE, E. C., Norwalk. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860.

CLARY, GEORGE, New Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

CLASON, A. F., Danbury. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1875.

CLEAVELAND, Daniel A., Middletown. M.D. (Bowd.) 1856.

COATES, E. Frank, Mystic Bridge, Stonington. M.D. (Yale) 1843.

COATES, Frank A., resid. Mystic Bridge; office, Mystic River, Stonington—2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1872; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

COGSWELL, W. B., Stratford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1881.

COHOLAN, M. J., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865.

COMINGS, B. N., New Britain. M.D. (Castleton) 1845.

CONKLIN, W. H., Ansonia, Derby. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

COOGAN, Joseph A., Hartford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1876.

CORNWALL, E. T., Cheshire. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881.

COUCH, Charles F., Gaylordsville, New Milford. M.D. (Berk.) 1863.

†CRARY, David, Hartford. M.D. (Castleton) 1834.

CRARY, David, Jr., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1869.

CREAMER, Lucy A., New Haven. M.D. (Women's Coll. Phila.) 1885.

CREED, Cortlandt V. R., 107 Orchard St., New Haven—9 to 11; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1857. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. 5th Batt. C. N. G. Contrib., "The Blood Chemically and Microscopically Considered," *Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1857.

CREMIN, L. M., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

CREMIN, M. A., New Haven. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

CRESSY, Noah, Hartford. M.D. (Berk.) 1862.

CROSSFIELD, Frederic S., 44 Church St., Hartford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1878—8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8.

CROTHERS, Thomas D., Park and Prospect Ave., Hartford. M.D. (Albany) 1865. Mem. Albany Acad. Med.; Saratoga Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford Jour. and Lib. Assoc.; Berlin (Ger.) Soc. Psychi.; Am. Assoc. Cure. Ineb. Editor Jour. Ineb.; Supt. Walnut Lodge, Hartford. Contrib., "Ætiology of Inebriety," "Trance State in Inebriety."

CROWIN, Joseph F., New London. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1882.

CUMMINGS, James R., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

CUMMINGS, Willis, Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

DAGGETT, David L., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1839; M.D. (Yale) 1843.

DAGGETT, William G., 22 College St., New Haven — till 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Univ. Penn.) 1884.

DALTON, Jacobs D., Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871.

DARBY, C. S., Stamford. M.D. (Charleston, S. C.) 1860.

DARLING, Asahel E., Killingly. M.D. (Harv.) 1872.

DART, J. W., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1881.

DAVIS, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St., Meriden — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie, Paris; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Author, "Boston Medical Register," 1866; "History of Wallingford County," Meriden, 1870; "The Voice as a Musical Instrument," Boston, 1880; "Manual for the Education and Training of the Feeble-Minded, Imbecile, and Idiotic," N. Y., 1883. Contrib., "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Richmond Med. Jour.*, 1875; "The Physiological Education of Idiots," *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly*, 1881; "Psycho-Physiological Training of Epileptic Children," *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1883.

DAVIS, E. H., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Burlington, N. J.) 1872.

DAVIS, George P., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

DAVIS, H., Wallingford. M.D. (Yale) 1855.

DAVISON, L. A., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

DAY, L. T., Westport. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

DEAN, Henry S., South Coventry. M.D. (Yale) 1852.

DeFOREST, Louis S., New Haven. M.D. (Univ. of Jena) 1885.

†DeFOREST, William B., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1831; M.D. (Yale) 1840.

DEMING, Ralph, Sharon. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

DEMING, William, Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1856.

DEMING, William C., Litchfield. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1884.

DERRICKSON, JOHN B., Warren. M.D. (Jeff.) 1850. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.

DIBBLE, FREDERIC L., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1858.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS L., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Yale) 1840.

DONALDSON, W. H., Fairfield—7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. 5th Batt. C. N. G.

DOUGLASS, A. T., New London. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1849.

DOUTTEIL, HENRY, Meriden. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

DOWNES, CHARLES M., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1883.

DOWNS, F. B., Bridgeport. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878.

†DOWNS, MYRON, Roxbury. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

DUNHAM, M. V. B., Greenfield Hill. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

DUNN, MARTHA M., Waterbury. M.D. (Woman's Coll. Pa.) 1879.

DWIGHT, K. E., Willimantic. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1886.

DWYER, JOHN, Hartford. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.

EBERG, ARNOLD, Simsbury. M.D. (Dart.) 1879.

EDGERTON, FRANCIS D., 26 Washington St., Middletown—8½ to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.M. (Wesleyan) 1861; M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1864. Com. Pharm. Conn.

EGGLESTON, J. D., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.

ELIOT, GUSTAVUS, 27 Wall St., New Haven—8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1877; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc. Phys. N. H. Co. Jail; Leila Day Nursery. Contrib., "The Prevention of Insanity," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1886; "The Warming of Dwelling Houses," *Rep. Conn. State Bd. Health*, 1886.

†ELLSWORTH, P. W., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1837; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1839.

ENSIGN, R. E., Berlin. M.D. (Albany) 1858.

ESTERLY, F. P., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

FARNHAM, GEORGE B., 37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Roman Med. Soc., N. Y. Surg. State Hosp.

FERRIS, ANNA J., Meriden. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. Pa.) 1874.

FIELD, ALBERT, East Hampton, Chatham. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1867.

FINCH, GEORGE T., Thompsonville, Enfield. M.D. (Bellevue) 1877.

FISHER, WILLIAM E., State Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A.B. (Phila. High Sch.); M.D. (Penn.) 1876. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. Ins.

FISKE, I. P., Southington. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1875.

FITCH, C. L., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

FLEISCHNER, HENRY, 928 Grand St., New Haven — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Vis. Phys. N. H. Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Skin, N. H. Dispy.; Lect. Clin. Med. and Dermatol. Yale Univ.

FLINT, E. P., South Coventry. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

FORD, WILLIAM J., Washington. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

FOSTER, J. P. C., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Yale) 1875.

FOSTER, WARREN W., Hathaway Block, Putnam — 8 to 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M.D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.

FOX, CHARLES A., 46 Church St., Hartford — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

FOX, CHARLES J., resid. Pleasant St.; office, Post Office Building, Main St., Willimantic, Windham (Tele. 8) — 9 to 10; 11½ to 1; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Surg.-Gen. State Conn. Contrib., "Chrysophanic Acid in Skin Diseases," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880; "The Treatment of Chorea," *Med. Bullet.*, 1881; "The Value of Sulphate of Atropia Hypodermically Administered in Night Sweats of Phthisis," *Ibid.*, 1883.

FOX, EDWARD G., Hartford Ave., Wethersfield — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1883.

FOX, ROSWELL, Wethersfield. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1847.

FRENCH, CHARLES H., resid. 13 Cherry St., office, 101 Bank St., Waterbury — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc. City Phys. Waterbury.; Asst. Surg. 2d Regt. C. N. G.

FRENCH, E. C., Watertown. M.D. (Mich.) 1882.

FROELICH, CHARLES E., 141 Main St., Hartford — 10 to 12; 4 to 6; 8 to 9. A.B. (Univ. Copenhagen); D.Th. (Univ. Copenhagen); M.D. (Univ. Copenhagen) 1870. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc.

FROST, C. W. S., Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

FULLER, HORACE S., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

FULLER, JAMES R., New London. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875.

GARLICK, SAMUEL M., Fairfield (Tele. 3) — 8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Dart.) 1874; (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

GATES, H. E., Litchfield. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1861.

GAYLORD, CHARLES W., Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Yale) 1872.

GAYLORD, E. E., Woodstock. M.D. (Yale) 1878.

GEIB, H. P., Stamford. M.D. (Bellevue) 1869.

GIBBONS, T. P., New Haven. M.D. (Jeff.) 1857.

†GILBERT, G. C. H., Westbrook, Saybrook. A.B. (Yale) 1841; M.D. (Yale) 1844.

GILBERT, L. M., New Haven.

GILBERT, SAMUEL D., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Yale) 1871.

GILNACK, FREDERIC, Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1867.

GLADWIN, ELLEN F. H., Hartford. M.D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Inf.) 1872.

GODFREY, C. C., Bridgeport. M.D. (Dart.) 1883.

GOODRICH, A. R., Vernon, Stafford. M.D. (Berk.) 1846.

GOODWIN, RALPH S., Elm St., Thomaston, Plymouth — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1866. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Conn. State Bd. Health.

GOODYEAR, R. B., North Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1868.

GORHAM, A. B., Wilton. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

GORHAM, FRANK, Weston — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1876.

GRANNIS, JOHN H., Old Saybrook. M.D. (Yale) 1868.

GRAY, HENRY, Bloomfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1857.

GRAY, JOHN, Mystic River, Groton. M.D. (Yale) 1863.

GREGORY, JAMES G., Norwalk. A.B (Yale) 1865; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GRIFFIN, E. D., Old Lyme. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

GRIGGS, EDWARD L., Waterbury. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864.

GRIGGS, O. B., Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

GRISWOLD, J. E., Glastonbury. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1878.

GRISWOLD, ROGER M., North Manchester (Tele. 3) — 7 to 9; 2 to 4. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Am. Assoc. Cure Ineb.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Contrib., "What is an Inebriate?" *N. E. Med. Month.*, 1882; "The Alcoholic Appetite," *Ind. Prac.*, 1881; "Observations on Hereditary Tendencies and Transmissions," *Ind. Prac.*, 1880.

GRISWOLD, R. W., Rocky Hill. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1854.

HALLECK, FRANK R., Cromwell. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1885.

HALLECK, WINTHROP B., Cromwell. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.); (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864. Med. Supt. Cromwell Hall. Contrib., "Accommodation for the Insane on the Cottage Plan," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873–74; "Letter on Provision for the Insane," *Rep. Kansas Com. Public Charities*, 1874.

HAMMOND, CORNELIUS E., Portland. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.)

HAMMOND, HENRY F., Dayville, Killingly — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. B.P. (Brown) 1864; M.D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc.; Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Saratoga Co. Med. Soc.; Tri-county Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

HANCHETT, THACHER S., Torrington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1864.

HARRINGTON, PATRICK, Norwich. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

HARRIS, GEORGE W., Old Lyme (P. O. Lyme). M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1857. Contrib., "Condition of Vitality in Irritation and Inflammation," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Successful Cure of Irreducible Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1884.

HART, S. W., New Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1855.

HASTINGS, P. M., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1842.

HAVEN, WILLIAM C., North Coventry. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

HAVENS, W. L., Hamden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1885.

HAWKES, WILLIAM W., 36 High St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Yale) 1881.

HAZEN, MINOR C., Haddam. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1855.

HEADY, ELIAS B., River St., Milford (Tele. 4) — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1872. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

HEANY, A. G., Thomaston, Plymouth. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1876.

HIBBARD, NATHANIEL, Danielsonville, Brooklyn — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Brown) 1878; M.D. (Harv.) 1882.

HIGGINS, R. L., Norwalk. M.D. (Bellevue) 1867.

HILL, CHARLES E., East Killingly. M.D. (Harv.) 1878.

HILL, EDWIN A., East Killingly. M.D. (Harv.) 1850.

HILL, SETH, Stepney. M.D. (Yale) 1866.

HILLS, T. MORTON, Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (Yale) 1863.

HOLBROOK, LOWELL, Thompson. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1848.

HOLMES, A. A., Bridgeport. M.D. (Harv.) 1868.

HOLMES, GEORGE J., 299 Main St., New Britain — 8 to 9; 2 to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (Albany) 1882. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

HOLMES, WALTER H., 119 Bank St., Waterbury — 9 to 10; 1½ to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (Bowd.) 1875; M.D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc.

HOLMES, WILLIAM C., Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

HORTON, W. W., Unionville. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.

HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM H., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1869; M.D. (Yale) 1872.

†HOUGH, ALANSON A., Essex. M.D. (Yale) 1832.

†HOUGH, HENRY W., Putnam. M.D. (Yale) 1836.

HOUGHTON, SIMON W., Somers. M.D. (Bellevue, N.Y.) 1879.

HOWARD, JOHN, Hartford. M.D. (Dart.) 1881.

HOWE, HARMON G., 51 Church St., Hartford — till 9; 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873; (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; Hartford Jour. and Lib. Assoc. Phys. and Surg. Hartford Hosp.

HOWLAND, C. H., Meriden. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

HUBBARD, CHARLES H., Essex. M.D. (Yale) 1860.

HUBBARD, ROBERT, 100 State St., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

HUBBARD, STEPHEN G., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1843.

HUDSON, WILLIAM M., Hartford. M.D. (Jeff.) 1855.

HUGHES, OLIVER J. D., 38½ West Main St., Meriden (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Ph.B. (Heidelburg); M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875; M.S.D.M. (Lond.) 1885; (Mexico) 1882. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Meriden Med. Soc.; Meriden Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "Yellow Fever," *Jour. King's Co. Med. Soc.*; "On Fevers," *Jour. Med. Lond.*

HUNGERFORD, HENRY, Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

HUNT, E. K., Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1833. M.D. (Jeff.) 1828.

HUNTINGTON, S. H., Wilton. M.D. (Yale) 1876.

HURLBURT, A. M., Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.

INGALLS, PHINEAS H., 112 High St., Hartford — 11½; 3. A.B. (Bowd.) 1877; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880. Mem. Hartford Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. 1st Reg. C. N. G.

†IVES, LEVI, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

IVES, ROBERT S., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys & Surg.) 1866.

JARVIS, GEORGE C., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1861.

†JENNINGS, GEORGE H., Jewett City, Griswold, Franklin — 7 to 8½; 6 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.

JEWETT, J. W., New Haven. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

JOHNSON, D. D., New Britain. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

JOHNSON, F. E., Mansfield. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

JOHNSON, M. M., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

†JOHNSON, S. C., Seymour. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1825.

JUDSON, WALTER, 131 York St., New Haven. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1870.

JUDSON, WILLIAM H., Danielsonville, Brooklyn (Tele. 13) — after 3¾. M.D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

KANE, J. HENRY, 66 West Main St., Meriden — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1885. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Meriden Med. Soc.

KENDALL, JOHN C., Norfolk. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.

†KENDALL, JOSHUA C., Seymour. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

KENISTON, JAMES M., Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Middletown. M.D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Ins. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate in Treatment of Insanity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "A Case of Phthisis," *Ibid.*, 1872.

KENT, JOHN B., Putnam — 11 to 12; 3 to 6; 7 to 8. M.D. (Harv.) 1869.

KETCHUM, L. Y., Woodbury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

KIMBALL, ERNEST D., Scotland — 8 to 9; 12½ to 1½; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1886.

KINNEY, E. C., Norwich. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1858.

KNIGHT, R. P., Lakeville, Salisbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM W., Sharon. M.D. (Berk.) 1856.

KNIGHT, W. W., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876.

KNOWLTON, WALLACE M., Cromwell — 7 to 8; 12½ to 2; 6½ to 8. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

LACEY, WILLIAM F., Danbury. M.D. (Yale) 1844.

LAMBERT, BENJAMIN L., 258 Portsea St., New Haven — 8 to 9½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (N.Y. Univ.) 1883. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc.

LA PIERRE, JULIAN, Greenville, Franklin — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M.D. (Bellevue) 1871.

LARUE, OMER, Putnam. M.D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1871.

LATOUR, A. A., Grosvenordale, Thompson. M.D. (Bishop's College, Montreal).

LAUDER, ROBERT, Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1871.

LEAVENWORTH, D. C., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1865.

LEIGHTON, A. W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

LEMMUR, GEORGE E., Danbury. M.D. (Bellevue) 1885.

LEONARD, E. K., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1866.

LEWIS, BENNETT S., New Haven. M.D. (Harv.) 1875.

LEWIS, GEORGE F., 303 State St., Bridgeport — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1864; M.D. (Yale) 1856. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc. Police Surg. Hartford.

LEWIS, GEORGE F., Collinsville, Canton. M.D. (Yale) 1864.

LEWIS, GEORGE F., Stratford. M.D. (Yale) 1884.

LEWIS, JOHN B., 312 Farmington Ave., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1853. Mem. Conn. Med.-Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc. Author, "Stratagems and Conspiracies to Defraud Life Insurance Companies," N. Y., 1878.

LEWIS, WILLIAM A., Moosup, Plainfield. M.D. (Harv.) 1851.

LEWIS, WILLIAM J., 30 Gillett St., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878; Hon. A.M. (Olivet) 1883. Mem. Am. Soc. Microscop.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Fel. Roy. Micros. Soc. Lond. Cons. Surg. Trav. Ins. Co.

LINDSLEY, CHARLES A., 15 Elm St., New Haven — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Trinity) 1849; M.D. (Yale) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. N. H. Dispy.; Conn. State Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. Yale Univ.; Cons. Phys. Conn. State Hosp.; N. H. Dispy.; Health Officer, N. H.

LINDSLEY, CHARLES P., 15 Elm St., New Haven (Tele.) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1875; M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Quar. Officer, Port of N. H.

LINQUIST, C. F., Portland. M.D. (Yale) 1882.

LOCKWOOD, W. A., Norwalk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1864.

LOCKWOOD, WILLIAM E., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1885.

LOOK, FRANK B., Middletown. M.D. (Bowd.) 1884.

LOOMIS, F. M., Birmingham, Cheshire. M.D. (Yale) 1883.

LUBY, JOHN F., 119 Grand St., New Haven — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. Ph.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.

LYNCH, PETER H., Danbury. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1882.

LYON, EDWARD B., New Britain. M.D. (Berk.) 1862.

LYON, IRVING W., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863.

LYONS, A. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Columbus) 1876.

MAILHOUSE, MAX, 152 Meadow St., New Haven—8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Yale) 1878. Mem. N. H. City Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Town Phys. N. H.

†MANWARING, ROBERT A., New London. M.D. (Yale) 1833.

MARCY, R. A., New Preston. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

MARKHAM, GEORGE E., Burnside. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

MARSDEN, W. R., Meriden.

MARTIN, THOMAS F., 515 Main St., Bridgeport—8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

MASON, JARVIS K., Suffield—7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. A.B. (Yale) 1855; M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Extensive Adhesions of Pelvic Organs," *N. Y. Med. Rec.* ii.; "Suppuration in Peritoneal Cavity." *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868.

MASON, W. H., Norwich. M.D. (Buffalo) 1859.

MATHER, WILLIAM H., Suffield. A.B. (Yale) 1859; M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

†MATHEWSON, R. W., Durham. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1835. Contrib., "Water Treatment of Scarlet Fever, especially by the Wet Pack," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1864; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1863; "Biographies of Early Physicians of Middlesex County."

MATTHEWSON, EARL, Uncasville. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.

MAY, A. E., Naugatuck. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879.

MAY, JACOB, Bridgeport. M.D (Rush.) 1876.

MAYER, NATHAN, 268 Main St., Hartford (Tele. 3)—2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Cincinnati) 1859. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

McDONALD, E. W., Waterbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871.

McGAUGHEY, J. D., Wallingford. M.D. (Jeff.) 1870.

McKNIGHT, EVERETT J., East Hartford — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1876; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.

MEAD, E. H., Shelton. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1878.

MILLER, GEORGE R., 103 Trumbull St., Hartford — 8 to 10; 7 to 9; Parkville — 3 to 5. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1886. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

MILLER, W. S., South Britain. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

MOODY, J. H., Deep River, Saybrook. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

MORGAN, WILLIAM D., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877.

MORRISSEY, J. J., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1884.

MORSE, E. T., East Hartford — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

MUNGER, ELISHA, Niantic. M.D. (Yale) 1875.

MUNGER, W. S., Watertown. M.D. (Yale) 1855.

MUNSON, B. W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1869.

MURPHY, M. D., Middletown. M.D. (Bellevue) 1884.

MURRAY, C. S., Norwalk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

NELSON, A. W., New London — 12 to 1; 4 to 5. M.D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. New London Med. Club. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride in Typhoid," *Arch. Med. N. Y.*, 1883.

NEVILLE, JOHN J. M., 90 East Main St., Waterbury — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc.

NEWCOMB, J. J., Litchfield. M.D. (Yale) 1875.

NEWTON, C. B., Stafford Springs. M.D. (Yale) 1851.

NICKERSON, N., Meriden. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857.

NICOLL, JOHN, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

NOBLE, H. S., Middletown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

NOONEY, EDWARD D., Stratford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

NORTH, ALFRED, Waterbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

NORTH, J. H., Goshen — 7 to 9½; 5 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.

NOYES, SELDEN C., Haddam. M.D. (Penn.) 1868.

†NYE, Elisha B., Middletown. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

O'CONNOR, Matthew C., 89 Grand St., New Haven—8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A.B. (St. Francis Xav. Coll.) 1869; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg) 1872. Phys. St. Franc. Orph. Asy.

O'FLAHERTY, John, Hartford. M.D. (Albany) 1864.

OLIN, Frank N., East Woodstock (Tele. 5)—till 10; 7 to 9. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1881. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.

OLMSTEAD, James, Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Yale) 1874. Mem. N. E. Psych. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Supt. Conn. Hosp. Ins.

OSBORNE, Charles H., Southport, Fairfield (Tele. 5)—1 to 3. M.D. (Yale) 1877. Hon. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.

OSBORNE, Oliver T., 111 York St., New Haven—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1884. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.

O'SULLIVAN, T. J., Birmingham, Cheshire. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

OTIS, Henry S., Hartford. M.D. (Harv) 1883.

OTIS, S. D., Meriden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.

PACKARD, George B., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874.

PADDOCK, Lewis S., Norwich. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1854.

PAGE, Charles W., Hartford. M.D. (Harv.) 1870.

PARK, Charles E., 132 Olive St., New Haven (Tele.)—8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1881. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Phys. N. H. Dispy.; Asst. Clin. Surg. Yale Univ.

PARKER, Julian N., South Manchester. M.D. (Yale.) 1877.

PARKER, T. R., Willimantic. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

PARMELE, George L., 17 Haynes St., Hartford—9 to 2. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869; D.M.D. (Harv) 1870. Mem. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc.; Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Odontolog. Soc. G. B.; Conn. State Dent. Soc.; Conn. Val. Dent. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Soc. Adv. Oral Sci.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; Med. Jour. and Lib. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Contrib., "Dentists as Specialists," *N. E. Jour. Dent. I.*, 65; "Eucalyptus and Gutta Percha in Root Canals," *Ibid. I.*, 244; "Concerning Records," *Ibid.*, 1884.

PARSONS, Edward F., Thompsonville, Enfield—8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A.B. (Williams); M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1858.

PECK, ANTHONY, resid. 10 Lincoln Ave.; office, 69 Main St., Norwich (Tele. 2) — 2 to 4. A.B. (Hamilton) 1872; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.

PERKINS, WILLIAM S. C., Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1860.

PHILLIPS, A. N., 18 Courtland St., Bridgeport (Tele. 4) — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1882. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

†PHINNEY, ELISHA, Yantic. M.D. (Yale) 1835.

PIERPONT, HENRY, New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

PIERSON, SAMUEL, Stamford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1887.

PINNEY, CHARLES H., Derby. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853.

†PLATT, GIDEON L., Waterbury. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

PLATT, WILLIAM L., Torrington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881.

PORTER, GEORGE L., 266 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A.M. (Brown) 1859; M.D. (Jeff.) 1862.

PORTER, G. L., Hartford. M.D. (Chicago Med. Coll.) 1881.

†PORTER, ISAAC G., 24 Washington St., New London. A.B. (Yale) 1826; M.D. (Penn.) 1833.

POWERS, FREDERIC, Westport — 12 to 1. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1870. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

RICHARDSON, D. A., Monroe. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

RISING, H. M., South Glastonbury. M.D. (Yale) 1868.

RISLEY, STEPHEN G., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1846.

ROBERTS, EDWARD K., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

ROBERTS, G. R., Collinsville, Canton. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878.

ROBINSON, BYRON W., Colchester. M.D. (Berk.) 1860.

ROBINSON, REMUS, Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1881.

ROBINSON, RIENZI, Danielsonville, Brooklyn — 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gyn. Soc. Bos.

†ROCKWELL, SIDNEY W., East Windsor Hill. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1844; M.D. (Yale) 1855.

ROCKWELL, T. F., Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

RODMAN, Charles S., 41 Main St., Waterbury—9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868. Mem. Waterbury Med. Soc.

†ROGERS, Charles H., Central Village, Plainfield. M.D. (Yale) 1847.

ROGERS, Frederic, Willimantic, Windham. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.

ROOT, E. K., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

ROOT, J. E., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1883.

RUICKOLDT, Arthur, New Haven. (Univ. Jena, Austria) 1865.

RUSSEL, Gurdon W., Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1837.

RUSSELL, Thomas H., 137 Elm St., New Haven—9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7½ to 8. Ph.B. (Yale) 1872; M.D. (Yale) 1875. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. Yale Coll.; Surg. Conn. Gen. Hosp.

RUSSELL, William S., North Main St., Wallingford (Tele. 3)—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

RUSSELL, Willis A., Essex. M.D. Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

SAMUEL, David, Willimantic. M.D. (Victoria Coll. Montreal) 1846.

SANBORN, N. W., Central Village, Plainfield. M.D. (Dart.) 1880; (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

SANDS, Samuel, Darien.

SANFORD, Edward, West Cornwall. M.D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1859.

†SANFORD, George W., Simsbury. M.D. (Berk.) 1836.

SANFORD, Leonard J., 126 Crown St., New Haven. M.D. (Jeff.) 1854.

SAWTELLE, Frederic G., Pomfret. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1880.

SCOTT, Albert L., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1885.

SEARS, C. A., Portland. M.D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

SHEFFREY, Charles W., Bridgeport. M.D. (Yale) 1861.

SHELTON, Gould A., 40 White St., Shelton—8 to 9; 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Ousatonic Med. Soc. Contrib., "Septicæmia in Relation to the Puerperal State," *N. E. Med. Jour.*, 1882.

SHEPHERD, George R., 667 Asylum Ave., Hartford—8 to

10; 1½ to 2½; 7½ to 9. M.D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.; Hartford Jour. and Lib. Assoc.

SHOVE, HARMAN W., Wooodbury. M.D. (Yale) 1853.

†SIMMONS, JOHN H., Ashford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863.

SIMPSON, FREDERIC T., 98 High St., Hartford — 11 to 1 — 7 to 9. A.B. (Yale) 1879; M.D. (Bowd.) 1884. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Contrib., "Malformation of Rectum," *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1886.

SMITH, ANDREW J., 111 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport — 9 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport City Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Sci. Soc.

SMITH, A. P., Sandy Hook.

SMITH, EDWARD M., Newtown. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1882.

SMITH, E. W., Meriden. M.D. (McGill Coll.) 1882.

SMITH, F. L., Stafford Springs. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875.

SMITH, F. S., West Hartford. M.D. (Yale) 1882.

SMITH, H. B., Westville. M.D. (Yale) 1876.

SMITH, HERBERT E., New Haven. M.D. (Univ. Pa.) 1882.

SMITH, N. P., Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).

SMITH, OLIVER C., resid. Judd & Root Block; office, 40 High St., Hartford — 8 to 9½; 2 to 3½; 7 to 9. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1883. Mem. Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.

SNOW, E. E., Danbury. M.D. (Jeff.) 1874.

SPRAGUE, SETH L., Norwich. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1849; M.D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. New London Med. Soc.

STANLEY, C. E., Middletown. M.D. (Penn.) 1876.

STANTON, GEORGE D., Stonington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1865.

STANTON, J. G., New London. A.B. (Amherst) 1870; M.D. (Wurzburg, Bav.) 1873.

STEADMAN, G. W., Southington. M.D. (Bellevue) 1875.

STEARNS, HENRY P., Retreat for Insane, Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1853; M.D. (Yale) 1855.

STETSON, J. E., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.

STEVEN, JOHN A., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1872.

STEVENS, J. G., Monroe. M.D. (Yale) 1884.

STEVENS, J. H., Norfolk. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

ST. JOHN, SAMUEL B., 43 Pratt St., Hartford — 9 to 3. A.B.

(Yale) 1866; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; Am. Otol. Assoc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc.; N. Y. Ophthal. Soc.; N. E. Ophthal. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. Med.; Sec. Conn. State Med. Soc.

†STODDARD, THOMAS, Seymour. M.D. (Yale) 1836.

STONE, J. S., New Britain. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

STORRS, MELANCTHON, Hartford. A.B. (Yale) 1852; M.D. (Yale) 1853.

STRATTON, AUGUST, Danbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1883.

†STRICKLAND, RIAL L., Enfield. M.D. (Albany) 1839.

STUTSON, W. P., Norwich. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

SUMNER, CHARLES F., Bolton. M.D. (Univ. West. N. Y.) 1840; (Yale) 1854. Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "History of Physicians of Tolland County."

SURRIDGE, CHARLES G., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1879.

SWASEY, ERASTUS P., New Britain. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

SWETT, WILLIAM P., Terryville. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.

SWIFT, E. D., Hamden. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.

†TALCOTT, ALVAN, Guilford. A.B. (Yale) 1824; M.D. (Yale) 1831. Pres. Guilford Inst.

TEEPLE, G. M., Bridgeport. M.D. (Albany) 1849.

TENNEY, ARTHUR J., Branford. M.D. (Yale) 1883.

TERRY, JAMES L., Meriden. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871.

THACHER, JAMES K., 206 Crown St., New Haven (Tele)—8½ to 9½; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1868; M.D. (Yale) 1879. Mem. Assoc. Am. Phys.; N. H. Med. Soc.; Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N. H. Bd. Health. Prof. Physiol. Yale Coll.; Phys. Conn. State Hosp.

†THOMSON, CHARLES S., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1822.

THOMSON, WILLIAM H., 121 East Grand St., New Haven—12 to 2; 6 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1862. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

†TIFFANY, R. H., Hartford. M.D. (Castleton) 1837.

TINGLEY, W. K., Norwich. M.D. (Bellevue) 1886.

TINKER, W. R., South Manchester. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

TODD, WILLIAM S., Ridgefield—7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A.B. (Wesleyan) 1864; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. N. Y.) 1869. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Adirondacks as a Resort for Health and Recreation," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1887.

TRACY, A. W., Meriden. M.D. (McGill) 1873.

TREADWELL, OLIVER F., Hamden (Box 800, New Haven). A.B. (Yale) 1862; M.D. (Yale) 1865.

TURNER, SYLVESTER W., Chester. A.B. (Yale) 1842; M.D. (Yale) 1846.

TUTTLE, F. B., Naugatuck. M.D. (Yale) 1873.

WAINWRIGHT, W. A. M., Hartford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1867.

WAKEMAN, M. H., Redding. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

WALSH, FREDERIC, Rockville, Stafford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt.) 1884.

WARNER, ABNER S., Wethersfield. A.B. (Dart.) 1842; M.D. (Dart.) 1847.

WARREN, J. A., Ellington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1860.

WATSON, W. L., Danbury. M.D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1884.

WAY, HENRY E., Bristol. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.

WEAVER, C. H., South Glastonbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg. Md.)

WEBB, D. M., Madison. A.B. (Yale) 1846; M.D. (Yale) 1849.

WELCH, GEORGE K., resid. 8 Avon St.; office, 94½ Trumbull St., Hartford—2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878. Mem. Hartford City Med. Soc.

WELCH, JAMES, West Winsted, Winchester. M.D. (Berkshire) 1831.

WELCH, W. C., Ansonia, Derby. M.D. (Yale) 1877.

WELCH, WILLIAM W., Norfolk. M.D. (Yale) 1839.

WHEELER, FRANK, Farmington. M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1852.

WHEELER, FRANK H., 188 Crown St., New Haven—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Yale) 1880; M.D. (Yale) 1882. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc.

WHITE, C. F. S., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1881.

WHITE, FREDERIC O., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1873.

WHITE, Moses C., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1854.

†WHITE, R. A., Simsbury. M.D. (Yale) 1832.

WHITON, F. H., North Manchester. M.D. (Dart.) 1871.

WHITTEMORE, F. H., New Haven. M.D. (Dart.) 1874.

WILDMAN, W. G., Danbury. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1880.

WILE, William C., Newtown (Tele. 14)—8 to 9; 12½ to 1½. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. Bridgeport Sci. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Med.-Leg. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc. Editor *N. E. Med. Month.* Contrib., "Hydrocele in the Female," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*; "Total Extirpation of the Uterus for Cancer," *Ibid.*; "A New Form of Spray Apparatus," *Ibid.*

†WILLIAMS, A. L., Brookfield. License (Yale) 1832; M.D. (Jeff.) 1840.

WILLIAMS, S. W., New Haven. M.D. (Yale) 1880.

WILSON, Fred M., 317 State St., Bridgeport. Mon., Wed., Fri., 8 to 12; 6 to 8; Tues., Thurs., Sat., 8 to 10; 7 to 9. A.B. (Colby) 1871; M.D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bridgeport City Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. Manhattan E. and E. Hosp., N. Y.

WILSON, S. A., Windsor. M.D. (Yale) 1852.

WILSON, W. V., Willington. M.D. (Yale) 1867.

WINCHELL, Alverd E., 6 Pearl St., New Haven—8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M.D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc.

WITTER, John, Putnam. M.D. (Yale) 1857.

WITTER, William, Greenville, Franklin. M.D. (Yale) 1865.

†WOODRUFF, William, Thomaston, Plymouth. M.D. (Yale) 1826.

WOOSTER, Charles, Tariffville, Simsbury. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

WORDIN, N. E., 174 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7½. A.B. (Yale) 1870; M.D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc. Vis. Staff, Bridgeport Hosp. Contrib., "Examination of the Eye as a Help to the Diagnosis of Extra-Ocular Disease," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880; "The Germ Theory of Disease," *Ibid.*, 1884; "Diphtheria a Filth Disease," *State Bd. Health, Conn.*, 1886.

WORTHINGTON, ALBERT B., Middle Haddam, Chatham. M.D. (Yale) 1847.

WRIGHT, F. W., New Haven. M.D. (Bellevue) 1880.

WRIGHT, JOHN W., 229 State St., Bridgeport — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A.B. (Amherst) 1877; M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc. Pathologist, Bridgeport Hosp.

WRIGHT, THEODORE G., Main St., Plainville (Tele. 5) — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Assoc.

YOUNG, FRANCIS J., 282 State St., Bridgeport — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M.D. (Yale) 1866.

YOUNG, MARY J. R., Bridgeport. M.D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876.

ZINK, WALTER, Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. M.D. (Wurzburg) 1862.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ASHFORD, *Windham* (1714), 1041 — Simmons, J. H.

BERLIN, *Hartford* (1785), 2385 — Ensign, R. E.

BETHEL, *Fairfield* (1759), 2721 — Barber, A. E.

BLOOMFIELD, *Hartford* (1835), 1346 — Gray, H.

BOLTON, *Tolland* (1720), 512 — Sumner, C. F.

BRANFORD, *New Haven* (1686), 3047 — Gaylord, C. W.; Tenney, A. J.; Zink, W.

BRIDGEPORT, *Fairfield* (1821), 29,148 — Bill, C. H.; Bowers, W. C.; Blodgett, H.; Bunnell, W. H.; Cummings, J. R.; Cummings, W.; Downs, F. B.; Godfrey, C. C.; Holmes, A. A.; Hubbard, R.; Lauder, R.; Lewis, G. F.; Lyons, A. W.; Martin, T. F.; May, J.; Munson, B. W.; Phillips, A. N.; Porter, G. L.; Sheffrey, C. W.; Smith, A. J.; Teeple, G. M.; Wilson, F. M.; Wordin, N. E.; Wright, J. W.; Young, F. J.; Young, M. J. R.

BRISTOL, *Hartford* (1785), 5347 — Benedict, M. B.; Way, H. E.

BROOKFIELD, *Fairfield* (1788), 1152 — Williams, A. L.

BROOKLYN, *Windham* (1786), 2308 — Hibbard, N. (Danielsonville); Judson, W. H. (Danielsonville); Robinson, R. (Danielsonville).

BURNSIDE, *Hartford* ( ) — Markham, G. E.

CANAAN, *Litchfield* (1739), 1157 — Camp, C. W.

CANTON, *Hartford* (1806), 2301 — Abrams, A. E. (Collinsville); Adams, A. E. (Collinsville); Lewis, G. F. (Collinsville); Roberts, G. R. (Collinsville).

CHATHAM, *Middlesex* (1767), 1967 — Field, A. (East Hampton); Worthington, A. B. (Middle Haddam).

CHESHIRE, *New Haven* (1780), 2284 — Baldwin, C. T. (Birmingham); Beardsley, G. L. (Birmingham); Chamberlin, M. N.; Cornwall, E. T.; Loomis, F. M. (Birmingham); O'Sullivan, T. J. (Birmingham).

CHESTER, *Middlesex* (1836), 1177 — Turner, S. W.

COLCHESTER, *New London* ( ), 2974 — Chase, S. L.; Robinson, B. W.

CORNWALL, *Litchfield* (1740), 1583 — Sanford, E. (West).

COVENTRY, *Tolland* (1711), 2043 — Dean, H. S. (South); Flint, E. P. (South); Haven, W. C. (North).

CROMWELL, *Middlesex* (1851), 1640 — Calef, J. F.; Halleck, F. R.; Halleck, W. B.; Knowlton, W. M.

DANBURY, *Fairfield* (1696), 11,666 — Banks, G.; Bennett, W. C.; Clark, F. P.; Clason, A. F.; Lacey, W. F.; Lemmur, G. E.; Lynch, P. H.; Scott, A. L.; Snow, E. E. (East); Stratton, A.; Watson, W. L.; Wildman, W. G.

DARIEN, *Fairfield* (1820), 1949 — Sands, S.

DERBY, *New Haven* (1675), 11,650 — Baker, S. R. (Ansonia); Conklin, W. H. (Ansonia); Pinney, C. H.; Welch, W. C. (Ansonia).

DURHAM, *Middlesex* (1708), 990 — Mathewson, R. W.

EAST HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 3500 — Childs, S. L.; McKnight, E. J.; Morse, E. T.

EAST WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1768), 3019 — Allen, H. C. (Broadbrook); Rockwell, S. W. (Hill).

ELLINGTON, *Tolland* (1786), 1569 — Warren, J. A.

ENFIELD, *Hartford* (1688), 6755 — Finch, G. T. (Thompsonville); Parsons, E. F. (Thompsonville); Strickland, R. L.

ESSEX, *Middlesex* (1854), 1855 — Hough, A. A.; Hubbard, C. H.; Russell, W. A.

FAIRFIELD, *Fairfield* (1646), 3748 — Donaldson, W. H.; Garlick, S. M.; Osborne, C. H. (Southport).

FARMINGTON, *Hartford* (1645), 3017 — Carrington, C.; Wheeler, F.

FRANKLIN, *New London* (1786), 686 — Jennings, G. H. (Griswold); La Pierre, J. (Greenville); Witter, W. (Greenville).

GLASTONBURY, *Hartford* (1690), 3580—Bunce, H. C.; Griswold, J. E.; Rising, H. M. (South); Weaver, C. H. (South).

GOSHEN, *Litchfield* (1749), 1093—North, J. H.

GREENFIELD HILL, *Fairfield* ( )—Dunham, M. V. B.

GROTON, *New London* (1705), 5128—Barber, W. P. (Lebanon); Gray, J. (Mystic River).

GUILFORD, *New Haven* (1643), 2782—Talcott, A.

HADDAM, *Middlesex* (1668), 2419—Bidwell, E. H. (East); Hazen, M. C.; Noyes, S. C.

HAMDEN, *New Haven* (1786), 3408—Havens, W. L.; Swift, E. D.; Treadwell, O. F.

HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 42,551—Alton, C. D.; Avery, G. W.; Axtelle, J. F.; Bacon, W. T.; Barrows, A. W.; Beach, C. C.; Bromley, D. T.; Butler, J. S.; Campbell, J.; Coogan, J. A.; Crary, D.; Crary, D., Jr.; Cressy, N.; Crossfield, F. S.; Crothers, T. D.; Davis, G. P.; Davison, L. A.; Dwyer, J.; Ellsworth, P. W.; Fox, C. A.; Froelich, C. E.; Fuller, H. S.; Gladwin, E. F. H.; Hastings, P. M.; Howard, J.; Howe, H. G.; Hudson, W. M.; Hunt, E. K.; Ingalls, P. H.; Jarvis, G. C.; Johnson, M. M.; Knight, W. W.; Lewis, J. B.; Lewis, W. J.; Lyon, I. W.; Mayer, N.; Miller, G. R.; Morgan, W. D.; Morrissey, J. J.; O'Flaherty, J.; Otis, H. S.; Packard, G. B.; Page, C. W.; Parmele, G. L.; Porter, G. L.; Root, E. K.; Root, J. E.; Russell, G. W.; Shepherd, G. R.; Simpson, F. T.; Smith, F. S. (West); Smith, O. C.; Stearns, H. P.; Stevens, J. A.; St. John, S. B.; Storrs, M.; Tiffany, R. H.; Wainwright, W. A. M.; Welch, G. K.

KILLINGLY, *Windham* (1709), 6921—Darling, A. E.; Hammond, H. F. (Dayville); Hill, C. E. (East); Hill, E. A. (East).

LISBON, *New London* ( ), 630—Browne, W. T.

LITCHFIELD, *Litchfield* (1724), 3410—Beach, W. J.; Belden, C. O.; Blake, C. L. (Northfield); Buel, H. W.; Deming, W.; Deming, W. C.; Gates, H. E.; Newcomb, J. J.

MADISON, *New Haven* (1826), 1672—Webb, D. M.

MANCHESTER, *Hartford* (1823), 6462—Griswold, R. M. (North); Parker, J. N. (South); Tinker, W. R. (South); Whiton, F. H. (North).

MANSFIELD, *Tolland* (1703), 2154—Johnson, F. E.

MERIDEN, *New Haven* (1806), 18,340—Bradstreet, E. T.; Child, E. M.; Churchill, A. H.; Davis, C. H. S.; Doutteil, H.;

Eggleston, J. D.; Ferris, A. J.; Howland, C. H.; Hughes, O. J. D.; Kane, J. H.; Marsden, W. R.; Nickerson, N.; Otis, S. D.; Smith, E. W.; Terry, J. L.; Tracy, A. W.

MIDDLETOWN, *Middlesex* (1784), 11,732—Alsop, J. W.; Bailey, J. E.; Baker, R.; Burke, G. W.; Burnett, P. V.; Cleaveland, D. A.; Edgerton, F. D.; Fisher, W. E.; Keniston, J. M.; Look, F. B.; Murphy, M. D.; Noble, H. S.; Nye, E. B.; Olmstead, J.; Stanley, C. E.

MILFORD, *New Haven* (1639), 3347—Allen, H.; Andrews, W. H.; Heady, E. B.

MONROE, *Fairfield* (1823), 1157—Beardsley, E. M.; Richardson, D. A.; Stevens, J. G.

MONTVILLE—Bolles, J. C.; Burchard, W. M.

NAUGATUCK, *New Haven* (1844), 4274—May, A. E.; Tuttle, F. B.

NEW BRITAIN, *Hartford* (1850), 13,979—Clary, G.; Coholan, M. J.; Comings, B. N.; Cremin, L. M.; Hart, S. W.; Holmes, G. J.; Johnson, D. D.; Lyon, E. B.; Stone, J. S.; Swasey, E. P.

NEW CANAAN, *Fairfield* (1801), 2673—Brownson, W. G.

NEW HARTFORD, *Litchfield* (1733), 3302—Burwell, J.

NEW HAVEN, *New Haven* (1784), 62,882—Alling, W. G.; Ayres, W. O.; Bacon, F.; Barker, J. W. (Westville); Beckwith, F. E.; Bellosa, F.; Bishop, E. H.; Bishop, T. H.; Bissell, E. L.; Bradley, W. L.; Bronson, H.; Bush, G. M.; Carmalt, W. H.; Carrington, H. A.; Chapman, S. H.; Creamer, L. A.; Creed, C. V. R.; Cremin, M. A.; Daggett, D. L.; Daggett, W. G.; DeForest, L. S.; DeForest, W. B.; Dibble, F. I.; Downes, C. M.; Eliot, G.; Farnham, G. B.; Fitch, C. L.; Fleischner, H.; Foster, J. P. C.; Gibbons, T. P.; Gilbert, L. M.; Gilbert, S. D.; Hawkes, W. W.; Hotchkiss, W. H.; Hubbard, S. G.; Ives, L.; Ives, R. S.; Jewett, J. W.; Judson, W.; Lambert, B. L.; Leavenworth, D. C.; Leighton, A W.; Lewis, B. S.; Lindsley, C. A.; Lindsley, C. P.; Lockwood, W. E.; Luby, J. F.; Mailhouse, M.; Nicoll, J.; O'Connor, M. C.; Osborne, O. T.; Park, C. E.; Pierpont, H.; Roberts, E. K.; Ruickoldt, A.; Russell, T. H.; Sanford, L. J.; Smith, H. E.; Stetson, J. E.; Surridge, C. G.; Thacher, J. K.; Thomson, C. S.; Thomson, W. H.; Wheeler, F. H.; White, C. F. S.; White, F. O.; White, M. C.; Whittemore, F. H.; Williams, S. W.; Winchell, A. E.; Wright, F. W.

NEW LONDON, *New London* (1784), 10,537—Braman, F. N.; Beckwith, F. J.; Crowin, L. F.; Dart, J. W.; Douglas, A. T.;

Fuller, J. R.; Manwaring, R. A.; Nelson, A. W.; Porter, I. G.; Stanton, J. G.

NEW MILFORD, *Litchfield* (1712), 3907—Couch, C. F. (Gaylordsville).

NEWTOWN ( )—Smith, E. M.; Wile, W. C.

NIANTIC—Munger, E.

NORFOLK, *Litchfield* (1758), 1481—Kendall, J. C.; Stevens, J. H.; Welch, W. W.

NORTH HAVEN, *New Haven* (1786), 1763—Goodyear, R. B.

NORWALK, *Fairfield* (1649), 13,956—Benedict, G. W. (South); Burke, W. C., Jr. (South); Clark, E. C.; Gregory, J. G.; Higgins, R. L.; Lockwood, W. A.; Murray, C. S.

NORWICH, *New London* (1784), 21,143—Almy, L. B.; Brewer, E. P.; Cassidy, P.; Harrington, P.; Kinney, E. C.; Mason, W. H.; Paddock, L. S; Peck, A.; Perkins, W. S. C.; Robinson, R.; Smith, N. P.; Sprague, S. L.; Stutson, W. P.; Tingley, W. K.

OLD LYME, *New London* (1855), 1387—Griffen, E. D.; Harris, G. W.

OLD SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1852), 1302—Grannis, J. H.

ORANGE, *New Haven* (1822), 3341—Barnett, J. F. (West Haven).

OXFORD, *New Haven* (1798), 1120—Barnes, L.

PLAINFIELD, *Windham* (1713), 4021—Allen, C. N. (Moosup); Davis, E. H.; (Central Village); Lewis, W. A. (Moosup); Rogers, C. B. (Central Village).

PLAINVILLE, *Hartford* (1869), 1930—Bull, J. N.; Wright, T. G.

PLYMOUTH, *Litchfield* (1795), 2350—Goodwin, R. S. (Thomaston); Heany, A. G. (Thomaston); Woodruff, W. (Thomaston).

POMFRET, *Windham* (1713), 1470—Chapin, F. W.; Sawtelle, F. G.

PORTLAND, *Middlesex* (1841), 4157—Campbell, A. J.; Hammond, C. E.; Linquist, C. F.; Sears, C. A.

PRESTON, *New London* (1687), 2523—Marcy, R. A. (New Preston).

PUTNAM, *Windham* (1855), 5827—Barolet, F. X.; Foster, W. W.; Hough, H. W.; Kent, J. B.; La Rue, O.; Witter, J.

REDDING, *Fairfield* (1767), 1540—Wakeman, M. H.

RIDGEFIELD, *Fairfield* (1708), 2028—Todd, W. S.

ROCKY HILL, *Hartford* (1843), 1108—Griswold, R. W.

ROXBURY, *Litchfield* (1801), 950—Bissell, W. (Lakeville); Downs, M.

SALISBURY, *Litchfield* (1745), 3715—Knight, R. P. (Lakeville).

SANDY HOOK ( )—Smith, A. P.

SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1635), 1362—Bidwell, E. (Deep River); Gilbert, G. C. H. (Westbrook); Moody, J. H. (Deep River).

SCOTLAND ( )—Kimball, E. D.

SEYMOUR, *New Haven* (1850), 2318—Johnson, S. C.; Kendall, J. C.; Stoddard, T.

SHARON, *Litchfield* (1739), 2580—Deming, R.; Knight, W. W.

SHELTON ( )—Mead, E. H.; Shelton, G. A.

SIMSBURY, *Hartford* (1670), 1830—Eberg, A.; Sanford, G. W.; White, R. A.; Wooster, C. (Tariffville).

SOMERS, *Tolland*—Houghton, S. W.

SOUTH BRITAIN, *New Haven*—Baldwin, N. C.; Miller, W. S.

SOUTHINGTON, *Hartford* (1779), 5411—Fiske, I. P.; Steadman, G. W.

STAFFORD, *Tolland* (1719), 4455—Clark, W. N.; Dickinson, F. L. (Rockville); Gilnack, F. (Rockville); Goodrich, A. R. (Vernon); Leonard, E. K. (Rockville); Newton, C. B. (Springs); Risley, S. G. (Rockville); Rockwell, T. F. (Rockville); Smith, F. L. (Springs); Walsh, F. (Rockville).

STAMFORD, *Fairfield* (1641), 11,297—Bohannon, R. L.; Darby, C. S.; Geib, H. P.; Hungerford, H.; Hurlburt, A. M.; Pierson, S.

STEPNEY, *Fairfield* ( )—Hill, S.

STONINGTON, *New London* (1801), 7355—Brayton, C. N.; Chapman, A. T. (Mystic); Coates, E. F. (Mystic Bridge); Coates, F. A. (Mystic); Stanton, G. D.

STRATFORD, *Fairfield* (1800), 4251—Cogswell, W. B.; Lewis, G. F.; Nooney, E. D.

SUFFIELD, *Hartford* (1835), 3225—Mason, J. K.; Mather, W. H.

THOMPSON, *Windham* (1785), 5051—Holbrook, L.; Latour, A. A. (Grosvenordale).

TERRYVILLE ( )—Swett, W. P.

TOLLAND, *Tolland* (1715), 1169—Clark, W. H.

TORRINGTON, *Litchfield* ( ), 3327—Hanchett, T. S.; Platt, W. L.

UNCASVILLE—Matthewson, E.

UNIONVILLE—Horton, W. W.

WALLINGFORD, *New Haven* (1670), 4686—Atwater, C. H.; Banks, N.; Davis, H.; McGaughey, J. D.; Russell, W. S.

WARREN, *Litchfield* (1786), 639—Derrickson, J. B.

WASHINGTON, *Litchfield* (1779), 1590—Brown, O.; Ford, W. J.

WATERBURY, *New Haven* (1686), 20,270—Axtelle, T. L.; Barber, W. L.; Benedict, J. M.; Cannon, F. M.; Castle, F. E.;

To the Point.

SKIN-SUCCESS.

SKIN-SUCCESS SOAP.

SKIN-SUCCESS SOAP Purifies, Heals, Beautifies.

By Special request of Physicians, and with their unqualified approval, SKIN-SUCCESS SOAP has been prepared of the purest ingredients. Is carefully medicated and delicately perfumed. Stimulates the skin to healthy action. Invigorates and beautifies it. Unequalled for all toilet purposes.

Positive Evidence: Rev. B. M. Adams, Brooklyn, N. Y.; R. Harcourt, D. D., Jersey City, N. J.; Judge Hyer, Rahway, N. J.; F. A. Marcy, Hartford, Conn., and many others are witnesses for SKIN-SUCCESS.

Sold by all Druggists. SKIN-SUCCESS, 75 Cents, SKIN-SUCCESS SOAP, 25 Cents.

PREPARED BY

THE PALMER CHEMICAL CO., New York.

THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE

Beautifully Illustrated.

25 cents.

$3 a year.

ITS SCOPE

THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE gives preference to national topics and scenes. Its literature and art are of the highest standard; and, above all else, the Magazine is readable and entertaining. Well-known and popular writers fill its pages with a wide variety of interesting sketches of travel and adventure, serial and short stories, descriptive accounts of our famous countrymen and women, brief essays on the foremost problems of the period, and, in short, this Magazine is

Distinctively Representative of American Thought and Progress.

It is acknowledged by the press and public to be the Most Popular and Entertaining of the High-Class Monthlies.

SPECIAL OFFER TO DOCTORS.

BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL ($5.00) and THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE ($3.00), BOTH ONE YEAR for $6.75, Postage Free. Or, The American Magazine, singly, for $2.50, to the Medical Fraternity only.

IMPORTANT.—Send 15 cents for Specimen Number, with Illustrated Premium List.

Illustrated Circular of Premiums and List of Contributors sent on receipt of postal.

THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE CO.,

749 Broadway, New York.

Dunn, M. M.; Esterly, F. P.; Griggs, E. L.; French, C. H.; Frost, C. W. S.; Holmes, W. C.; Holmes, W. H.; McDonald, E. W.; Neville, J. J. M.; North, A.; Platt, G. L.; Rodman, C. S.

WATERTOWN, *Litchfield* (1780), 1897 — French, E. C.; Munger, W. S.

WESTBROOK — Bloomfield, T. B.

WESTON, *Fairfield* (1835), 918 — Gorham, F.

WESTPORT, *Fairfield* ( ), 3477 — Bouton, G. B; Day, L. T.; Porter, F.

WESTVILLE, ( ) — Smith, H. B.

WETHERSFIELD, *Hartford* (1635), 2173 — Fox, E. G.; Fox, R.; Warner, A. S.

WILLINGTON, *Tolland* (1728), 1068 — Wilson, W. V.

WILTON, *Fairfield* (1802), 1864 — Gorham, A. B.; Huntington, S. H.

WINCHESTER, *Litchfield* (1692), 5142 — Bidwell, J. W. (West Winsted); Welch, J. (West Winsted).

WINDHAM, *Windham* (1692), 8264 — Barstow, C.; Bennet, F. O. (Willimantic); Dalton, J. D. (Willimantic); Dwight, K. E.; Fox, C. J. (Willimantic); Griggs, O. B. (Willimantic); Hills, T. M. (Willimantic); Parker, T. R. (Willimantic); Rogers, F. (Willimantic); Samuel, D. V. (Willimantic).

WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1633), 3058 — Bell, N. S.; Burnap, S. R. (Windsor Locks); Wilson, S. A.

WOODSTOCK, *Windham* (1749), 2639 — Gaylord, E. E.; Olin, F. N. (North).

WOODBURY, *Litchfield* (1674), 2149 — Ketchum, L. Y.; Shove, H. W.

YANTIC, *New London* — Phinney, E.

Artificial Limbs.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street	Boston
Fisk & Arnold, 3 Boylston Place	"
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street	"
Lincoln Marvin, 3 Boylston Place	"
W. H. Shepard, 122 Court Street	"

Artificial Teeth.

S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., 160 Tremont St. .	Boston

Atomizing Apparatus.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street	Boston
T. J. Holmes, 50 Sudbury Street	"

Chemists (Analytical and Consulting).

Austin Amory, 14 Kilby Street . . . . . Boston
James F. Babcock, 1151 Washington Street . . . . . "
A. B. Browne, 257 Washington Street . . . . . "
G. L. Cabot, 82 Water Street . . . . . "
Samuel Cabot, 70 Kilby Street . . . . . "
H. Carmichael, 55 Kilby Street . . . . . "
B. F. Davenport, M.D., 161 Tremont Street . . . . . "
G. S. Eyster, 19 Exchange Place . . . . . "
A. V. Garratt, 66 State Street . . . . . "
Griffin & Little, 103 Milk Street . . . . . "
C. W. Hinman, 32 Hawley Street . . . . . "
H. Kersting, 25 Kilby Street . . . . . "
G. Lanzendoerfer, 4 Liberty Square . . . . . "
C. T. Lee, 45 Kilby Street . . . . . "
G. F. H. Markoe, 148 Dudley Street . . . . . "
C. H. Preston, 161 Tremont Street . . . . . "
H. Rathjens, 11 Central Street . . . . . "
Stephen P. Sharples, 13 Broad Street . . . . . "
W. F. Smith, 235 Washington Street . . . . . "
G. A. Stevens, 7 Broad Street . . . . . "
F. A. Terry, 19 Exchange Place . . . . . "

Instruments — Electro-Magnetic.

Thomas Hall, 19 Bromfield Street . . . . . Boston
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, Cypress Street . . . . . Brookline
A. L. Russell, 109 Court Street . . . . . Boston

Instruments — Surgical and Dental.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . Boston
Childsey & Partridge, 131 Tremont Street . . . . . "
Hood & Reynolds, 74 Tremont Street . . . . . "
B. L. Knapp & Co., 161 Tremont Street . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street . . . . . "
S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., 160 Tremont St., "

Medical Booksellers and Publishers.

David Clapp & Son, 35 Bedford Street . . . . . Boston
Cupples & Hurd, 94 Boylston Street . . . . . "
Damrell & Upham, 283 Washington Street . . . . . "
D. W. Mason, 22 Bromfield Street . . . . . "
Schoenhof, Carl, 144 Tremont Street . . . . . "

Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments.

E. C. Beach, 64 Federal Street . . . . . Boston
C. X. Dalton, 30 Hanover Street . . . . . "
Heath, Laban & Co., 48 Hanover Street . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street . . . . . "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley Streets . Roxbury, "
Millar, W. K. & Co., 38 West Street . . . . . "
Prang Educational Company, 7 Park Street . . . . . "
Thaxter & Brother, 416 Washington Street . . . . . "
Samuel Thaxter & Son, 125 State Street . . . . . "

Vaccine Virus, Dealers in.

Brigham, E. H., M.D., 19 Boylston Place . . . . . Boston
Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . "
Thomas Waterman, M.D., 172 Marlboro' Street . . . . "
H. A. Martin & Son, 27 Dudley Street . . . . Roxbury, "
B. D. Gifford, M.D. . . . . South Chatham
Drs. Gifford & Linfield . . . . . East Stoughton

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 6. — American Ophthalmological Society: Officers — President, W. F. Norris; Vice-President, Hasket Derby; Treasurer and Secretary, O. F. Wadsworth; Corresponding Secretary, J. S. Prout.

Page 8. — American Neurological Association: Add to list of members, P. C. Knapp.

Page 9. — American Gynecological Society: Officers — President, Robert Battey; Vice-Presidents, J. R. Chadwick, A. R. Jackson; Treasurer, M. D. Mann; Secretary, J. T. Johnson. American Dermatological Association: Officers — President, I. E. Atkinson; Vice-President, P. E. Morrow; Treasurer and Secretary, G. H. Tilden.

Page 27. — Massachusetts Medical Society: Change addresses, H. C. Baldwin to 172 Commonwealth Ave.; C. H. Grout to Worcester; C. F. Haynes to Minneapolis, Minn.; J. T. Bowen to Hotel Victoria. Add to list, C. W. Macdonald, Roxbury; H. M. Cutts, Brookline. Omit the following, who have died: C. E. McGowan, N. B. Tanner, J. S. Hammond, J. F. Wakefield, J. H. Waterman, C. H. Spring.

Page 54. — New England Dental Society: Officers — President, A. M. Dudley; Treasurer, G. A. Gerry; Secretary, A. H. Gibson.

Page 75. — New England Hospital Medical Society: Officers — President, E. F. Pope; Vice-President, J. W. Russell; Secretary and Treasurer, A. S. Whitney. In list of members omit J. T. Leonard, M. E. Pagelsen, E. M. Patten, A. J. Steadman. Add to list M. F. Hobart, L. V. Ingraham, S. E. Palmer, E. A. Wallace, Grace Wolcott.

Page 78. — For "The —— Medical Club," read "The Thorndike Medical Club."

Page 87. — Thurber Medical Association: Officers elected October 28, 1887 — President, F. W. Patten; Vice-President, E. C. Atkins; Secretary and Librarian, J. M. French; Treasurer, C. Mackin.

Page 195. — St. Elizabeth's Hospital: Under "Physicians for General Diseases and Surgery," for J. A. Forin, read S. H. Ayer.

Page 219. — Following Springfield City Hospital: Waltham Cottage Hospital, opened October 10, 1887.

McGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

The Collegiate Courses of this School are a Winter Session, extending from the 1st of October to the end of March, and a Summer Session from the end of the first week in April to the end of the first week in July.

Founded in 1824, and organized as a Faculty of McGill University in 1829, this School has enjoyed, in an unusual degree, the confidence of the Profession throughout Canada and the neighboring States. One of the distinctive features in the teaching of this School, and the one to which its prosperity is largely due, is the prominence given to Clinical Instruction. Based on the Edinburgh model it is chiefly bedside, and the student personally investigates the cases under the supervision of special Professors of Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

FACULTY.

SIR WILLIAM DAWSON, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., .Principal and Professor of Natural History.

R. PALMER HOWARD, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty.

Emeritus Professors.

William Wright, M.D.
Duncan C. MacCallum, M.D.
Robert Craik, M.D.

Professors.

R. Palmer Howard, M.D., LL.D.,
Dean of the Faculty, and Professor of Medicine.

G. E. Fenwick, M.D.,
Professor of Surgery.

G. P. Girdwood, M.D.,
Professor of Chemistry.

George Ross, M.A., M.D.,
Professor of Clinical Medicine.

Thomas G. Roddick, M.D.,
Professor of Clinical Surgery.

William Gardner, M.D.,
Professor of Gynæcology.

Francis J. Shepherd, M.D.,
Professor of Anatomy.

Frank Buller, M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology.

James Stewart, M.D.,
Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Registrar of the Faculty, 873 Dorchester street.

George Wilkins, M.D.,
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer on Histology.

D. P. Penhallow, B.Sc.,
Professor of Botany.

R. L. Macdonnell, B.A., M.D.,
Professor of Hygiene, and Demonstrator of Anatomy.

T. Wesley Mills, M.A., M.D.,
Professor of Physiology.

James C. Cameron, M.D.,
Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Infancy.

Demonstrators, Instructors, &c.

R. F. Ruttan, B.A., M.D.,
Lecturer on Chemistry.

William R. Sutherland, M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Curator of the Museum.

George W. Major, B.A., M.D.,
Instructor in Laryngology.

Alex. D. Blackader, B.A., M.D.,
Instructor in Diseases of Children.

Robt. J. B. Howard, B.A., M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Wyatt G. Johnston, M.D.,
Demonstrator of Pathology.

C. E. Cameron, M.D.,
Registrar and Clinical Instructor to the Montreal Maternity.

James Bell, M.D.,
Assistant to the Chair of Clinical Surgery.

T. Johnson Alloway, M.D.,
Instructor in Gynæcology.

Matriculation. — Students who do not possess academic degrees must pass an entrance examination on the following subjects: — English; Geography; History; Latin; Mathematics, including Geometry and Algebra; Elementary Mechanics; and one of the following optional subjects: — Greek, one of the modern languages, Logic, Botany, or Chemistry. The examination is held twice yearly, on the last Friday and Saturday of March and the last Friday and Saturday of September.

Arrangement of the Course. — The first and second sessions are devoted to the primary branches, Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, and Materia Medica, in which subjects the teaching is largely practical, and examinations are held at the end of each session. The third and fourth years are devoted to the final branches, Pathology, Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Jurisprudence, and the various special subjects taught in connection with the hospitals and dispensaries. Arrangements are made for special clinical instruction to fourth year students in Gynæcology, Dermatology, Laryngology, and Diseases of Children.

Requirements for Degree. — Candidates must be 21 years of age, and give evidence of having studied medicine *four years*, one full session at this School; of having attended the practice of a general hospital for 18 months and of a lying-in hospital for six months, and of having attended at least six cases of labor.

Fees. — Somewhat under $400.00, spread over the four sessions.

For further information or annual announcement, apply to

JAMES STEWART, M.D., REGISTRAR.

LORENZ REICH,

DIRECT IMPORTER OF THE CHOICEST AND PUREST

Hungarian Wines

EVER BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY.

STRICTLY FOR MEDICINAL USE.

The Cambridge, 334 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Mr. REICH will be pleased to see those of the Medical Profession who desire to avail themselves of the opportunity of procuring strictly First-Class Wines, which have received the indorsement of the most eminent medical men of the country, as is evidenced from the following letters of commendation which have been received:—

This is to certify that I have examined Mr. L. REICH'S TOKAYER AUSBRUCH, TOKAYER MASLAS, and BUDAI IMP. I take great pleasure in commending these Wines to the Medical Profession, because of their purity.

R. OGDEN DOREMUS, M.D., LL.D.

We have used in our practice the Hungarian Wines sold by Mr. LORENZ REICH, who puts them on the market unadulterated, just as they are imported. To this fact we attribute their great value as a medicine in diseases where such tonics are indicated, especially in those which are attended by defective digestion and imperfect assimilation. We cordially recommend Mr. Reich and his Wines to our professional brethren.

J. Marion Sims, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. James R. Wood, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Lewis A. Sayre, M.D.
Prof. J. L. Little, M.D.
Prof. Stephen Smith, M.D.
Prof. Alfred L. Loomis, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. John T. Metcalfe, M.D.
Prof. Isaac E. Taylor, M.D.
Prof. S. D. Gross, M.D., LL.D. Oxon.
Prof. D. Hayes Agnew, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. William A. Hammond, M.D.
Prof. Roberts Bartholow, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Fordyce Barker, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. Joseph Pancoast, M.D.
Luis F. Sass, M.D.
Prof. William Thomson, M.D.
Prof. Willard Parker, M.D., LL.D.
And 100 more Eminent Physicians.

The Wines will be shipped to any part of the United States.

Physicians wishing to test these Wines will, on application, be furnished with an original bottle at half price. Price list mailed free on application. My Wines are not for sale in any drug store.

LORENZ REICH, The Cambridge, 334 Fifth Ave., cor. 33d St., N. Y.

INDEX.

PAGE

Abortion, Statutes concerning 294
Academy of Dental Science, American 19
" " Medicine, American 11
Adams Nervine Asylum 211
Addison County Medical Society 102
Adulteration of Drugs and Medicines, Statutes concerning . 295
" " Food and Liquors, Statutes concerning . . . 295
Almshouses, State, attending Physicians of 281
Alphabetical List of Members of the Connecticut Med. Society 513
" " " Maine Med. Association . 465
" " " Massachusetts Med. Society 339
" " " New Hampshire " " . 479
" " " Rhode Island " " . 501
" " " Vermont " " . 491
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 80
" " Bowdoin Medical 94
" " Harvard Dental 79
" " of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 81
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
American Academy of Dental Science 19
" " Medicine 11
" Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
" " of the Red Cross 25
" Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 258
" Climatological Association 16
" Dental Association 18
" Dental Trade Association 19
" Dermatological Association 9
" Gynecological Society 9

American Laryngological Association 10
" Medical Association 3
" Medical College Association 17
" " Editors, Association of 17
" Metric Bureau 26
" Neurological Association 8
" Ophthalmological Society 6
" Otological Society 7
" Pharmaceutical Association 23
" Physicians, Association of 15
" Public Health Association 13
" Social Science " 13
" Society for Psychical Research 26
" Society of Genito-Urinary Surgeons 18
" " " Microscopists 17
" Surgical Association 14
Analysts 279
Androscoggin County Medical Association 91
Anna Jaques Hospital 216
Army Medical Museum 323
Army, U. S., Medical Service of the 261
Artificial Limb-Makers and Dealers 543
Associated Charities of Boston 251
Association, Alumni, of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 81
" Alumni, Bowdoin Medical 94
" American Climatological 16
" " Dental 18
" " Dermatological 9
" " Laryngological 10
" " Medical 34
" " Medical College 17
" " Medical Editors 17
" " Neurological 8
" " Pharmaceutical 23
" " Physicians 15
" " Public Health 13
" " Social Science 13
" " Surgical 14

Association Androscoggin County Medical 91
" of the Boston Dental College, Alumni 80
" Boston Druggists 79
" " Medical 62
" " " Library 329
" " Medico-Psychological 75
" " Provident 249
" Bridgeport Medical 112
" Connecticut Pharmaceutical 116
" " River Valley Medical 96
" Cumberland County Dental 94
" for the Cure of Inebriates, American 12
" Dental Faculties, National 22
" Eastern Hampden Medical 84
" Fairfield County Medical 112
" Franklin County Medical 103
" Hartford County Medical 113
" " Library and Journal 113
" Harvard Dental Alumni 79
" of Life Insurance Examiners 78
" Litchfield County Medical 113
" Maine Dental 93
" " Medical 89
" " Pharmaceutical 94
" Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene 60
" " State Pharmaceutical 56
" Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons 14
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
" Meriden City Medical 114
" Middlesex County Medical 114
" National Dental 19
" " of Dental Examiners 22
" " Orthopedic 15
" " Retail Druggists 24
" " Wholesale Druggists 23
" New Hampshire Pharmaceutical 101
" New Haven City Medical 114
" " County Medical 114
" New London County Medical 115

Association, Old Colony Dental 89
" " Medical 86
" Pittsfield Medical 86
" Portsmouth Medical 99
" Providence Medical 107
" of the Red Cross, American 25
" Rhode Island Pharmaceutical 109
" Sanitary, Lynn 282
" Sanitary Protective, Newport 285
" St. Albans Medical 103
" Thurber Medical 87
" Tolland County Medical 116
" Union Medical 88
" United States Veterinary Medical 27
" Vermont Pharmaceutical 105
" Waldo County Medical 93
" Windham County Medical 116
" Worcester, for Medical Improvement 88
" Worcester Medical 89
Asylum, Adams Nervine 211
" for the Chronic Insane, Tewksbury 208
" for the Incurable Insane, State, Rhode Island . . . 236
" for Inebriates and Opium Takers, Walnut Hill . . . 240
" for the Insane, McLean 184
" " " New Hampshire 230
" " " Vermont 232
" Massachusetts Infant 256
" Rockingham County Insane 230
" St. Mary's Infant, and Lying-in Hospital 202
Avon Place Home 255

Barnstable District Medical Society 36
Baths, Public, in Boston 316
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 57
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 103
Berkshire District Medical Society 37
Births and Deaths, Statutes concerning Registry and Return of 310
Blind, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the . 243
Board of Health, Boston, Ordinance concerning 304
" " National 24

Board of Health, State, Connecticut 287
" " " Rhode Island 285
" " " Massachusetts 277
Boards of Health, Conference of State and Provincial . . . 17
" " Statute concerning 277
Board of Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts 280
" Registration in Pharmacy, Massachusetts 282
Booksellers and Publishers, Medical 544
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Boys 244
" City Hospital 179
" " " Training School for Nurses 153
" Dental College 141
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 80
" Diet Kitchens 225
" Dispensary 221
" Druggists' Association 79
" Executive Officers 311
" Fee Table 316
" Gynæcological Society of 76
" Home for Incurables 202
" Lunatic Hospital 189
" Lying-in Hospital 185
" Medical Association 62
" " Library Association 329
" Medico-Psychological Association 75
" North End Mission 250
" Obstetrical Society of 73
" Polyclinic 132
" Provident Association 249
" Small-Pox Hospital 190
" Society for Dental Improvement 79
" " " Medical " 71
" " " " Observation 69
" " of Medical Sciences, The 74
" South, Medical Club 77
" Therapeutical Society 76
Bowdoin College, Medical School of Maine 156
" Medical Alumni Association 94
Boylston Medical Prize 332
" " Society Prizes 333
" " " of Harvard University 81

Bridgeport Medical Association 112
Bristol North District Medical Society 38
" South " " " 38
Bureau of Charity 250
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 103
Butler Hospital for the Insane 235

Cambridge Fee Table 320
" Hospital 212
" Medical Improvement Society 84
Carney Hospital 193
Centre District Medical Society 96
Channing Home, The 190
Charity, Bureau of 250
" State Board of Lunacy and, Massachusetts 280
Charlestown Fee Table 319
" Free Dispensary and Hospital 203
Chelsea Fee Table 320
Chemists, Analytical and Consulting 544
Children, Church Home for Orphan and Destitute 253
" Dispensary for 224
" Hospital Cottages for, The 208
" New England Hospital for Women and 200
Children's Hospital, The 195
" (Lowell) Island Sanitarium 205
" Mission to the Children of the Destitute 246
" Sea-Shore Home 204
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 253
City Hospital, Boston 179
" " Boston, Training School for Nurses 153
" " Haverhill 220
" " Springfield 219
" " Worcester 219
" Morgue, Boston 312
" Physician, Boston 312
" Temporary Home, Boston 252
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes 258
Climatological Association, American 16
Clinical Club, Providence 108
" " The 78
" Society, Portland 93

College Association, American Medical 17
" Boston Dental 141
" " " Alumni Association of 80
" Bowdoin, Medical School of Maine 156
" Dartmouth, Medical Department of 161
" of Pharmacy, Massachusetts 55
" " Alumni Association of the Massachusetts 81
" " School of the Massachusetts 144
Commissioner of Pharmacy, Maine 284
Concord Hospital 229
Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health . . . 17
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 240
" Medical Society 110
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members . 513
" " " Local List of Members 537
" Medico-Legal Society 117
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 277
" Pharmaceutical Association 116
" River Valley Dental Society 54
" River Valley Medical Association 96
" State Board of Health 287
" State Superintendent of Registration and Vital Statistics 288
" State Dental Society 116
" Training School for Nurses 171
Contagious and Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning . . 303
Cromwell Hall 241
Cumberland County Dental Association 94
" " Medical Society 91

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 207
Dartmouth College, Medical Department of 161
Dead Bodies, Statutes concerning 302
Dead, Interment of the, Statutes concerning 302
Deaf and Dumb, American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the 258
Deaths, Registry and Return of, Statutes concerning 310
Debt, Exemption from, Statutes concerning 303
Deer Island Institutions, Hospital Department 190
Dental Alumni Association, Harvard 79

Dental Association, American 18
" " Connecticut State 116
" " Cumberland County 94
" " Maine 93
" " National 19
" " Old Colony 89
" College, Boston 141
" " " Alumni Association of the 80
" Department of Harvard University 133
" Examiners, National Association of 22
" " Vermont Board of 288
" Faculties, National Association of 22
" Improvement, Boston Society for 79
" Science, American Academy of 19
" Society, Connecticut River Valley 54
" " Massachusetts 51
" " New England 54
" " New Hampshire 100
" " Rhode Island 109
" " Vermont 104
" Trade Association, American 19
Dentistry, Massachusetts Board of Registration in 288
Dermatological Association, American 9
Dermatology and Syphilography, Museum of 326
Diet Kitchen, North End, Boston 225
" " South End, Boston 226
Directory for Nurses, Boston 313
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 224
" Statutes concerning Infectious 303
Dispensary, Boston 221
" Charlestown Free, and Hospital 203
" for Children 224
" for Diseases of Women 224
" Dwight Manufacturing Company 224
" of the Guild of St. Luke 237
" Jamaica Plain 204
" Lowell 224
" New England 223
" New Haven 241
" Portland 229
" Providence 236

Dispensary, Washburn Free 225
Dissection, Statutes concerning 302
Dorchester Medical Club, The 83
Drugs, Sale of Poisonous, Statutes concerning 295
" and Foods, Inspectors of 279
" and Medicines, Adulteration of, Statute concerning . 295
Druggists' Association, Boston 79
" " National, Retail 24
" " " Wholesale 23
Duels, Statutes concerning 303
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Dispensary of the 224

Eastern Hampden Medical Association 84
Ebert Prize 336
Editors, Association of American Medical 17
Emergency and Hygiene Association, Massachusetts 60
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 210
" North District Medical Society 39
" South District Medical Society 39
Examinations, Medical, Statutes concerning 296
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 78
" Medical, for Life Insurance Companies 314
" " Massachusetts 290
" " Statutes concerning 296
" National Association of Dental 22
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 271
Executive Departments in the City of Boston 311
Exemption from Jury and Military Duty 306
" of Property of Physicians from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning . . . 303
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 187

Faculties, National Association of Dental 22
Fairfield County Medical Association 112
Farm School for Indigent Boys, Boston Asylum and 244
Feeble-Minded, Massachusetts School for the 245
Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and 14
Feeble-Minded Youth, Private Institution for 209
Fee Tables 316
Fiske Medical Prize 334

Food, Adulteration of, Statute concerning 295
Foods and Drugs, Inspectors of 279
Franklin County Medical Association 103
" District Medical Society 40
Free Dispensary of the Guild of St. Luke 237
" Hospital for Women 199
Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American Society of 17
Good Samaritan, House of the 192
Greely Hospital 228
Gynecological Society, American 9
Gynæcological " of Boston 76

Hampden District Fee Table 321
" " Medical Society 41
" Eastern, Medical Association 84
Hampshire District Medical Society 41
Hartford City Medical Society 113
" County Medical Association 113
" Hospital 238
" Library and Journal Association 113
" Retreat for the Insane 239
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 79
" Odontological Society 80
" University, Boylston Medical Society of 81
" " Dental Department of 133
" " Medical Department of 119
" " School of Veterinary Medicine 146
" Veterinary Hospital 203
Haverhill City Hospital 220
Health, American Public, Association 13
" Board of, Boston, Ordinance concerning 304
" " Newport, R. I. 285
" Boards of, Statutes concerning 304
" Conference of National and Provincial Boards of . . 17
" National Board of 24
" Offences against the Public, Statute concerning . . 304
" State Board of, Connecticut 287
" " " Massachusetts 277
" " " Maine 284
" " " New Hampshire 284
" " " Rhode Island 285

Health, State Board of, Vermont 284
Herbert Hall 211
Highlands, The 211
Holmes Medical Club 83
Home for Aged Colored Women 248
" " Men 248
" " Women 247
" Channing 190
" for Incurables, Boston 202
" Washingtonian 198
Hoosick Medical Society, Bennington County and 103
Hospital, Anna Jaques 216
" Boston City 179
" " Lunatic 189
" " Lying-in 185
" Cambridge 212
" Carney 193
" Charlestown Free Dispensary and 203
" Concord 229
" Cottages for Children, The 208
" Deer Island, Boston 190
" Greely 228
" Hartford 238
" Harvard Veterinary 203
" Haverhill City 220
" for the Insane, Butler 235
" " " Connecticut 240
" Lowell 213
" Lynn 215
" Maine General 227
" " Insane 228
" Mary Fletcher 230
" Massachusetts General 175
" for Mental Diseases 210
" " " Private 210
" New Haven 237
" Newport 234
" Newton Cottage 216
" Portsmouth Cottage 229
" for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases . . 202
" Private, for Women 213

Hospital, Providence Lying-in 234
" Rhode Island 232
" Salem 218
" Small-Pox, Boston 199
" Springfield City 219
" St. Elizabeth's 194
" St. John's, Lowell 214
" St. Joseph's, New Bedford 215
" St. Luke's, New Bedford 216
" St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in 202
" The Children's 195
" West End Nursery and Infants' 191
" for Women and Children, New England 200
" for Women, Free 199
" Worcester City 219
Hospitals, State Lunatic 206
" U. S. Marine, in New England 213
" " Naval, in New England 213
" Statutes, concerning 304
House of the Good Samaritan 192
" Mercy, Pittsfield 217
Hygiene Association, Massachusetts Emergency and 60

Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for 14
Improvement, Boston Society for Dental 79
" " " " Medical 71
" Cambridge Society for Medical 84
" New Bedford " " " 85
" Roxbury " " " 82
" Springfield " " " 87
" Worcester Association for Medical 88
Incurables, Boston Home for 202
Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of 12
" and Opium Takers, Walnut Hill Asylum for . . 240
Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, St. Mary's 202
" " Massachusetts 256
" School and Children's Home 254
Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning 303
Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear 187
" St. Margaret's 197

Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 5
" Asylum for Chronic, Tewksbury 208
" " Rockingham County 230
" Butler Hospital for the 235
" Connecticut Hospital for the 240
" Cromwell Hall 241
" Essex County Receptacle for the 210
" Herbert Hall 211
" Hospital, Maine 228
" Lake View Retreat 232
" McLean Asylum for the 184
" New Hampshire Asylum for the 230
" Persons, Statutes concerning 305
" Retreat for the, Hartford 239
" Rhode Island State Asylum for the Incurable . . . 236
" Rockingham County, N. H., Asylum 230
" Shady Lawn 210
" Temporary Asylum for Chronic, Worcester 208
" The Highlands 211
" Vermont Asylum for the 232
Inspectors of Foods and Drugs 279
Instruments, Dealers in 544
Insurance Companies, Life, with their Medical Examiners . 314
" Examiners, Association of Life 78
Interment of the Dead, Statute concerning 302
Investigation, Worcester Society for Medical 89

Jamaica Plain Dispensary 204
Juries, Physicians Exempt from Service on 306

Kennebec County Medical Association 92
Knox County Medical Society 92

Lake View Retreat 232
Laryngological Association, American 10
Lawrence Medical Club 84
Laws affecting Physicians and others 294
Library Association, Boston Medical 329
" and Journal Association, Hartford 113
Libraries, Medical 327

Life Insurance Companies, with their Medical Examiners . . 314
" " Examiners, Association of 78
List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society 513
" " " Maine " " 465
" " " Massachusetts " " 439
" " " New Hampshire " " 479
" " " Rhode Island " " 501
" " " Vermont " " 491
Litchfield County Medical Association 113
Local List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . . 537
" " " " Maine " " . . . 475
" " " " Massachusetts " " . . 445
" " " " New Hampshire " " . . 487
" " " " Rhode Island " " . . 509
" " " " Vermont " " . . 497
Lowell Dispensary 224
" Hospital 213
" Island Sanitarium 205
" St. John's Hospital 214
Lunacy, State Board of, and Charity, Massachusetts 280
Lunatic Asylums, Private, Statute concerning 305
" Hospital, Boston 189
" Hospitals, State 206
Lunatics, Act concerning 305
Lying-in Hospital, Boston 185
" " Providence 234
" " St. Mary's Infant Asylum and 202
Lynn Hospital, ... 215
" Sanitary Association 282

Maine, Bowdoin College, Medical School of 156
" Commissioner of Pharmacy 284
" Dental Association 93
" General Hospital 227
" Insane Hospital 228
" Medical Association 89
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 465
" " " Local " " . . 475
" Militia, Medical Staff of 275
" Pharmaceutical Association 94
" State Board of Health 284

Marine Hospital Service, U. S. 268
" Hospitals 213
Mary Fletcher Hospital 230
" " Training School for Nurses 167
Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, Perkins Institution and . 243
" Board of Lunacy and Charity 280
" " Registration in Dentistry 288
" " " Pharmacy 282
" Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 187
" College of Pharmacy 55
" " " Alumni, Association of . 81
" " " School of 144
" Dental Society 51
" Emergency and Hygiene Association 60
" General Hospital 175
" Infant Asylum 256
" Medical Benevolent Society 57
" " Examiner System 288
" " Society 27
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . 339
" " " Local " " . 445
" Medico-Legal Society 48
" Pharmaceutical Association 56
" School for the Feeble-Minded 245
" State Board of Health 277
" Training School for Nurses 151
" Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of the . . . 274
McLean Asylum for the Insane 184
Medical Association, American 3
" " Androscoggin County 91
" " Boston 62
" " Bowdoin Medical Alumni 94
" " Bridgeport 112
" " Connecticut River Valley 96
" " Eastern Hampden 84
" " Fairfield County 112
" " Franklin " 103
" " Hartford " 113
" " Kennebec " 92
" " Litchfield " 113
" " Maine 89

Medical Association, Meriden City 114
" " Middlesex County 114
" " New Haven City 114
" " New Haven County 114
" " New London " 115
" " Old Colony 86
" " Pittsfield 86
" " Portsmouth 99
" " Providence 107
" " St. Albans 103
" " Thurber 87
" " Tolland County 116
" " Union 88
" " Waldo County 93
" " Windham " 116
" " Worcester. 89
" Benevolent Society, Massachusetts 57
" Club, Burlington, and Surgical 103
" " Dorchester 83
" " Holmes 83
" " Lawrence 84
" " South Boston 77
" College Association, American 17
" Department of Dartmouth College 161
" " Harvard University 119
" " University of Vermont 163
" " " " Alumni Association of the . 105
" " U. S. Army 261
" " " Navy 264
" " of Yale College 168
" Editors, Association of 17
" Examinations, Statute concerning 296
" Examiners, Massachusetts 288
" Improvement, Boston Society for 71
" " Cambridge " 84
" " New Bedford " 85
" " Roxbury " 82
" " Springfield Society for 87
" " Worcester Association for 88
" Instruction, Portland School for 159

Medical Libraries 327
" Library Association, Boston 329
" Museum, Army 323
" Observation, Boston Society for 69
" Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of 14
" School of Maine, Bowdoin College 156
" Sciences, The Boston Society of 74
" Society, Addison County 102
" " Barnstable District 36
" " Bennington County and Hoosick 103
" " Berkshire District 37
" " Boylston, of Harvard University 81
" " Bristol North District 38
" " " South District 38
" " Centre District 96
" " Connecticut 110
" " Cumberland County 91
" " Essex North District 39
" " " South " 39
" " Franklin " 40
" " Hampden " 41
" " Hampshire " 41
" " Hartford City 113
" " Knox County 92
" " Massachusetts 27
" " Middlesex East District 42
" " " North " 43
" " " South " 43
" " Miller's River 85
" " New England Hospital 75
" " New Hampshire 95
" " Newport 108
" " Norfolk District 44
" " " South District 45
" " Norwalk 115
" " Orleans County 103
" " Ousatonic 115
" " Penobscot County 92
" " Plymouth District 45
" " Rhode Island 106

Medical Society, Rockingham County 98
" " Somerset County 93
" " Strafford District 98
" " Suffolk " 35
" " Vermont 102
" " Washington County, R. I. 109
" " " " Vt. 104
" " White Mountain 99
" " Worcester District 46
" " " North District 48
" Staff, Connecticut National Guard 277
" " Maine Volunteer Militia. 275
" " Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 274
" " New Hampshire National Guard 275
" " Rhode Island Militia 276
" " Vermont Militia 276
Medicine, Practice of, Statute concerning 307
Medicines, Adulteration of Drugs and, Statute concerning . 295
Medico-Legal Society, Connecticut 117
" " Massachusetts 48
" " Rhode Island 107
Medico-Psychological Association, Boston 75
Memorial Dispensary, Washburn 225
Men, Home for Aged 248
Mental Diseases, Hospital for 210
" " Private Hospital for 210
Meriden City Medical Association 114
Metric Bureau, American 26
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments, Dealers in 545
Microscopists, American Society of 18
Middlesex County Medical Association 114
" East District Fee Table 321
" " " Medical Society 42
" North " " " 43
" South " " " 43
Military Duty, Physicians exempt from 306
Militia, Medical Officers of State 275
Miller's River Medical Society 85
Miscarriage, Statutes concerning 294
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography 326

Morgue, City, Boston 312
Museum, Army Medical 323
" of Hygiene, U. S. N. 323
" Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography 326
" Warren 325
" " of Natural History 326
National Association of Dental Examiners 22
" " " Faculties 22
" Board of Health 24
" Dental Association 19
" Orthopedic Association 15
" Retail Druggists' Association 24
" Wholesale Druggists' Association 23
Naval Hospitals, U. S. 213
Navy, Museum of Hygiene 323
" U. S., Medical Service of the 264
Nervine Asylum, Adams 211
Nervous Invalids, Spring Hill Home for 241
Neurological Association, American 8
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 85
" St. Joseph's Hospital 215
New England Dental Society 54
" Dispensary 223
" Hospital Medical Society 75
" " for Women and Children 200
" Ophthalmological Society 18
" Psychological Society 16
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 230
" Dental Society 100
" Medical Society 95
" " " Alphabetical List of Members 479
" " " Local " " . 487
" Pharmaceutical Association 101
" State Board of Health 284
" State Militia, Medical Staff of 275
New Haven City Medical Association 114
" County Medical Association 114
" Dispensary 241
" Hospital 237
New London County Medical Association 115
Newport Board of Health 285

Newport Hospital 234
" Medical Society 108
" Sanitary Protective Association 285
Newton Cottage Hospital 216
Norfolk District Medical Society 44
" South District Medical Society 45
Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 207
North End Diet Kitchen 225
" Mission, Boston 250
Norwalk Medical Society 115
Nurses, Boston City Hospital Training School for 153
" Massachusetts Training School for 151
" Connecticut Training School for 171
" Directory for 313
" Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for 167

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 69
Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases, Hospital for 202
Obstetrical Society of Boston 73
Odontological Society, Harvard 80
Old Colony Dental Association 89
" Medical Association 86
Ophthalmological Society, American 6
" " New England 18
Ordinances, Statutes and, affecting Physicians and Others . . 294
Orleans County Medical Society 103
Orthopedic Association, National 15
Otological Society, American 7
Ousatonic Medical Society 115

Penobscot County Medical Society 92
Pension Bureau, U. S. Examining Surgeons of the 271
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 243
Pharmaceutical Association, American 23
" " Connecticut 116
" " Maine 94
" " Massachusetts State 56
" " New Hampshire 101
" " Rhode Island 109
" " Vermont 105
Pharmacy, Commissioner of, Maine 284

Pharmacy, Massachusetts Board of Registration in 282
" " College of 55
" " " Alumni Association . . 81
" " " School of 144
" Statutes concerning 308
Physicians, Association of, American 15
" Exemption of Property from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning . . . 303
Pittsfield House of Mercy 217
" Medical Association 86
Plymouth District Medical Society 45
Poisonous Drugs, Sale of, Statutes concerning 309
Polyclinic, Boston 132
Portland Clinical Society 93
" Dispensary 229
" School for Medical Instruction 159
Port Physician, Boston 312
Portsmouth Medical Association 99
" Cottage Hospital 229
Practice of Medicine, Statute concerning 307
Private Hospital for Mental Diseases 210
" " Women 213
" Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 209
Prize, Boston Dental College 336
" Boylston Medical 332
" " " Society 333
" Ebert 336
" Fiske Medical 334
" Keese 335
" School of Veterinary Medicine, Harvard University . . 335
" University of Vermont 335
" Warren 334
" Yale University 335
Prizes 332
Providence Clinical Club 108
" Dispensary 236
" Lying-in Hospital 234
" Medical Association 107
" " " Fee Table 322
Provident Association, Boston 249
Provisions, Statutes concerning Sale of Corrupt or Unwholesome 295

Provisions, Inspection of, Statutes concerning 295
Psychical Research, American Society for 26
Psychological Society, New England 16
Public Baths, Boston 316
" Health Association, American 13

Quarantine, Statutes concerning 310

Red Cross, American Association of the 25
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 239
Rhode Island Dental Society 109
" Hospital 232
" Medical Society 106
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . 501
" " " Local " " . . 509
" Medico-Legal Society 107
" Militia, Medical Staff of 276
" Pharmaceutical Association 109
" State Board of Health 285
Rockingham County Insane Asylum 230
" " Medical Society 98
Roxbury Charitable Society 253
" Home for Children and Aged Women 254
" Society for Medical Improvement 82

St. Albans Medical Association 103
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 194
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 214
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . 194
" Hospital, New Bedford 215
St. Luke, Free Dispensary of the Guild of 237
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 197
" Hospital, New Bedford 216
St. Margaret's Infirmary 197
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 202
Salem Hospital 218
Samaritan, House of the Good 192
Sanitarium, Children's (Lowell) Island 205
Sanitary Association, Lynn 282
" Protective Association, Newport 285
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 144

School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . . 146
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 74
Sea-Shore Home, The 204
Servant Girls, St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute . . 194
Shady Lawn 210
Small-pox Hospital, Boston 190
" Statutes concerning 303
Social Science Association, American 13
Society, Addison County Medical 102
" American, of Genito-Urinary Surgeons 17
" " Gynecological 9
" " of Microscopists 18
" " Ophthalmological 6
" " Otological 7
" " for Psychical Research 26
" Barnstable District Medical 36
" Bennington County and Hoosick Medical 103
" Berkshire District Medical 37
" Boston, for Dental Improvement 79
" " Medical " 71
" " " Observation 69
" " Therapeutical 76
" Boylston Medical, of Harvard University 81
" Bristol North District Medical 37
" " South " " 37
" Cambridge Medical Improvement 84
" Centre District Medical 96
" Connecticut Medical 110
" " Medico-Legal 117
" " River Valley Dental 54
" " State Dental 116
" Cumberland County Medical 91
" Essex North District " 39
" " South " " 39
" Franklin " " 40
" Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American 17
" Gynæcological, of Boston 76
" Hampden District Medical 41
" Hampshire " " 41
" Hartford City Medical 113
" Harvard Odontological 80

Society, Knox County Medical 92
" Massachusetts Dental 51
" " Medical 27
" " " Benevolent 57
" " Medico-Legal 48
" for Medical Investigation of Worcester 89
" Middlesex East District Medical 42
" " North " " 43
" " South " " 43
" Miller's River Medical 85
" New Bedford, for Medical Improvement 85
" New England Dental 54
" " Ophthalmological 18
" " Psychological 16
" New Hampshire Dental 100
" " Medical 95
" Newport Medical 108
" Norfolk District Medical 44
" " South District Medical 45
" Norwalk Medical 115
" Obstetrical, of Boston 73
" Orleans County Medical 103
" Ousatonic Medical 115
" Penobscot County Medical 92
" Plymouth District Medical 45
" Portland Clinical 93
" Rhode Island Dental 109
" " " Medical 106
" " " Medico-Legal 107
" Rockingham County Medical 98
" Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 82
" Somerset County Medical 93
" Springfield, for Medical Improvement 87
" Strafford District Medical 98
" Suffolk District Medical 35
" The Boston, of Medical Sciences 74
" Vermont Medical 104
" Washington County, R. I., Medical 109
" Washington County, Vt., Medical 104
" White Mountain Medical 99
" Worcester District Medical 46

Society, Worcester, North District Medical 48
Somerset County Medical Society 93
South Boston Fee Table 319
" Medical Club 77
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston 226
Springfield City Hospital 219
" Society for Medical Improvement 87
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids. 241
State Analysts, Massachusetts 279
" Board of Health, Connecticut 287
" " " Massachusetts 277
" " " Rhode Island 285
" Lunatic Hospitals 206
" Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Rhode Island . . . 236
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . 294
Strafford District Medical Society 98
Suffolk District Medical Society 35
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 5
Surgeons, Examining, of the U. S. Pension Bureau 271
Surgeon-General, Connecticut National Guard 277
" Maine Volunteer Militia 275
" Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 274
" New Hampshire National Guard 275
" Rhode Island Militia 276
" Vermont Militia 276
Surgical Association, American. 14

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 207
Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester . . . 208
" Home, City. 252
" " for the Destitute 244
Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane 208
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences. 74
" Cambridge Hospital 212
" Channing Home 190
" Children's Hospital 195
" Clinical Club 78
" Dorchester Medical Club 83
" Sea-Shore Home 204
" Thorndike Club 78

Therapeutical Society, Boston 76
Thurber Medical Association 87
Tolland County Medical Association 116
Training School for Nurses, Massachusetts 151
" " " Boston City Hospital 153
" " " Connecticut 171
" " " Mary Fletcher Hospital 167

Union Medical Association 88
United States Army, Medical Museum 323
" " " Service 261
" Marine Hospitals in New England 213
" " Hospital Service 268
" Naval Hospitals in New England 213
" Navy — Medical Service 264
" " Museum of Hygiene 323
" Pension Bureau 271
" Veterinary Medical Association 27
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 133
" " Medical Department of 119
" of Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of 105
" " Medical Department 163
" " " Prizes 334

Vaccination, Statutes concerning 310
Vaccine Virus, Dealers in 545
Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of 105
" Asylum for the Insane 232
" Board of Dental Examiners 288
" Dental Society 104
" Medical Department, University of 163
" " Society 102
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . . 491
" " " Local " " . . 497
" Militia, Medical Staff of 276
" Pharmaceutical Association 105
" State Board of Health 304
" University of, Prizes 334
Veterinary Hospital, Harvard 203

Veterinary Medical Association, United States 27
" Medicine of Harvard University, School of . . . 146

Waldo County Medical Association 93
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium-takers . . . 240
" Lodge 240
Warren Museum 325
" " of Natural History 326
" Prize 334
Washburn Free Dispensary 225
Washington County, R. I., Medical Society 109
" " Vt., Medical Society 104
Washingtonian Home 198
Westborough, State Lunatic Hospital at 208
West End Nursery and Infants' Hospital 191
White Mountain Medical Society 99
Wholesale Druggists' Association, National 23
Winchester Home for Aged Women 255
Windham County Medical Association 116
Women and Children, New England Hospital for 200
" Diseases of, Dispensary for 224
" Free Hospital for 199
" Home for Aged 247
" " " Colored 248
" Private Hospital for 213
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 88
" City Hospital 219
" District Medical Society 46
" Medical Association 89
" North District Medical Society 48
" Society for Medical Investigation 89
" State Lunatic Hospital at 206
" Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane . . . 208

Yale College, Medical Department of 168

Harvard University.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, MASS.

FACULTY.

CHARLES W. ELIOT, LL.D., President; HENRY P. BOWDITCH, M.D., Dean, and Professor of Physiology; FRANCIS MINOT, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic; HENRY W. WILLIAMS, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology; DAVID W. CHEEVER, M.D., Professor of Surgery; JAMES C. WHITE, M.D., Professor of Dermatology; FRANK W. DRAPER, M.D., Assistant Professor of Legal Medicine; FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M.D., Assistant Professor of Laryngology; CHARLES B. PORTER, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery; EDWARD N. WHITTIER, M.D., Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine; J. COLLINS WARREN, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery; REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D., Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy; WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics; THOMAS DWIGHT, M.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy; EDWARD S. WOOD, M.D., Professor of Chemistry; WILLIAM H. BAKER, M.D., Assistant Professor of Gynæcology; WILLIAM B. HILLS, M.D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry; WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M.D., Curator of the Anatomical Museum; MAURICE H. RICHARDSON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy; FRANCIS H. WILLIAMS, M.D., Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; CHARLES S. MINOT, S.D., Assistant Professor of Histology and Embryology.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

SAMUEL H. DURGIN, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene; CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D., Lecturer on Mental Diseases; HENRY P. QUINCY, M.D., Instructor in Histology; GEORGE B. SHATTUCK, M.D., Instructor in Clinical Medicine; FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D., Demonstrator of Medico-Legal Examinations; JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of the Nervous System; FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D., Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physics; EDWARD H. BRADFORD, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; FRANCIS H. DAVENPORT, M.D., Assistant in Gynæcology; GEORGE M. GARLAND, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine; JOSEPH W. WARREN, M.D., Assistant in Physiology; WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D., Instructor in Pathological Anatomy; CHARLES M. GREEN, M.D., Instructor in Obstetrics; THOMAS M. ROTCH, M.D., Instructor in Diseases of Children; WILLIAM C. EMERSON, M.D., Assistant in Chemistry; GEORGE H. MONKS, M.D., Assistant in Operative Surgery; SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy; HAROLD C. ERNST, M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology; ROBERT W. GREENLEAF, M.D., Assistant in Histology and Embryology; CHAS. HARRINGTON, M.D., Instructor in Hygiene, and Assistant in Chemistry; OTIS K. NEWELL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy; HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine; EDWARD REYNOLDS, M.D., Assistant in Obstetrics; ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D., Assistant in Materia Medica and Therapeutics; WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D., Assistant in Anatomy; CHARLES W. TOWNSEND, M.D., Assistant in Obstetrics.

The following gentlemen will give Special Clinical Instruction:

JOHN HOMANS, M.D., in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors; THEODORE W. FISHER, M.D., in Mental Diseases; FRANCIS B. GREENOUGH, M.D., and ABNER POST, M.D., in Syphilis; OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M.D., in Opthalmoscopy; J. ORNE GREEN, M.D., and CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M.D., in Otology; ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D., and WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D., in Auscultation; GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D., in Diseases of the Nervous System; ARTHUR T. CABOT, M.D., in Genito-Urinary Surgery.

The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. A course of special instruction for graduates in Medicine has also been established.

Members of the Medical Department have a right to attend lectures and recitations in any other Department of the University without paying additional fees.

Full particulars concerning the plan of instruction may be found on another page. For further information or catalogue, address

DR. H. P. BOWDITCH,

Dean, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

ABSORBENT

COTTON.

ABSOLUTELY THE BEST AS WELL AS THE OLDEST
MAKE OF ABSORBENT COTTON
IN THE MARKET.

FOR SALE BY THE BEST DRUG TRADE EVERYWHERE.

Call for Clapp's Absorbent Cotton.

Borated, Salicylated,
Carbolated, Styptic,
Corrosive-Sublimate
Cottons.

ANTISEPTIC GAUZE, Carbolated.

CORROSIVE-SUBLIMATE GAUZE.

ABSORBENT GAUZE.

HOSPITAL GAUZE.

Samples furnished to Physicians on application.

F. E. CLAPP & CO.

MANUFACTURERS,

DEDHAM . . . MASS.

LIST OF

ADVERTISERS.

AMERICAN MAGAZINE.....opp. p. 543.
ARCHER AND PANCOAST M'F'G. CO.,
Gas Fixtures, etc, ...opp. p. 174.

JOHN BARRY, Thermometers.....at end.
BOSTON DENTAL COLLEGE.....at front.
BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL...at end.
BOSTON PHOTOGRAVURE CO.. .....opp. p. 339.
BOWDOIN COLLEGE, Medical Dep't.....opp. p. 478.
JOS. B. BRAMAN, Lawyer..... at end.
GEO. BROWN, Home for Feeble Minded Youth..... .at end.
JOS. T. BROWN & CO, Apothecaries..... ....opp..p. 339.
BULLOCK & CRENSHAW, Wholesale Druggists.opp. p. 243.
J. P. BUSH M'F'G CO., Bovinine.....opp. p. 479.

CALIFORNIA VINTAGE CO.....opp. p. 3.
HERMAN CANFIELD, "Hopeworth" .....opp. p. 501.
CAULOCOREA MF'G. CO.....opp. p. 500.
CHIDSEY & PARTRIDGE, Surgical Instruments.opp. p. 175.
F. E. CLAPP & CO., Absorbent Cotton,.....at end.
CODMAN & SHURTLEFF, Surgical Instruments etc...at end.
C. H. CODMAN & CO., Photographers materials.opp. p. 118.
COLDENS LIQUID BEEF.....after contents.
COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE.....back cover.
CUPPLES & HURD, Medical Books, ...opp. pp. 490 and 491.

DAMRELL & UPHAM, Booksellers .....opp. p. 260.
DR. F. B. DAVENPORT. Chemist.....opp. title page.
DIRECTORY FOR NURSES.....at end.

FAIRCHILD BROS. & FOSTER,
Digestive Ferments.....opp. front cover.
MRS. O. P. FLYNT, Waists, etc.....opp. p. 174.

J. GRUNOW, Optical Instruments.....at end.

HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL, ...opp. p. 576.
HARVARD VETERINARY COLLEGE.....opp. p, 479.
HYDROLEINE ..... opp. p. 513.

JEROME KIDDER, Electro-medical Apparatus....opp. p. 118.

J. H. LAKIN & CO., Druggists.....opp. contents.
J. B. LEARNED, Pork..... at end.
LEWIS ENGRAVING CO., ...at end.
LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL.....at front.
F. C. LORD & CO., Grocers .....opp. title page.

MACULLAR, PARKER & CO. Tailors .....opp. 464.
H. O MARCY, Private Hospital ....at front.
H. A. MARTIN & SON, Vaccine Virus.....at front.
P. J. McELROY, Glass Syringes.....at end.
McGILL UNIVERSITY, Medical Dep't.....opp. 548.

N. Y. LIFE INSURANCE CO.,.....Inside front cover.
N. Y. POST GRADUATE SCHOOL .....opp. p, 465.

V. H. OSBORNE & CO., Tailors .....opp. p. 260.

PALMER CHEMICAL CO., Soap .....opp. p. 547.
POPE MANUFACTURING CO., Bicycles.....opp. p. 119.

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB, Pleasure Tours ....opp. p. 261.
REED & CARNRICK, Soluble Food.....opp. contents.
L. REICH & CO., Hungarian Wines.....opp. 519.
RUBBER STEP CO.,.....opp. p. 500.
IRA RUSSELL, Home for Mental Diseases.....at front

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE,.....opp. p. 242.

A. W. THOMPSON, Private Hospital .....at end.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT, Medical Dep't....back cover.

J. H. VAIL & CO., Medical Books.....opp. p. 338.

WASHINGTON LIFE INS. CO.....at end.
A. J. WILLARD, Nervine Establishment.....at end.
WOMAN PUBLISHING CO., "Woman".....opp. p. 512.

YALE COLLEGE, Medical Department,.....opp, p. 338.

THE LEWIS ENGRAVING CO.

* * * * No. 65 ESSEX ST., * * * *

* * * BOSTON, MASS. * * *

CUTS of all subjects made from photographs or sketches.

Particular attention given to engraving medical and scientific subjects.

THE LEWIS ENGRAVING CO.

* * * * No. 65 ESSEX ST., * * * *

* * * BOSTON, MASS. * * *

BARRY'S PATENT FLAT-BACK
Clinical Thermometers
(With Indelible Black),

Are the Most Correct in the World. Also his Ordinary Ones, with Yale Certificates of Correction. For sale by all dealers.

JOHN BARRY, Maker,
62 Fulton St., New York.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION
FOR
FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH,
At Barre, Mass., Established, June, 1848,

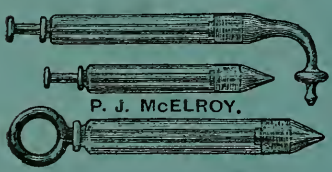
Offers to parents and guardians superior facilities for the education and improvement of this class of persons, and the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M.D., Superintendent.

J. GRUNOW,
ESTABLISHED
1852

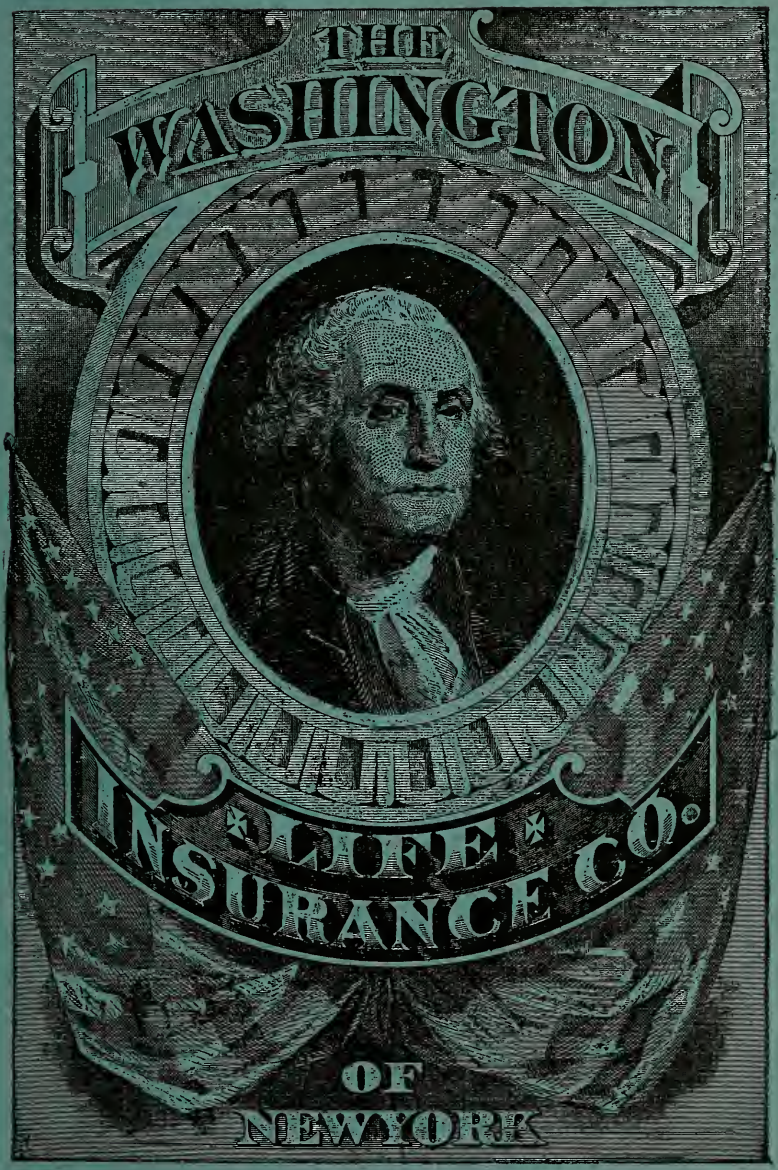
MANUFACTURER OF
MICROSCOPES
AND OTHER
OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS,
621 Sixth Avenue, New York.
Between 36th and 37th Streets.

McELROY'S GLASS SYRINGES.



Made according to the directions of the most skilful physicians and recommended by them as the best in the world.

P. J. McELROY, Practical Glass Maker,
3 Second St., East Cambridge, Mass.



BOSTON OFFICE . . . . 42 CONGRESS STREET.

C. W. HOLDEN, General Agent for Massachusetts.

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M.D., Medical Examiner.

Office Hours, 12 until 3 o'clock, daily.

CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,

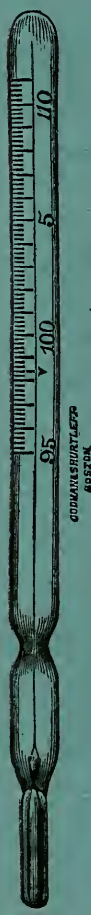
13 and 15 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.,

MAKERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Surgical and Dental Instruments

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Would call the attention of the Medical Profession to their great variety of articles and apparatus intended for the use of the sick and invalids, among which are:—

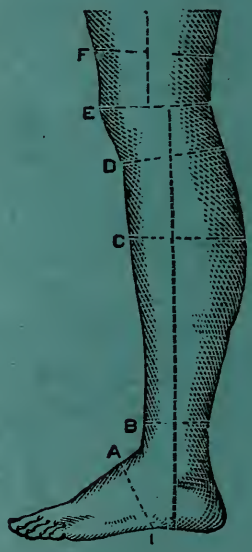


Rubber Ice and Hot Water Bags, Water Bottles, Ice Caps, Air Cushions, Urinals for wear on the person, Porcelain Bed Pans and Urinals, Rubber Sheeting and Bandage Gum, Oiled Silk, Spongio-Piline, Bottle Taps, Feeding Cups and Tubes, Medicine Spoons, etc.

Wheel Chairs, Arm Rests, Bed Rests, Crutches, Trusses, Supporters,

Elastic Hose for Varicose Veins, etc.

Apparatus for Deformities and Deficiencies.



French and American Galvanic Batteries, Electric Discs, Suspensories, Steam and Hand Atomizers, Nasal Douches, Syringes of every description, Hearing Trumpets, Auricles and Conversation Tubes.

ANTI-DUST AND ANTI-COLD-AIR RESPIRATORS.

Inhalers, Breast Pumps, etc., all of best quality.

AGENTS FOR

DOUGLASS'S ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

☞Instruments and apparatus of every description made to order.

Illustrated Catalogue of Surgical Instruments on application.

SHADY LAWN, *Gothic St., Northampton, Mass. Enlarged 1876.*

A Private Hospital for Mental Diseases and Medical and Surgical Home for Invalids.
Chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; Medical and Surgical Treatment of Ailments of Women; The Alcohol and Opium Habits; The Laryngitis of the Seaboard; Chronic Diseases.

A. W. THOMPSON, A.B. (HARV.), 1854; M.D., A.M. (HARV.), 1857.
Formerly of Northampton Lunatic Hospital; Ex.-Pres. Hampshire Medical Society (1867).

This establishment has completed fourteen years of work, and is still in charge of the founder. Chiefly devoted to the care of the insane and of nervous invalids, it has come to have a considerable share of the various Inebrieties, which are here considered and treated as diseases. No confidence shown inebriate patients. Absolute prevention by attendants, day and night, for considerable periods. Mental occupation prescribed with other treatment. *Regular, progressive study, or art work, in certain insanities, obliquities, and inebriety, a specialty of this house.* Lunatics and Inebriates may be committed by courts from any county of the state; also from other states.

FOR EVERY STATE AND COUNTRY.

JOSEPH B. BRAMAN,

Lawyer, Passport Agent,

NOTARY and COMMISSIONER of DEEDS for Every State.

Office,	Uptown
Equitable Building,	Branch and Residence,
120 Broadway,	1270 Broadway,
New York.	New York.

OPEN DAY and NIGHT—NEVER CLOSED.

Telephone, Blanks and Seals at each office.

☞ *Office removed (in 1883) from 5 Court St., Boston.*

DIRECTORY FOR NURSES.

MEDICAL LIBRARY BUILDING,
No. 19 Boylston Place.
BOSTON, MASS.

EDWIN H. BRIGHAM, M.D., Registrar.

See description on page 485.

THE BOSTON

Medical and Surgical Journal.

A First-class Weekly Medical Newspaper.

This JOURNAL has now nearly reached its sixtieth year as a weekly Journal under its present title.

Such a record makes superfluous the elaborate prospectus and profuse advertisments as to enormous circulation, etc., etc., required by younger aspirants for professional and public confidence.

It is, however, no less incumbent upon this JOURNAL than upon others to assure its patrons from time to time, as the occasion arises, of its desire, its ability, and its determination to meet all the requirements of the most active medical journalism of the day, without sacrificing any of that enviable reputation which is an inheritance from the past.

It is under the editorial management of Dr. George B. Shattuck assisted by a large staff of competent coadjutors.

Communications from all quarters of the country are acceptable. Liberal arrangements are made for reprints of original articles, and for such illustrations as serve to increase their value or interest.

The word "Boston" is retained in the title, as it was in the original name, but every occurence of professional importance whether within or without the borders of New England, will receive prompt and impartial notice.

The circulation is large and steadily increasing; the subscription-list covering almost every nook and corner of the United States and Canada, and extending to foreign countries. All communications for the Editor, and all books for review, should be addressed to the Editor.

Subscriptions and advertisements received by the undersigned, to whom remittances by mail should be sent by money-order, draft, or registered letter.

Terms $5.00 a year, or $2.50 a half year, in advance.

CUPPLES AND HURD, Publishers,

94 Boylston St., BOSTON.

THE NERVINE ESTABLISHMENT.

DR. A. J. WILLARD'S

Private Institution for Nervous Invalids,

AT BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

Dr. Willard was the Superintendent and Resident Physician of the Mary Fletcher Hospital for nearly six years, and now devotes his personal and professional attention *wholly* to **Nervous Exhaustion, Insomnia, Hysteria, Epilepsy,** mild incipient **Insanity,** and other nervous and mental diseases. He makes a specialty of **The Rest Treatment,** employing *only* trained nurses. His accommodations are attractive and every way suitable. The expenses, regulated by the nature of the case, are as reasonable as elsewhere. References, by permission, are to Pres. Dwight of Yale, Pres. Buckham and Profs. Torrey, Perkins and Grinnell, of the University of Vermont.

Recently Published by Cupples & Hurd.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY IN THE WAR OF

1861-1865.

A Record of Services

RENDERED IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

—OF—

THE UNITED STATES

BY THE GRADUATES AND STUDENTS OF HARVARD COLLEGE AND THE PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

By FRANCIS H. BROWN, A.M., M.D.

BY SIR HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S.,

DIET,

IN RELATION TO AGE AND ACTIVITY.

From the Tenth English Edition.

16mo, CLOTH. 50 CENTS.

*** **A concise and clear handbook by the greatest living authority.**

☞ Catalogues cheerfully furnished, without charge, on application.

CUPPLES & HURD,

Publishers, Booksellers, Importers & Newsdealers,

94 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON.

☞ Subscriptions received for all periodicals.

CUPPLES AND HURD,

MEDICAL

Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers,

Having succeeded to the Publishing business of the late firm of Cupples, Upham & Co., and having located themselves at

94 Boylston Street,

(*Opposite Public Garden,*)

invite the attention of the New England Profession to their large and complete Stock of

MEDICAL BOOKS.

All New Publications, American and English, received as soon as issued.

Special attention given to the importation of

ENGLISH, FRENCH, AND GERMAN BOOKS.

Subscriptions received for all Periodicals, domestic or foreign.

Catalogues will be sent free upon application.

*** Correspondence from all parts of New England solicited and monthly accounts opened on satisfactory reference.

☞ Address all communications to

CUPPLES & HURD,
MEDICAL BOOKSELLERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

STRAWBERRY HILL PORK.

Clean pigs, clean foods, open fields, running water and bath-tubs, at Strawberry Hill ranch. A reformation in the pig's home, conducted at considerable cost, in the interest of those who have decided to use no more pork. Our cart is now at their door every week. Lard without cotton-seed oil or filth, sausage in wax-paper cover, and ham without cholera germ has proven attractive. Send for circular and hear what is said by a large proportion of the business and professional men of our city. Address W. A. Curtis, manager, or the proprietor, J. B. Learned, M.D., Strawberry Hill.

Florence, Dec. 20, 1887.

AN ILLVSTRATED MAGAZINE
PVBLISHED EVERY MONTH
TWO DOLLARS PER YEAR TWENTY CENTS PER NVMBER
SCHLICHT & FIELD CO PVBLISHERS NEW YORK

THE REGULAR PUBLIC COURSE OF LECTURES

IN THE **MEDICAL DEPARTMENT** OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

Begins on the FIRST THURSDAY OF MARCH, each year, and continues twenty weeks.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

MATTHEW H. BUCKHAM, D.D., President; A. F. A. KING, A.M., M.D., Washington, D.C., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; A. P. GRINNELL, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Dean of the Faculty, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; R. A. WITTHAUS, A.M., M.D., New York City, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology; J. HENRY JACKSON, A.M., M.D., Barre, Vt., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy; J. W. WRIGHT, M.D., New York City, Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery; WILLIAM B. TOWLES, M.D., University of Virginia, Professor of General and Special Anatomy; J. H. WOODWARD, A.M., M.D., Burlington, Vt., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Skin, and Venereal Diseases; STEPHEN M. ROBERTS, A.M., M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of Children; ADRIAN T. WOODWARD, M.D., Brandon, Vt., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women; AMBROSE L. RANNEY, A.M., M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; WILLIAM O. MOORE, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear; WILDER A. BURNAP, A.M., Burlington, Vt., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence; V. G. BARBOUR, Ph.B., Burlington, Vt., Professor of Sanitary Science; A.M. PHELPS, M.D., N.Y., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery; GEORGE B. HOPE, M.D., N.Y., Professor of Diseases of the Throat; HENRY C. TINKHAM, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

The lectures on special subjects, by gentlemen recognized as authorities in their particular departments, will be delivered during the regular session without extra fee.

NEW COLLEGE BUILDING.

Owing to the generosity of Mr. John P. Howard, of Burlington, Vermont, a new college building has been erected, with all modern improvements, capable of seating about four hundred students.

HOSPITAL ADVANTAGES.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital, with its commodious amphitheatre, is open for Clinical Instruction during the session. The Medical and Surgical Clinics of the College will be held in the amphitheatre attached to the hospital.

The Preliminary Term, consisting of a Course of Lectures and Recitations in the various branches of Medicine and Surgery, begins on the first Thursday of November, each year, and continues until the following March. Fee, $30.00.

The Regular Winter Session will commence on the first Thursday of March, each year, and continues twenty weeks. This course will consist of from five to six lectures daily, in the various departments of Medicine and Surgery.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Matriculation Fee, payable each term, $5.00. Fees for the full Course of Lectures, by all the Professors, $75.00. Perpetual Ticket, $125. Examination Fee, not returnable, $25.00.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and $40.00.

Students who have attended one full course in some regular established medical school, and one full course in this college, are admitted to a third course on paying the matriculation fee and $25.00.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools and Theological Students are admitted by paying the matriculation fee.

For further particulars and circulars, address the Dean,

Professor A. P. GRINNELL, M.D., Burlington, Vermont.